

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND

STATISTICAL REPORTS

&

ORDER OF COST

1913-1920

201

201

20

led 5

THE HOSPITAL CENTRE
24, NUTFORD PLACE, W.1

LIBRARY

Date of

Purchase

Book Ref. No. 1147(3) HOAed 5



1929933866

THE HOSPITAL CENTRE
LIBRARY

Price 1s. net; 1s. 3d. post free

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND SIX LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1913

AUGUST, 1914.



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., 5 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND SIX LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1913

AUGUST, 1914.

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD. 5 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

To HIS HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF TECK, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., THE
VISCOUNT IVEAGH, K.P., AND THE SPEAKER OF THE
HOUSE OF COMMONS, *Governors of King Edward's
Hospital Fund for London.*

Sirs,

We have the honour to submit the Eleventh Annual Statistical Report, prepared by Mr. Maynard from the published accounts of one hundred and six London Hospitals and from Returns made to the Fund.

These Hospitals consist of:—

18 General Hospitals which had an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation during 1913.

15 General Hospitals which had an average of under 100 beds in daily occupation during 1913.

3 Consumption Hospitals.

5 Hospitals for Women.

6 Hospitals for Children.

5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.

3 Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.

13 Cottage Hospitals.

7 Lying-in Hospitals.

31 Unclassified Hospitals.

106

The Hospitals dealt with in the Report taken together provided a total of 9,171 beds in average daily occupation in 1913. The total number of In-patients admitted during that year was 134,749, while 1,329,567 patients attended at the Out-patient Departments.

The total ordinary expenditure during the year at these Hospitals, including Maintenance, Administration, Rent, Rates and Taxes, but excluding capital expenditure, and interest on borrowed money, amounted to £1,058,898.

Were it not for the grants made by this Fund and the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday and Hospital Saturday Funds, the Income of these Hospitals from all sources, even after including all legacies received during the year, would fall considerably short of this large annual expenditure.

We regret that the increase in the cost per bed occupied and per attendance of Out-patients, first noted in 1911, has continued; the addition in 1913 representing about £27,000.

The Report again refers to the circumstances which have been previously noted as tending to raise the expenditure, and attention is also drawn to the fact that the continued increase in cost is not necessarily attributable to a disregard of that economy which, in previous years, had created very large savings. It is to be noted, moreover, that the increase in cost shown this year is not shared by all the groups of Hospitals dealt with in the Report, nor by all the individual Hospitals in the groups that, collectively, show an increase.

In determining whether the rise of cost at a particular Hospital is justifiable, the question whether such rise is greater or less than the average increase amongst comparable Hospitals generally, is obviously of great importance. For this purpose the special Table on pages 12 and 13 should prove particularly useful.

We wish to emphasise the fact that throughout the Report the comparisons of cost are made with the average, and that it is not suggested that the lowest cost is of necessity to be held up as a model.

It is not the object of these Reports in any way to discourage expenditure that is held to be necessary in carrying on the work of the Hospitals, nor such increases of expenditure as result from modern discoveries or from the efforts continually being made to improve the quality of the work and its range. The object is to assist the Hospitals to discover and check, where it exists, any tendency to wasteful or unnecessary expenditure, and thus to enable a still larger proportion of the funds at their disposal to be directed to the maintenance or increase of efficiency.

We have the honour to be, Sirs,

Your obedient servants,

SAVILE CROSSLEY,

JOHN G. GRIFFITHS,

Honorary Secretaries.

August 5, 1914.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFATORY NOTE	9

SECTION I.

INTRODUCTORY TABLES FOR 106 HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS	14
" II.—TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE	20
" III.—COST PER BED AND COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE	26

SECTION II.

GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1913.

Table I.—PROVISIONS	32
" II.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	34
" III.—DOMESTIC	36
" IV.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c. (MAINTENANCE)	38
" V.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	40
" VI.—GENERAL TABLE	42

GROUP II.—SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF UNDER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1913.

Table I.—PROVISIONS	44
" II.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	46
" III.—DOMESTIC	48
" IV.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c. (MAINTENANCE)	50
" V.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	52
" VI.—GENERAL TABLE	54

GROUP III.—CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

Table I.—PROVISIONS	56
" II.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	56
" III.—DOMESTIC	58
" IV.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c. (MAINTENANCE)	58
" V.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	60
" VI.—GENERAL TABLE	60

GROUP IV.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

Table		PAGE
I.—PROVISIONS	...	62
II.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	...	62
III.—DOMESTIC	...	64
IV.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c. (MAINTENANCE)	...	64
V.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	...	66
VI.—GENERAL TABLE	...	66

GROUP V.—CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

I.—PROVISIONS	...	68
II.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	...	68
III.—DOMESTIC	...	70
IV.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c. (MAINTENANCE)	...	70
V.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	...	72
VI.—GENERAL TABLE	...	72

GROUP VI.—OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

I.—PROVISIONS	...	74
II.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	...	74
III.—DOMESTIC	...	76
IV.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c. (MAINTENANCE)	...	76
V.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	...	78
VI.—GENERAL TABLE	...	78

GROUP VII.—HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

I.—PROVISIONS	...	80
II.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	...	80
III.—DOMESTIC	...	82
IV.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c. (MAINTENANCE)	...	82
V.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	...	84
VI.—GENERAL TABLE	...	84

GROUP VIII.—COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

I.—PROVISIONS	...	86
II.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	...	86
III.—DOMESTIC	...	88
IV.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c. (MAINTENANCE)	...	88
V.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	...	90
VI.—GENERAL TABLE	...	90

GROUP IX.—LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Table		PAGE
I.—PROVISIONS	...	92
II.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	...	92
III.—DOMESTIC	...	94
IV.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c. (MAINTENANCE)	...	94
V.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	...	96
VI.—GENERAL TABLE	...	96

SECTION III.

LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

ANALYSIS OF COST OF WASHING AT ONE HUNDRED AND FOUR HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1913:—

Table A.—WASHING DONE ON HOSPITAL PREMISES	...	98
„ B.—WASHING DONE OFF HOSPITAL PREMISES	...	98
„ C.—WASHING DONE PARTLY ON HOSPITAL PREMISES AND PARTLY OFF	...	101

SECTION IV.

PRICES.

TABLE showing the highest, the most often quoted, and the lowest of the prices returned as the lowest which were being paid on December 31, 1913, for fifty-three different articles in use by the one hundred and six Hospitals dealt with in this Report ... 102

SECTION V.

NOTES	...	103
-------	-----	-----

SUPPLEMENTS.

(Privately circulated for the use of Hospital Officials only.)

1. Lowest prices being paid on December 31, 1913, in each of one hundred and nine Hospitals for fifty-three different articles. (Circulated in March, 1914.)
2. Hospitals in order of cost, 1913.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE Statistical Report deals this year with the expenditure in 1913 of 106 Hospitals. These include nearly all the Hospitals which apply for grants from the Fund, as well as some others which very kindly supply the necessary information, and thus enable this Report to be more complete than it would otherwise be.*

Objects and Methods of the Report.

The object of the Report is to assist Hospitals in controlling their expenditure, and thus in ensuring that as large a proportion as possible of their available funds is devoted to the purpose of maintaining and improving the efficiency of their work. The method adopted in the Reports is to compare the expenditure at each Hospital with the expenditure at other Hospitals, and with the average of those Hospitals with which it is most comparable.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and even so the Report must not be assumed to be a condemnation of all excesses above the average. It only sets them out as matters for investigation on the part of those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of expenditure, the following special principles are observed in the preparation of the Reports:—

(a) The comparisons are limited to the items of expenditure which are the more capable of control. Certain items are thus excluded, sometimes because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, sometimes because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These include the following, viz.: Repairs and other Establishment Charges, Official Salaries and Pensions, Finance, and Rent, Rates and Taxes.† It will therefore be borne in mind that wherever in this Report a total or an average cost per bed or per out-patient attendance is stated,‡ the figure is exclusive of the above mentioned charges, and that variations in the figures cannot be explained by reference to variations in these items.

(b) The Hospitals are, as far as practicable, arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals whose work is more or less closely comparable, and the group system is followed in all calculations of averages. This is not intended to prevent comparisons between Hospitals in different groups, a process for which, in fact, special facilities are provided in the preliminary alphabetical tables on pages 26 to 31. In the case of Hospitals which cannot be arranged in groups, the comparisons are confined to the preliminary tables and no averages are calculated.

(c) The comparisons are made not only for the total expenditure on the various controllable items put together (Table VI. of each group), but

* See note 19 on page 105.

† Tables containing all the expenditure except Rent, Rates and Taxes can be found in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals.

‡ Except to some extent in the comparisons of laundry cost. See the note at the head of Section III. on page 98.

also for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, viz.: Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (maintenance); and Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions (Tables I. to V.) This sub-division is intended to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess which seems to require justification. It must be borne in mind, however, that Hospitals where direct labour is employed to carry out work (such as, for example, the manufacture of drugs), which at other Hospitals is paid for in the purchase price, will show a proportionately larger expenditure on Salaries and Wages and a correspondingly smaller expenditure on [say] Surgery and Dispensary or whatever the special heading may be.* Differences due to this cause cancel out in the comparisons of total expenditure.†

The group tables are preceded by general alphabetical tables giving particulars of work done, total expenditure, and cost per occupied bed and per out-patient attendance (in respect of the items controllable from year to year) for all the institutions. This introductory section now forms in itself a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London which observe the Revised Uniform System of Accounts.‡

The group tables are followed by a special section dealing with the cost of Hospital laundries as compared with the cost of washing not done on Hospital premises. This is followed by a short section on Prices, and the Report concludes with notes, partly added by the Fund itself and partly supplied by the Hospitals.

A list of the Hospitals in order of cost per occupied bed, cost per out-patient attendance, and cost of the two departments combined, has been prepared as a supplement for the use of the Fund and for private circulation to the Hospitals concerned.

In drawing conclusions from any of the tables it must be understood that they profess to give only the material for a comparison of outlay, and the question in each case remains, how far a given cost above the average is justifiable, or whether a given cost below the average is attained at a sacrifice of some element of full efficiency. For this purpose many considerations must be taken into account which will readily occur to those concerned in Hospital management. There may be differences in efficiency or in unavoidable circumstances, as well as in economy of management. Most of these considerations cannot be expressed in statistics at all; others could not be included in a manageable form in a report dealing with 106 Hospitals. This Report will have served its purpose if it stimulates inquiry into the causes of excessive cost and assists Hospital Managers to see in what departments the source of the excess is to be found, and to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified.

Increases or decreases in Hospital Expenditure in 1913 as compared with 1912.

The following table gives the necessary particulars for a comparison between 1912 and 1913, and it will be seen that, taking one hundred and one

* Only in the case of laundry staff and staff employed on annual cleaning or establishment renewals and repairs is this source of difference removed by transfers made in the course of preparing the Report (see note 15 on page 104).

† Except that in the case of articles purchased the cost includes an allowance for various expenses incurred by the seller (e.g. Rent, Rates, Establishment, Depreciation, etc.) which are not included in this Report in the case of work done on the premises.

‡ See note 20 on page 105.

Hospitals* together, out of the one hundred and nine dealt with in last year's Report, there is an increase in cost representing a sum of about £27,600:—

HOSPITALS	Beds occupied	Average cost per Bed†	Out-Patient Attendances	Average cost per Attendance‡	Total value of differences in cost		Net difference
					In-Patients	Out-Patients	
		£ s. d.		Pence	£	£	£
15 Larger General* ...	{ 1912 4,105	81 6 9	2,706,275	7-29	+ 10,513	+ 9,453	+ 19,966
	{ 1913 4,120	83 17 9	2,428,608	8-22			
15 Smaller General ...	{ 1912 771	74 13 11	621,101	5-54	+ 1,656	+ 2,198	+ 3,854
	{ 1913 791	76 15 9	560,211	6-48			
3 Consumption ...	{ 1912 544	61 0 10	111,971	11-84	+ 3,168	+ 1,297	+ 4,460
	{ 1913 543	66 17 4	84,749	15-50			
5 Hospitals for Women ...	{ 1912 260	77 13 0	80,383	7-91	+ 560	+ 58	+ 618
	{ 1913 260	79 16 1	76,826	8-09			
6 Children's ...	{ 1912 602	67 18 11	363,258	7-47	- 570	- 259	- 829
	{ 1913 620	67 0 6	399,326	7-31			
5 Ophthalmic ...	{ 1912 204	56 10 11	285,306	5-45	+ 353	+ 45	+ 404
	{ 1913 210	58 5 1	283,656	5-49			
3 Hospitals for Epilepsy, &c.	{ 1912 240	70 13 2	92,160	8-29	- 498	+ 54	- 444
	{ 1913 258	68 14 6	89,819	8-44			
12 Cottage* ...	{ 1912 192	68 6 4	30,394	3-80	- 4	+ 95	+ 91
	{ 1913 197	68 5 11	26,459	4-65			
7 Lying-in ...	{ 1912 208	63 15 10	94,267	9-36	+ 362	- 269	+ 93
	{ 1913 192	65 18 6	68,995	8-42			
30 Unclassified* ...	{ 1912 1,384	—	456,224	—	- 1,788	+ 1,099	- 684
	{ 1913 1,379	—	428,642	—			
			Net Totals		+ 13,808	+ 13,771	+ 27,579

Particulars of the changes in the numbers of occupied beds and of out-patient attendances have as usual been added, so that the influence of this element on changes in cost may be allowed for. The question of the bearing of changes in the number of beds (which, if permanent, may frequently be both a result and a cause of changes in cost per bed) was dealt with in the prefatory note to the Report for 1906. The cost per out-patient attendance is doubtless particularly liable to fluctuations through accidental changes in the numbers dealt with. Various methods of testing the importance of these factors in any given case were discussed in the Report for 1909.

* Besides the Hospitals excluded for various reasons from the averages for 1912 or 1913 and consequently from the above comparisons, the *London Lock (Male) Hospital* has been omitted from the Unclassified Hospitals on account of the Hospital being closed for rebuilding during a great part of the year. Cases of temporary reduction in the number of beds, if on a small scale or for a short period, have not been omitted, as it is probable that, taking a large number of Hospitals together, these would be distributed fairly evenly as between one year and another.

† As a result of the omission of the Hospitals mentioned in the preceding note, these averages do not always correspond with the group averages given in Section II. of the Report.

It is, of course, a matter for regret that the Statistical Report has again to record, instead of the decreases in cost which were the unbroken rule between 1903 and 1910, an increase in total expenditure. In view, however, of the continued increase in the number of special and costly treatments, and of the general tendency to a rise in prices, it must not be too hastily assumed that this increase necessarily implies any diminution in the attention devoted by the Hospitals to economy, or that it nullifies the benefit derived from the very large reductions recorded in the earlier Reports.

At the same time it must be borne in mind that while the factors in question may be responsible for a rise in average cost, they do not necessarily explain the increase at any particular Hospital, or the extent to which at some Hospitals the cost exceeds the average of the group of comparable institutions. It will be observed, for instance, that in spite of these influences some of the groups show decreases or only very small increases, and it will be found that in the groups which show increases this feature is not common to all the Hospitals in the group.

As some assistance to Hospital Managers and others interested in comparing the cost at any particular Hospital with the average cost, the following table has been prepared, analysing the increases in each group, both for cost per bed and for cost per out-patient attendance. Similar figures for any individual Hospital can readily be obtained from Section I., Table III., on pages 26 to 31, in comparison with the corresponding table in last year's Report, and provision is made for the insertion of such figures in manuscript:—

ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN COST, 1912-1913.

A.—AVERAGE COST PER OCCUPIED BED.

	Provisions		Surgery and Dispensary		Domestic		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)		Management Expenses other than Official Salaries and Pensions (Administration)		Total of these Headings	
	Cost 1913	Cf. with 1912	Cost 1913	Cf. with 1912	Cost 1913	Cf. with 1912	Cost 1913	Cf. with 1912	Cost 1913	Cf. with 1912	Cost 1913	Cf. with 1912
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Larger General ...	24 18 6	+0 5 0	8 10 2	+0 9 8	21 5 8	+0 14 0	28 6 9	+1 2 1	0 17 1	+0 0 8	88 17 9	+2 11 0
Smaller General ...	25 8 4	-0 8 11	7 15 2	+0 7 6	20 7 8	+1 0 0	22 2 1	+0 18 5	1 7 11	-0 0 2	76 15 9	+2 1 10
Consumption ...	25 19 4	+1 0 8	8 4 6	+0 16 8	14 15 0	+0 17 2	21 19 6	+8 2 7	1 5 0	+0 0 8	86 17 4	+5 16 6
Hospitals for Women...	23 5 7	+0 5 2	9 6 6	+0 4 6	22 13 4	+0 11 8	23 5 9	+1 2 0	1 4 11	-0 0 3	79 16 1	+2 8 1
Children's ...	16 10 8	+0 0 5	6 2 0	-0 6 6	19 0 8	-0 17 10	24 5 9	+0 10 7	1 1 4	-0 5 2	87 0 6	-0 18 5
Ophthalmic ...	20 17 9	-0 7 9	8 9 1	+0 11 0	15 8 0	+0 17 4	18 8 1	+0 14 1	0 13 2	-0 0 6	68 5 1	+1 14 2
Hospitals for Epilepsy	23 4 10	-0 15 2	8 9 6	-0 13 10	17 5 0	-0 2 11	23 12 5	-0 5 5	1 2 8	-0 1 4	68 14 6	-2 18 8
Cottage ...	21 19 7	-1 1 10	8 2 4	-0 1 3	17 14 6	+0 8 0	18 11 7	+0 12 10	1 17 11	+0 1 10	68 5 11	-0 0 5
Lying-in...	20 4 11	-0 14 0	6 13 8	-0 5 9	22 8 11	+0 4 8	14 18 2	+2 11 8	1 13 8	+0 1 8	85 13 6	+1 17 8
*												
*												

NOTE.—Hospitals not showing two complete years' working have been omitted from the above table; and the averages here shown sometimes differ for this reason from those given in the group tables in Section II. of the Report. Cf. the note at the foot of page 11.

* These lines are provided for the insertion in manuscript of the corresponding figures relating to any Hospital the cost of which the reader desires to analyse, and the relevant figures, taken from Section I., Table III., on pages 26 to 31, and the corresponding table in last year's Report, have been inserted in the copies sent to the several Hospitals applying for grants from the Fund. Attention is again called to the fact that these figures do not include Structural Renewals or Repairs, which are specially liable to unavoidable variations between one year and another and between one Hospital and another.

B.—AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE.

	Provisions		Surgery and Dispensary		Domestic		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)		Management Expenses other than Official Salaries and Pensions (Administration)		Total of these Headings	
	Cost 1913	Cf. with 1912	Cost 1913	Cf. with 1912	Cost 1913	Cf. with 1912	Cost 1913	Cf. with 1912	Cost 1913	Cf. with 1912	Cost 1913	Cf. with 1912
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Larger General ...	84	+10	240	+14	118	+12	375	+56	95	+01	832	+93
Smaller General ...	78	+05	224	+37	78	+13	257	+39	11	—	648	+94
Consumption ...	97	+53	526	+07	108	+53	790	+247	29	+07	1550	+366
Hospitals for Women...	78	+03	362	-04	69	+04	271	+11	29	+04	809	+18
Children's ...	61	-04	200	-02	93	-09	366	+02	11	-03	781	-16
Ophthalmic ...	57	+01	153	-03	75	-09	245	+15	19	—	549	+04
Hospitals for Epilepsy	46	+02	392	+38	70	-07	329	-18	07	—	844	+15
Cottage ...	66	+08	168	+30	48	+07	158	+24	25	+16	465	+85
Lying-in...	84	+10	27	+08	62	+16	638	-125	21	+08	842	-94
*												
*												

NOTE.—Hospitals not showing two complete years' working have been omitted from the above table; and the averages here shown sometimes differ for this reason from those given in the group tables in Section II. of the Report. Cf. the note at the foot of page 11.

* These lines are provided for the insertion in manuscript of the corresponding figures relating to any Hospital the cost of which the reader desires to analyse, and the relevant figures, taken from Section I., Table III., on pages 26 to 31, and the corresponding table in last year's Report, have been inserted in the copies sent to the several Hospitals applying for grants from the Fund. Attention is again called to the fact that these figures do not include Structural Renewals or Repairs, which are specially liable to unavoidable variations between one year and another and between one Hospital and another.

It will be observed that although, naturally enough, the greatest part of this total increase of £27,579 is attributable to the Larger General Hospitals, owing to the scale of their combined work, by far the greatest increase in cost per bed and per out-patient attendance occurs in the group of Consumption Hospitals. Taken in detail, the largest increases will be found in Salaries and Wages at the Consumption Hospitals and the Lying-in Hospitals and (to a smaller degree) at the Larger General Hospitals and Hospitals for Women; in Provisions at the Consumption Hospitals; and in Domestic at the Smaller General Hospitals.

Further analysis must be left to those directly concerned. The object of this Report is to place the facts in a convenient form at the disposal of those interested in Hospital management and thus to facilitate enquiry where on the figures it seems to be desirable. The Fund is much indebted to the officials of the various Hospitals for the care and trouble taken in supplying the necessary information.

H. R. MAYNARD,

Secretary.

August 5, 1914.

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

IN-PATIENTS.

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds							Total number of New In-patients	Average number of days each patient was resident (a)
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total (a)	Average number in daily occupation (a)		
Alexandra (Children — Hip Disease)	none	68	none	none	none	68	63	96	251
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	28	14.6	295	18.3
Belgrave (Children) ...	24	16	none	none	none	40	35.75	675	19.02
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	20	14.8	169	32.5
Bolingbroke ²¹ ...	none	48	none	none	12	60	48.9	779	21.7
Cancer ...	none	102 ¹	none	none	none	102	89	787	41
Canning Town Women's Settlement	13	12	none	none	none	25	23.33	362	23.5
Central London Ophthalmic...	none	26	none	none	none	26	16.63	367	15.58
Central London Throat, &c. ²²	none	30	none	none	none	30	28	1,031	8.9
Charing Cross ...	60	72	none	18	none	150	141	2,356	21.7
Chelsea (Women) ...	none	none	none	50 ¹	— ¹	50	47.8	816	21.3
Cheyne (Children, long period)	— ¹	50 ¹	none	none	none	50	49.4	29	228.25
City of London (Chest) ...	175	none	none	none	none	175	163	868	68
City of London (Lying-in) ...	—	2	56	none	3	61	42.2	921	14.2
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	none	none	50	none	none	50	28.16	632	16.31
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	none	none	32	none	none	33	19	445	15.75
East Ham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	19 ¹	none	none	none	19	8	137	24
East London (Children) ...	56	45	none	23	none	124	112.69	1,726	23.77
Eltham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	20 ¹	none	none	2 ¹	22	8.6	205	14.6
Finchley (Cottage) ²³ ...	— ¹	18 ¹	none	2	none	20	16	252	23.2
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	none	none	none	none	38	38	28.77	370	24.85
French ...	36	28	3	7	none	74	54.27	947	20.92
Friedenheim (Hosp. for Dying)	29	15	none	none	4	48	38.18	132	109.7
General (Lying-in) ...	none	none	36	none	none	36	29	718	14.5
German ...	64	76	none	5	9	154	128	2,237	20
Gordon (Fistula, &c.) ...	none	— ¹	none	none	30 ¹	30	20	536	20
Great Northern ...	48	96	none	24	17	185	176	2,371	27
Grosvenor (Women) ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	6 ¹	30 ¹	36	31.7	488	23.34
Guy's ...	222	275	8	88	24	617	526.9	9,354	20.6
Hampstead and N.W. London ²⁴	42	37	none	15	20	114	94.7	1,424	24.3
Home and Infirmary for Sick Children, Sydenham	— ¹	57 ¹	none	none	— ¹	57	44	381	42.17
Home for Mothers (Lying-in)	none	none	14	none	none	14	9.33	171	20
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	none	22 ¹	22	16.71	275	21.87
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children ²⁵	none	none	none	5	51	56	55	21	270
Hospital for Consumption...	333	none	none	none	— ¹	333	314	1,778	64.5
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	— ¹	39 ¹	none	none	none	39	37.40	1,199	11.32

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 18 on page 105.

TABLE I.

of 106 London Hospitals for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS.

Casualties ³	Lying-in ⁴	Others	Total new Out-patients (a)	Total Attendances (a)	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient (a)	NAME OF HOSPITAL
none	none	57	57	1,611	28.26	Alexandra. X
100	none	226	326	923	2.83	Beckenham.
1,237	none	9,730	10,967	39,929	3.64	Belgrave.
83	none	901	984	4,744	4.82	Blackheath.
4,785	none	2,099	6,884	32,194	4.68	Bolingbroke.
none	none	990	990	14,308	14.45	Cancer. X
357	none	4,438	4,795	16,631	3.47	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
468	none	11,002	11,470	28,313	2.47	Central London Ophthalmic.
none	none	10,851	10,851	47,212	4.35	Central London Throat, &c.
10,493	205	11,093	21,791	75,143	3.45	Charing Cross.
none	none	2,968	2,968	8,810	2.97	Chelsea.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Cheyne.
none	none	7,578	7,578	31,391	4.14	City of London (Chest).
none	982	none	982	10,802	11.00	City of London (Lying-in).
none	502	none	502	7,697	15.33	Clapham (Lying-in).
none	1,055	none	1,055	24,274	23.01	East End Mothers'.
2,459	none	none	2,459	13,661	5.56	East Ham.
4,482	none	23,903	28,385	83,105	2.93	East London.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Eltham.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Finchley.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
1,120	47	3,921	5,088	15,334	3.01	French.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Friedenheim.
none	1,169	none	1,169	12,859	11.00	General (Lying-in).
2,865	none	19,657	22,522	85,171	3.73	German.
none	none	846	846	3,338	3.95	Gordon.
12,157	none	8,278	20,435	80,437	3.94	Great Northern.
none	none	1,400	1,400	6,563	4.69	Grosvenor.
53,082	3,166	53,833	110,081	444,453	4.0	Guy's.
13,937	none	7,484	21,421	53,062	2.48	Hampstead.
261	none	1,699	1,960	5,558	2.84	Home and Infirmary for Sick Children, Sydenham.
none	200	none	200	2,520	12.60	Home for Mothers.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Hornsey (Cottage).
—	—	—	none	—	—	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.
none	none	3,959	3,959	31,593	7.98	Hospital for Consumption.
none	none	10,719	10,719	46,916	4.38	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.

SECTION III.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

IN-PATIENTS.

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds						Total number of New In-patients	Average number of days each patient was resident (a)
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total (a)		
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	—	—	none	70	—	70	55.1	285
Hospital for Sick Children...	95	105	none	40	none	240	214.93	3,038
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	none	none	none	52	15	67	68	1,060
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	47	47	none	17	8	119	99.43	683
Infants ...	50	none	none	none	none	50	36.93	419
Italian ...	25	25	none	none	none	50	47	825
Kensington and Fulham ²⁶ ...	—	15	none	none	3	18	13	247
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	—	—	none	—	—	13	9	148
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	—	38	none	none	2	40	27.66	386
King's College ²⁷ ...	48	54	none	50	none	152	129*	2,116
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	—	45	none	none	none	45	34.9	540
London Fever ²⁸ ...	none	none	none	none	160	160	55	693
London Homoeopathic ²⁹ ...	100	49	none	4	10	163	128	1,321
London ...	374	491	9	48	none	922	795	16,346
London Lock (Male)...	none	14	none	none	8	22	7†	114
" " (Female) ...	none	96	none	none	49	145	108	356
London Temperance...	54	42	none	4	none	100	84	1,452
London Throat ...	—	14	none	—	—	14	10.2	565
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	none	none	12	none	none	12	10.15	243
Memorial, Mildmay Park ...	—	27	none	none	3	30	20.7	257
Metropolitan ³⁰ ...	55	62	none	6	none	123	109	1,658
Middlesex ...	113	154	10	73	none	350	337	5,973
Middlesex Cancer ...	none	none	none	47	none	47	45.64	161
Mildmay Mission ...	—	50	none	none	none	50	41	546
Miller ...	26	26	none	none	none	52	55.15	812
National Hospital (Heart) ³¹	26	none	none	none	none	26	23	148
National Hospital (Paralysed)	124	7	none	none	29	160	153	1,008
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	—	22	none	none	4	26	22	350
New Hospital (Women) ...	25	25	none	9	5	64	58.33	887
Norwood (Cottage) ...	—	23	none	2	2	32	25.85	553
Paddington Green (Children) ³²	24	18	none	4	none	46	36	826
Passmore Edwards, Acton (Cottage)	—	28	none	none	2	30	21.31	268
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	—	24	none	none	1	25	20.79	329
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	—	26	none	2	—	30	17.36	250
Poplar ³³ ...	27	65	none	10	1	103	79	1,688

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 13 on page 105.
* In course of removal to South London during part of 1913. † Closed for re-building during great part of the year.

TABLE I.—continued.

of 106 London Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS.

Casualties ³	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-patients (a)	Total Attendances (a)	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient (a)	NAME OF HOSPITAL
none	none	1,716	1,716	16,785	9.78	Hospital for Epilepsy.
929	none	19,746	20,675	90,768	3.91	Hospital for Sick Children.
none	none	3,890	3,890	15,106	3.88	Hospital for Women, Soho.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
none	none	1,092	1,092	4,283	3.92	Infants.
not recorded	not recorded	3,945	3,945	7,899	2.00	Italian.
1,410	none	8,075	9,485	29,010	3.06	Kensington and Fulham.
481	none	4,001	4,482	14,748	3.29	Kensington Dispensary.
—	—	—	none	—	—	King Edward Memorial.
3,517	90	7,281	10,888*	31,070	2.85	King's College.
1,984	none	2,746	4,730	14,764	3.12	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.
—	—	—	none	—	—	London Fever.
1,992	none	9,557	11,549	62,685	5.43	London Homoeopathic.
91,117	3,917	78,740	173,774	561,285	3.23	London.
none	none	3,143	3,143†	33,074	10.52	London Lock (Male). X
—	—	—	none	—	—	" " (Female).
15,652	none	6,199	21,851	61,286	2.90	London Temperance.
none	none	3,046	3,046	14,662	4.81	London Throat. X
—	—	—	none	—	—	Maternity Charity.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Memorial.
13,625	none	22,552	36,177	119,122	3.29	Metropolitan.
25,916	435	19,357	45,708	144,399	3.16	Middlesex.
none	none	146	146	587	4.02	Middlesex Cancer. X
7,694	none	4,143	11,837	39,654	3.35	Mildmay Mission.
20,024	316	9,283	29,623	91,625	3.09	Miller.
none	none	2,330	2,330	21,058	9.04	National Hospital (Heart).
none	none	2,868	2,868	43,988	15.34	" " (Paralysed).
—	—	—	none	—	—	Nelson.
none	none	7,598	7,598	32,447	4.27	New Hospital.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Norwood.
2,863	none	13,215	16,078	49,944	3.11	Paddington Green.
1,449	none	none	1,449	7,131	4.92	Passmore Edwards, Acton.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
38,016	none	4,502	42,518	65,638	1.54	Poplar.

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

IN-PATIENTS.

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds						Total number of New In-patients	Average number of days each patient was resident
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total (a)		
Prince of Wales's ...	51	62	none	12	none	125	113.75	1,639
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in) ³⁴	none	none	87	none	none	87	55	1,701
Queen's (Children) ...	65	55	none	14	none	134	132.1	1,734
Royal Eye ...	none	38	none	none	4	42	35	805
Royal Free ³⁵ ...	64	76	none	25	none	165	143	2,524
Royal Hospital (Chest) ³⁶ ...	80	none	none	none	none	80	66	511
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	— ¹	72 ¹	none	none	none	72	50	704
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	— ¹	118 ¹	none	none	none	118 ¹	111.3	2,209
Royal National Orthopaedic	none	181	none	none	none	181	176	915
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	64	34	none	8	none	106	85.62	1,224
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	— ¹	40 ¹	none	none	none	40	31.62	891
St. George's ³⁷ ...	150	180	none	4	none	334	317.69	4,830
St. John's (Skin) ...	36 ¹	none	none	none	none	36	34.25	277
St. John's, Lewisham ...	20	20	none	none	6	46	35	456
St. Luke's House (for Dying)	35	none	none	none	1	36	30	157
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	none	50	none	none	none	50	41	621
St. Mary's ³⁸ ...	111	130	none	64	none	305	264.3	4,558
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ³⁹	21	23	none	none	none	43	40.18	737
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	— ¹	24 ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	24	23.5	97
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	none	26	none	none	6	32	29	448
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	— ¹	25 ¹	none	none	none	25	17	184
St. Thomas's ...	180	232	21	159	38 ²	630 ²	548.4 ²	9,267
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	— ¹	67 ¹	none	none	none	67	53.6	897
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	none	20	none	none	none	20	20	34
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	86	109	none	61	none	256	221.92	1,885
„ (Branch) ...	13	25	none	10	2	50	31.5	531
University College ⁴⁰ ...	124	136	31	14	none	305	280.6	4,249
Victoria (Children) ...	48	48	none	8	none	104	88.23	1,182
West End (Nervous) Diseases	48	none	none	none	4	52	50	273
Western Ophthalmic ...	— ¹	16 ¹	none	none	— ¹	16	14.6	436
West Ham ...	36	74	none	none	none	110	98	1,523
West London ...	62	95	none	3	none	160	151.63	2,428
Westminster ...	94	100	none	19	none	213	183	2,660
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	— ¹	26 ¹	none	— ¹	3 ¹	29	21.7	321
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage) ⁴¹	— ¹	14 ¹	none	none	— ¹	14	9.97	140

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 18 on page 105.

TABLE I.—continued.

of 106 London Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS.

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Casualties	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	NAME OF HOSPITAL
				(a)	(a)	(a)	
Prince of Wales's.	17,075	none	8,295	25,370	94,640	3.73	Prince of Wales's.
Queen Charlotte's.	none	1,854	none	1,854	18,540	10.00	Queen Charlotte's.
Queen's.	17,601	none	16,260	33,861	84,462	2.49	Queen's.
Royal Eye.	3,208	none	17,639	21,047	65,194	3.10	Royal Eye.
Royal Free.	20,680	303	9,966	30,949	108,563	3.51	Royal Free.
Royal Hospital (Chest).	none	none	4,183	4,183	21,765	5.20	Royal Hospital (Chest).
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	2,236	none	4,977	7,213	23,864	3.31	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
Royal London Ophthalmic.	2,239	none	38,154	40,393	123,776	3.06	Royal London Ophthalmic.
Royal National Orthopaedic.	none	none	2,337	2,337	33,270	14.24	Royal National Orthopaedic.
Royal Waterloo.	1,153	none	10,695	11,848	47,005	3.97	Royal Waterloo.
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	716	none	14,371	15,087	38,635	2.56	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
St. George's.	24,338	138	12,309	36,785	102,933	2.80	St. George's.
St. John's (Skin).	none	none	7,196	7,196	34,226	4.76	St. John's (Skin).
St. John's, Lewisham.	404	none	650	1,054	3,746	3.55	St. John's, Lewisham.
St. Luke's House.	—	—	—	none	—	—	St. Luke's House.
St. Mark's.	none	none	1,854	1,854	6,324	3.41	St. Mark's.
St. Mary's.	21,726	593	19,015	41,334	122,314	2.96	St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	11,239	none	3,498	14,737	46,294	3.14	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
St. Monica's.	—	—	—	none	—	—	St. Monica's.
St. Peter's.	none	none	3,189	3,189	38,468	12.06	St. Peter's.
St. Saviour's.	—	—	—	none	—	—	St. Saviour's.
St. Thomas's.	46,705	1,037	24,794	72,536	250,507	3.45	St. Thomas's.
Samaritan Free.	none	none	3,574	3,574	13,900	3.89	Samaritan Free.
Santa Claus Home.	—	—	—	none	—	—	Santa Claus Home.
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	8,331	none	4,991	13,322	61,308	4.60	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
„ (Branch).	4,520	none	3,192	7,712	34,302	4.45	„ (Branch).
University College.	20,999	1,429	13,355	35,783	105,217	2.94	University College.
Victoria.	7,283	none	9,846	17,129	61,118	3.57	Victoria.
West End.	none	none	2,521	2,521	29,046	11.52	West End.
Western Ophthalmic.	none	none	10,998	10,998	27,738	2.52	Western Ophthalmic.
West Ham.	20,220	none	10,436	30,656	114,976	3.75	West Ham.
West London.	21,965	none	13,887	35,852	138,018	3.85	West London.
Westminster.	8,287	124	7,340	15,751	60,517	3.84	Westminster.
Wimbledon.	—	—	—	none	—	—	Wimbledon.
Woolwich and Plumstead.	—	—	—	none	—	—	Woolwich and Plumstead.

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Establishment	Salaries, Wages, &c.	Miscellaneous
		12 to 14	12	12 and 14	12 and 15	12, 14 and 15	12
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	63	965 2 2 ¹⁴	328 0 5	796 14 5 ¹⁴	199 11 7 ¹⁴	940 4 0 ¹⁴	67 11 4
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	15	418 14 2	162 19 7	232 16 0 ¹⁴	80 18 0	302 15 1 ¹⁴	24 1 6
Belgrave (Children) ...	36	726 15 8	545 6 4	964 12 11	177 3 7	985 6 1	82 13 2
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	15	380 8 8	233 18 2	282 7 6	79 0 3	296 19 11	26 13 9
Bolingbroke ...	49	1,421 14 7	684 10 2	1,310 12 8	300 18 0	1,641 2 2	67 6 6
Cancer ...	89	2,974 19 4	2,156 15 8	3,052 13 4	1,246 14 11	3,624 16 6	372 17 4
Canning Town Women's Settlement	23	544 11 8	197 12 9	414 8 5 ¹⁴	99 15 3 ¹⁴	540 1 7 ¹⁴	31 11 6
Central London Ophthalmic	17	502 4 11	176 13 7	426 18 10	49 14 3	561 7 11	67 18 10
Central London Throat, &c.	23	652 13 1	1,070 12 9	737 7 5	255 3 0	970 12 11	87 18 9
Charing Cross ...	141	3,904 6 10	1,853 5 1	4,063 2 1	677 19 0	5,406 8 0	450 2 4
Chelsea (Women) ...	48	1,349 7 6	738 0 3	1,208 17 0	224 8 11	1,366 4 10	154 7 1
Cheyne (Children—long period)	49	721 18 8	164 7 10	555 5 6	112 3 0	661 16 5	32 9 8
City of London (Chest) ...	163	4,103 11 5	950 19 9	2,355 4 1	583 10 8	3,849 15 2	185 2 5
City of London (Lying-in)	42	718 9 10	206 6 7	717 6 4	335 16 2	1,149 14 7	81 19 7
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	28	744 4 5 ¹⁴	77 4 8	511 17 3 ¹⁴	66 12 6 ¹⁴	321 2 2 ¹⁴	26 5 11
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	19	332 9 7	92 19 11	365 10 9	53 11 11	353 17 0	32 8 4
East Ham (Cottage) ...	8	245 19 6	68 6 9	141 9 6	76 11 9	321 14 8	14 12 4
East London (Children) ...	113	2,037 3 6	1,281 6 11	2,207 9 10 ¹⁴	793 18 9 ¹⁴	3,857 9 3 ¹⁴	223 3 5
Eltham (Cottage) ...	9	235 16 11	58 4 6	211 18 4	149 15 5	232 4 2	12 8 5
Finchley (Cottage) ...	16	257 2 8	117 15 9	292 17 0	116 8 7	267 6 6	19 2 4
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	29	1,054 0 7	240 0 4	852 10 0	98 2 8	954 7 10	49 7 2
French ...	54	1,350 3 1	748 8 2	907 18 11	427 5 10	1,399 19 7	233 7 10
Friedenheim (Hosp. for Dying)	38	961 12 3	228 4 9	730 11 11	236 0 8	1,000 13 5	61 2 2
General (Lying-in) ...	29	772 6 4	311 4 3	744 13 2	204 1 3	1,003 13 3	59 11 3
German ...	128	4,314 2 3 ¹⁴	2,828 4 1	2,231 9 4 ¹⁴	357 1 2 ¹⁴	2,587 11 3 ¹⁴	151 2 6
Gordon (Fistula, &c.) ...	20	686 3 4	171 11 1	499 13 4	138 0 10	442 16 11	74 18 0
Great Northern ...	176	4,484 18 1	2,882 8 11	3,711 9 1	1,207 11 3 ¹⁵	5,408 10 10 ¹⁵	293 10 2
Grosvenor (Women) ...	32	548 17 1	341 10 2	576 8 10	157 2 0	610 18 10	55 14 4
Guy's ...	527	15,759 13 6 ¹⁴	8,994 17 11	12,421 4 8 ¹⁴	9,573 6 10 ¹⁴	20,172 7 0 ¹⁴	1,356 17 3
Hampstead ...	95	2,801 8 7	1,283 11 6	2,059 14 5	375 12 4	3,004 19 4	198 14 8
Home and Infirmary for Sick Children, Sydenham	44	490 18 8	279 7 8	463 9 1	135 7 0	514 0 5	65 7 4
Home for Mothers (Lying-in)	9	249 3 11 ¹⁴	94 2 10	251 17 2 ¹⁴	15 0 0	153 1 5 ¹⁴	23 1 4
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	17	386 6 9	214 6 11	362 14 2	140 10 1	343 19 4	23 17 11
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	55	584 5 10	55 9 9	402 7 5	130 5 9	404 18 0	49 1 2
Hospital for Consumption	314	8,345 16 7	1,893 0 2	4,732 17 8	1,987 8 6	8,840 9 9	577 17 8
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	37	979 10 7	863 0 11	1,011 8 9	161 2 6	1,467 4 0	137 7 2

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE II.

of 106 London Hospitals for the year 1913.

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	MAINTENANCE—contd.				ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Beds occupied	NAME OF HOSPITAL
		Total Maintenance	Management	Finance	Total Administration							
		12 and 15	12 and 16	12	12 and 15							
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Alexandra.	63	3,297 3 11	495 5 0	95 4 0	590 9 0	196 0 0 ¹⁴	4,083 12 11					
Beckenham.	15	1,222 4 4	31 12 4	20 8 3	52 0 7	13 17 1	1,288 2 0					
Belgrave.	36	3,481 17 9	302 6 3	44 1 10	346 8 1	267 14 8	4,096 0 6					
Blackheath.	15	1,299 8 3	29 0 3	nil	29 0 3	50 12 6	1,379 1 0					
Bolingbroke.	49	5,426 4 1	270 8 8	15 19 4	286 8 0	19 15 2	5,732 7 3					
Cancer.	89	13,428 17 1	868 14 0	405 0 0	1,273 14 0	870 0 8	15,072 11 9					
Canning Town Women's Settlement	23	1,828 1 2	26 15 6	nil	26 15 6	65 13 4	1,920 10 0					
Central London Ophthalmic.	17	1,784 18 4	219 17 2	89 13 1	309 10 3	425 12 5	2,520 1 0					
Central London Throat, &c.	23	3,774 7 11	411 10 0	16 10 0	428 0 0	302 2 7	4,504 10 6					
Charing Cross.	141	16,355 8 4	662 5 8	773 4 7	1,435 10 3	567 1 5	18,357 15 0					
Chelsea.	48	5,041 5 7	496 1 11	190 3 0	686 4 11	244 19 1	5,972 9 7					
Cheyne.	49	2,248 1 1	322 17 4	5 11 6	328 8 10	85 16 0	2,662 5 11					
City of London (Chest).	163	12,028 3 6	935 11 6	831 1 8	1,766 13 2	200 0 0	13,994 16 8					
City of London (Lying-in).	42	3,209 13 1	435 16 5	7 12 0	443 7 5	226 19 3	3,879 19 9 ⁹					
Clapham (Lying-in).	28	1,747 6 11	81 18 8	nil	81 18 8	150 3 2 ¹⁴	1,979 8 9 ⁹					
East End Mothers' (Lying-in).	19	1,230 17 6	121 9 4	1 7 0	122 16 4	55 2 9	1,408 16 7 ⁹					
East Ham.	8	868 14 6	54 0 8	nil	54 0 8	0 12 0	923 7 2					
East London.	113	10,400 11 8	597 5 5	149 1 7	746 7 0	307 3 4 ¹⁴	11,454 2 0					
Eltham.	9	900 7 9	18 3 0	nil	18 3 0	21 0 0	939 10 9					
Finchley.	16	1,070 12 10	67 1 0	4 3 10	71 4 10	17 11 0	1,159 8 8					
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	29	3,248 8 7	95 10 6	14 0 0	109 10 6	479 3 4	3,837 2 5					
French.	54	5,067 3 5	333 4 3	366 5 3	699 9 6	386 15 7	6,153 8 6					
Friedenheim.	38	3,218 5 2	150 17 0	12 11 9	163 8 9	234 7 0	3,616 0 11					
General (Lying-in).	29	3,095 9 6	195 12 9	45 0 0	240 12 9	237 17 3	3,573 19 6 ⁹					
German.	128	12,469 10 7	729 17 10	395 5 6	1,125 3 4	284 6 10 ¹⁴	13,879 0 9					
Gordon.	20	2,013 3 6	274 15 7	nil	274 15 7	282 17 4	2,570 16 5					
Great Northern.	176	17,988 8 4	1,019 8 2	1,041 2 10	2,060 11 0	487 8 0	20,536 2 4					
Grosvenor.	32	2,290 11 3	214 11 10	nil	214 11 10	267 10 0	2,772 13 1					
Guy's.	527	68,278 7 2	1,793 8 0	722 10 5	2,515 18 5	2,779 17 4 ¹⁴	73,574 2 11					
Hampstead.	95	9,724 0 10	537 3 2	103 18 3	641 1 5	584 0 4	10,949 2 7					
Home and Infirmary, Sydenham.	44	1,948 10 2	38 18 8	nil	38 18 8	25 19 3	2,013 8 1					
Home for Mothers (Lying-in).	9	786 6 8	4 10 11	nil	4 10 11	69 0 5	859 18 0 ⁹					
Hornsey.	17	1,471 15 2	22 16 5	nil	22 16 5	68 12 11	1,563 4 6					
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.	55	1,626 7 11	90 0 3	nil	90 0 3	115 15 0	1,832 3 2					
Hospital for Consumption.	314	26,377 10 4	1,657 2 1	455 7 11	2,112 10 0	1,208 11 7	29,698 11 11 ⁴					
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.	37	4,619 13 11	336 5 2	195 17 10	532 3 0	186 10 7	5,338 7 6					

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	55	1,023 12 4	385 16 7	736 15 0	123 17 11	964 19 4	125 8 1
Hospital for Sick Children	215	3,774 13 2	2,103 0 11	4,608 18 7 ¹⁴	1,488 14 3 ¹⁴ ₁₅	7,053 16 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅	607 17 5
Hospital for Women, Soho	68	1,583 1 8	857 8 0	1,425 9 11	154 10 1	1,793 11 8	88 12 7
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	99	3,876 8 0	799 10 6	2,401 2 11	671 8 5	1,649 1 11	87 14 11
Infants ...	37	548 17 9 ¹⁴	162 6 11	886 1 1 ¹⁴	165 14 9 ¹⁴	422 14 0 ¹⁴	75 19 10
Italian ...	47	1,160 6 11 ¹⁴	413 13 7	765 9 0 ¹⁴	293 16 2 ¹⁴	366 5 9 ¹⁴ ₁₅	71 13 3
Kensington and Fulham ...	13	289 17 10	196 12 0	231 14 5	141 11 4	550 16 6	52 6 5
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	9	258 9 10	154 19 6	207 14 0	56 3 6	439 15 11	17 11 3
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	28	748 8 9	138 19 9	614 9 6	42 19 5	649 9 1	27 5 1
King's College ...	[129]*	4,238 14 7	2,144 6 10	4,900 2 11	104 2 10	6,979 6 6	444 14 2
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	35	599 16 1 ¹⁴	178 9 5	389 13 4 ¹⁴	127 16 3 ¹⁴	563 1 9 ¹⁴	33 0 1
London Fever ...	55	1,884 9 9 ¹⁴	182 10 1	2,351 7 11 ¹⁴	594 17 8 ¹⁴	3,214 13 5 ¹⁴	86 15 3
London Homoeopathic ...	128	3,023 4 0 ¹⁷	1,399 9 2	2,631 3 0	300 3 6	3,950 8 4	327 8 10
London ...	795	22,999 9 1 ¹⁵ ₁₇	11,209 15 2	19,810 18 10 ¹⁴	9,009 17 7 ¹⁴ ₁₅	41,749 4 2 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2,148 10 4
London Lock (Male) ...	[7]†	220 6 5	749 1 6	469 5 6	19 16 6	763 11 8	27 9 4
" " (Female) ...	108	1,986 8 4 ¹⁴	411 17 6	1,420 8 6 ¹⁴	313 10 11 ¹⁴	1,170 18 1 ¹⁴	38 5 10
London Temperance ...	84	2,289 9 2	1,063 2 5	1,813 18 2	428 11 6	3,420 5 1	170 16 1
London Throat ...	10	246 1 10	154 3 11	243 14 10	27 16 7	401 10 8	23 3 1
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	10	214 8 0	38 19 0	130 8 0	11 16 0	112 6 11	0 15 0
Memorial, Mildmay Park ..	21	507 6 2	128 15 4	507 7 7	178 18 11	482 7 3	35 12 8
Metropolitan ...	109	3,450 11 11	2,230 12 0	2,796 15 2	202 16 6	4,511 18 1	249 4 4
Middlesex ...	337	8,741 8 11 ¹⁷	3,682 8 9	7,592 8 10 ¹⁴	1,941 2 3 ¹⁴ ₁₅	10,290 11 4 ¹⁴ ₁₅	781 0 11
Middlesex Cancer ...	46	1,136 7 11	478 14 3	987 0 5 ¹⁴	252 7 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1,349 2 1 ¹⁴ ₁₅	101 10 8
Mildmay Mission ...	41	980 15 9	505 4 4	938 6 4	73 12 5	1,496 2 7	73 7 2
Miller ...	55	1,392 17 4	1,687 11 0	1,392 7 1	182 6 6	2,164 1 8	149 15 11
National Hospital (Heart)	23	441 14 2	462 13 1	377 13 9	39 17 11	653 11 4	47 6 11
National Hospital (Paralysed)	153	3,976 6 3	1,403 7 2	2,988 7 4	882 10 7	4,761 12 11	169 9 7
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	22	363 13 6	141 1 3	353 10 1	21 13 10	353 8 2	31 1 8
New Hospital (Women) ...	58	1,641 13 4	1,029 18 10	1,723 7 1	688 6 2	1,708 10 4	103 14 10
Norwood (Cottage) ...	26	634 12 2	236 19 11	411 2 2	117 7 10	452 18 1	35 5 4
Paddington Green (Children)	36	651 13 6	738 3 1	926 12 10	377 3 1	1,358 8 3	105 8 2
Passmore Edwards, Acton (Cottage)	21	406 4 7	159 9 6	260 13 8	80 4 1	351 12 8	23 0 7
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	21	403 12 5	159 18 9	359 12 2	106 17 2	318 19 9	22 11 4
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	17	356 1 2	133 16 5	337 17 8	77 4 4	331 15 8	25 0 10
Poplar ...	79	2,162 11 8 ¹⁴	1,001 10 5	2,110 18 11 ¹⁴	566 6 2 ¹⁴	2,892 11 7 ¹⁴	155 4 0

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

* In course of removal to South London during part of 1913.*

† Closed for rebuilding during great part of the year.*

TABLE II.—continued.

of 106 London Hospitals for the year 1913.

MAINTENANCE—contd.			ADMINISTRATION				Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Beds occupied	NAME OF HOSPITAL									
Total Maintenance		Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration															
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								
3,360	9	3	273	1	2	206	4	1	479	5	3	302	1	9	4,141	16	3	55	Hospital for Epilepsy.
19,637	0	4	866	7	0	509	17	1	1,376	4	1	1,546	19	0 ¹⁴	22,560	3	5	215	Hospital for Sick Children.
5,902	13	11	568	2	5	121	0	7	689	3	0	212	4	11	6,804	1	10	68	Hospital for Women, Soho.
9,485	6	8	289	12	4	nil			289	12	4	653	15	1	10,428	14	1	99	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
2,261	14	4	293	6	2	23	4	5	316	10	7	180	16	3	2,759	1	2	37	Infants.
3,071	4	8	291	18	11	79	2	2	371	1	1	284	9	8 ¹⁴	3,726	15	5	47	Italian.
1,462	18	6	455	10	1	118	17	0	574	7	1	184	3	2	2,221	8	9	13	Kensington and Fulham.
1,134	14	0	38	3	0	9	0	0	47	3	0	29	4	6	1,211	1	6	9	Kensington Dispensary.
2,221	11	7	86	13	2	nil			86	13	2	38	15	0	2,346	19	9	28	King Edward Memorial, Ealing.
18,811	7	10	1,197	1	7	51	19	0	1,249	0	7	595	1	9	20,655	10	2	[129]*	King's College.
1,891	16	11	135	9	0	23	17	8	159	6	8	25	10	8 ¹⁴	2,076	14	3	35	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.
8,314	14	1	908	5	6	653	19	7	1,562	5	1	541	0	1 ¹⁴	10,417	19	3	55	London Fever.
11,631	16	10	743	5	0	nil			743	5	0	987	0	2	13,362	2	0	128	London Homoeopathic.
106,927	15	2	2,992	1	9	6,820	19	8	9,813	1	5	1,541	16	7 ¹⁴	118,282	13	2	795	London.
2,249	10	11	172	2	1	nil			172	2	1	87	10	4	2,509	3	4	[7]†	London Lock (Male)
5,341	9	2	306	16	6	333	15	8	640	12	2	253	16	1 ¹⁴	6,235	17	5	108	" " (Female).
9,186	2	5	579	19	7	71	5	11	651	5	6	253	5	8	10,090	13	7	84	London Temperance.
1,096	10	11	178	1	8	32	6	6	210	8	2	300	14	8	1,607	13	9	10	London Throat.
508	12	11	25	12	0	8	5	0	33	17	0	17	9	7	559	19	6 ¹⁴	10	Maternity Charity (Lying-in).
1,840	7	11	63	17	8	nil			63	17	8	117	5	1	2,021	10	8	21	Memorial.
13,441	18	0	986	15	0	1,346	7	4	2,333	2	4	396	5	3	16,171	5	7	109	Metropolitan.
33,029	1	0	1,538	10	4	735	17	10	2,274	8	2	1,784	14	4 ¹⁴	37,088	3	6	337	Middlesex.
4,305	2	4	199	16	10	173	5	7	373	2	5	213	14	10 ¹⁴	4,891	19	7	46	Middlesex Cancer.
4,067	8	7	199	1	2	9	17	6	208	18	8	161	2	6	4,437	9	9	41	Mildmay Mission.
6,968	19	6	382	19	10	443	3	5	826	3	3	35	13	4	7,830	16	1	55	Miller.
2,022	17	2	333	19	7	94	10	11	428	10	6	367	18	4	2,819	6	0	23	National Hospital (Heart).
14,181	13	10	1,234	18	9	515	17	5	1,750	16	2	946	11	0	16,879	1	0	153	" " (Paralysed).
1,264	8	6	35	7	3	nil			35	7	3	66	4	6	1,366	0	3	22	Nelson.
6,895	10	7	429	6	5	29	4	0	458	10	5	419	18	10	7,773	19	10	58	New Hospital.
1,888	5	6	24	10	10	nil			24	10	10	81	13	4	1,994	9	8	26	Norwood.
4,157	8	11	340	5	4	136	3	11	496	9	3	262	3	4	4,916	1	6	36	Paddington Green.
1,281	5	1	62	7	7	4	19	2	67	6	9	28	12	4	1,377	4	2	21	Passmore Edwards, Acton.
1,371	11	7	60	1	3	nil			60	1	3	37	2	3	1,468	15	1	21	Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
1,261	16	1	86	9	5	29	15	3	116	4	8	3	4	0	1,381	4	9	17	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
8,889	2	9	570	17	5	298	0	4	868	17	9	34	15	0	9,792	15	6	79	Poplar.

SECTION II.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

TABLE II.—continued.

of 106 London Hospitals for the year 1913.

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 16	Miscellaneous 12
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Prince of Wales's ...	114	2,425 18 7	1,851 12 4	1,954 10 7	555 13 10	2,871 15 8	123 3 11
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	55	1,344 9 9	575 8 8	1,798 4 8	637 5 1	1,877 19 1	184 10 5
Queen's (Children) ...	132	2,532 1 0 1/4	1,446 1 1	2,856 14 8 1/4	474 15 1 1/4	5,235 17 11 1/4	298 18 9
Royal Eye ...	35	970 14 1	580 4 2	882 7 2	221 7 0	1,336 14 1	80 3 6
Royal Free ...	143	4,842 6 2 1/4	2,721 11 6	4,288 4 7 1/4	716 16 2 1/4	5,249 5 8 1/4	218 2 9
Royal Hospital (Chest) ...	66	1,830 16 0	764 12 8	1,304 11 1	244 0 9	2,032 14 4	141 0 5
Royal Hospital, Richmond	50	1,087 16 5	523 7 5	999 19 9	214 1 7	1,258 5 8	82 13 8
Royal London Ophthalmic	111	2,531 19 11	1,124 16 9	1,900 15 1	1,139 11 3	3,519 12 7	393 13 11
Royal National Orthopaedic	176	2,620 0 0	969 14 7	2,190 19 10	247 19 5	2,785 2 5	322 5 2
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	86	1,267 15 11	1,223 5 2	1,555 6 9	688 1 8	2,144 18 5	166 4 9
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	32	735 19 1	471 12 2	580 4 3	402 12 6	890 14 2	124 1 1
St. George's ...	318	9,323 17 7 1/4	3,861 11 10	8,039 10 11 1/4	1,573 18 11 1/4	12,855 19 0 1/4	638 15 2
St. John's (Skin) ...	34	345 10 4	423 10 7	480 0 9	207 6 10	993 11 7	140 3 2
St. John's, Lewisham ...	35	1,137 5 10	349 17 3	769 9 6	150 8 6	815 11 1	41 9 5
St. Luke's House (for Dying)	30	568 13 6	54 1 6	386 2 3	144 16 1	396 11 8	43 3 5
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	41	1,225 14 6	601 15 3	1,005 10 8	229 17 11	1,119 9 1	177 6 5
St. Mary's ...	264	6,774 3 8	4,199 1 11	6,321 6 3	1,883 5 9	10,002 5 7	384 0 1
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	40	864 5 2	560 17 2	880 15 9	146 6 1	1,290 5 10	53 7 0
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	24	842 5 11	42 7 4	861 14 7	123 9 1	310 13 6	29 9 1
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	29	810 18 8	1,325 17 3	854 9 5	211 8 4	1,050 10 7	77 18 4
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	17	577 7 0	50 12 8	498 16 6	66 17 11	438 14 11	23 16 7
St. Thomas's ...	548	14,415 7 3	7,480 11 1	16,568 13 10	9,422 16 7 1/2	22,163 7 7 1/2	1,032 9 1
Samaritan Free (Women)	54	1,179 2 7	616 13 2	1,179 1 9	561 11 8	1,443 1 4	88 15 4
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	20	274 19 2	25 2 1	192 0 5	34 13 1	211 12 2	16 6 6
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	222	5,150 10 2 1/4	2,098 2 8	3,515 15 4 1/4	972 18 4 1/4	4,042 17 7 1/4	272 12 3
„ (Branch) ...	32	933 4 7 1/4	368 5 9	781 8 2 1/4	277 16 7 1/4	1,002 17 1 1/4	46 7 10
University College ...	281	6,630 10 3 1/2	3,077 13 9	6,687 6 8	1,230 14 7	7,888 13 3	383 16 6
Victoria (Children) ...	88	1,537 3 8	1,006 13 3	1,790 14 8	545 2 2	2,355 3 1	221 8 6
West End (Nervous Diseases)	50	1,168 18 9	573 18 10	995 6 4	277 2 2	1,593 7 8	120 12 4
Western Ophthalmic ...	15	816 6 1	175 7 5	274 17 1	59 15 5	404 2 6	73 10 2
West Ham ...	98	3,212 6 6	2,271 19 3	2,529 7 0 1/4	767 0 5 1/4	2,862 1 2 1/4	153 10 10
West London ...	152	3,105 11 7	2,807 1 11	3,188 1 9	1,293 11 11 1/2	4,611 4 3 1/2	131 16 1
Westminster ...	183	5,548 1 1	2,850 11 0	3,997 5 1	629 11 6	6,331 16 3	408 15 5
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	22	474 7 11	157 3 8	329 11 5	42 4 1	331 1 2	20 9 4
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	10	314 9 7	96 9 8	298 7 6	74 7 4	260 14 9	19 16 4

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	ADMINISTRATION				Total Ordinary Expenditure	Beds occupied	NAME OF HOSPITAL
		Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration	Rent, Rates, and Taxes			
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Prince of Wales's.	114	449 10 10	269 18 2	719 9 0	175 17 3	10,478 1 2	114	Prince of Wales's.
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	55	464 16 2	179 16 11	644 13 1	125 18 6	6,988 9 3	55	Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).
Queen's.	132	875 15 2	672 11 0	1,548 6 2	278 15 4 1/4	14,671 10 0	132	Queen's.
Royal Eye.	35	270 16 10	2 16 10	273 13 8	462 14 7	4,807 18 3	35	Royal Eye.
Royal Free.	143	968 1 1	420 3 0	1,388 4 1	256 7 2	19,680 18 1	143	Royal Free.
Royal Hospital (Chest).	66	426 1 5	121 17 2	547 18 7	283 7 5	7,149 10 3	66	Royal Hospital (Chest).
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	50	361 9 10	156 19 2	518 9 0	10 10 0	4,695 3 6	50	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
Royal London Ophthalmic.	111	916 2 4	446 18 7	1,363 0 11	2,003 16 8	13,977 7 1	111	Royal London Ophthalmic.
Royal National Orthopaedic.	176	877 16 10	979 2 4	1,856 19 2	793 11 3	11,786 11 10	176	Royal National Orthopaedic.
Royal Waterloo.	86	600 14 8	216 12 0	817 6 8	330 19 3	8,193 18 7	86	Royal Waterloo.
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	32	291 11 1	74 12 4	366 3 5	128 2 6	3,699 9 2	32	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
St. George's.	318	1,803 6 2	275 19 4	2,079 5 6	979 5 6	39,352 4 5	318	St. George's.
St. John's (Skin).	34	499 14 3	369 10 5	869 4 8	948 9 11	4,407 17 10	34	St. John's (Skin).
St. John's, Lewisham.	35	153 14 1	nil	153 14 1	209 8 0	3,627 3 8	35	St. John's, Lewisham.
St. Luke's House.	30	162 15 11	1 12 0	164 7 11	326 0 8	2,083 17 0	30	St. Luke's House.
St. Mark's.	41	253 11 4	520 9 10	774 1 2	244 11 4	5,378 6 4	41	St. Mark's.
St. Mary's.	264	1,121 0 11	424 8 8	1,545 9 7	669 6 0	31,578 18 10	264	St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	40	333 18 1	60 9 11	394 8 0	78 12 6	4,268 17 6	40	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
St. Monica's.	24	88 18 10	7 9 0	96 7 10	116 18 8	1,423 6 0	24	St. Monica's.
St. Peter's.	29	400 18 1	59 18 5	460 16 6	358 0 0	5,149 14 1	29	St. Peter's.
St. Saviour's.	17	50 5 0	24 11 0	74 16 0	217 0 8	1,948 2 3	17	St. Saviour's.
St. Thomas's.	548	1,371 16 5	19 4 6	1,391 0 11	3,400 8 2	76,174 14 6	548	St. Thomas's.
Samaritan Free.	54	452 9 7	210 11 8	663 0 10	175 10 5	5,906 17 1	54	Samaritan Free.
Santa Claus Home.	20	53 8 11	9 4 10	62 13 9	55 8 1	872 15 3	20	Santa Claus Home.
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	222	1,198 17 0	855 2 10	2,053 19 10	324 16 1	18,431 12 3	222	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
„ (Branch).	32	239 15 3	171 0 6	410 15 9	0 4 0	3,820 19 9	32	„ (Branch).
University College.	281	1,295 16 2	272 12 4	1,568 8 6	1,393 15 0	28,860 18 6	281	University College.
Victoria.	88	585 1 6	21 18 5	606 19 11	259 3 1	8,622 8 4	88	Victoria.
West End.	50	539 13 5	98 0 4	637 13 9	743 10 8	6,115 10 1	50	West End.
Western Ophthalmic.	15	135 16 0	27 12 0	163 8 0	89 11 3	1,555 18 3	15	Western Ophthalmic.
West Ham.	98	542 0 0	339 9 6	881 9 6	51 0 2 1/4	12,228 14 10	98	West Ham.
West London.	152	694 11 11	619 6 10	1,313 18 9	432 7 6	16,893 3 9	152	West London.
Westminster.	183	858 10 8	84 14 4	943 5 0	453 19 10	23,163 5 2	183	Westminster.
Wimbledon.	22	46 3 7 1/2	12 10 0	58 13 7	63 2 10 1/2	1,476 14 0	22	Wimbledon.
Woolwich and Plumstead.	10	64 0 3	nil	64 0 3	2 10 0	1,130 15 5	10	Woolwich and Plumstead.

SECTION I.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

NAME OF HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Alexandra (Children — Hip Disease)	63	15 1 7	5 2 10	12 9 1 ¹⁴	14 12 2	1 9 11	48 15 7 (k)
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	15	27 18 3	9 17 1	15 10 5 ¹⁴	20 3 8	2 2 2	75 11 7 (h)
Belgrave (Children) ...	36	18 6 11	3 19 10	23 17 0	20 10 4	1 14 5	68 8 6 (e)
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	15	25 7 3	8 18 5	18 8 7	17 0 8	1 3 3	70 18 2 (h)
Bolingbroke ...	49	27 8 8	8 3 9	23 8 1	28 14 2	1 13 5	89 8 1 (b)
Cancer ...	89	38 8 6	20 7 8	34 5 5	40 5 7	2 6 1	130 13 3 (k)
Canning Town Women's Settlement	23	20 9 8	3 1 8	17 8 1 ¹⁴	18 11 7	1 3 3	60 14 3 (b)
Central London Ophthalmic ...	17	24 12 5	1 14 8	20 1 10	19 16 3	0 7 9	66 12 11 (f)
Central London Throat, &c. ...	23	26 13 11	18 6 1	22 0 0	23 2 1	0 15 8	90 17 9 (k)
Charing Cross ...	141	26 2 10	7 2 7	24 18 11	30 13 2	0 14 2	89 11 8 (a)
Chelsea (Women) ...	48	27 6 0	11 16 9	24 8 0	24 4 11	1 7 7	89 3 3 (d)
Cheyne (Children — long period)	49	14 14 8	3 7 1	11 6 8	13 10 2	1 2 11	44 1 6 (k)
City of London (Chest) ...	163	24 18 4	2 4 3	13 17 2	18 18 8	1 7 5	61 0 10 (c)
City of London (Lying-in) ...	42	15 17 5	4 12 5	15 0 0	20 11 7	1 3 9	57 5 2 (i)
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	28	17 14 10	2 8 6	15 8 2 ¹⁴	8 14 10	2 13 2	46 19 6 (i)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	19	15 0 0	4 8 1	17 12 9	10 10 6	2 1 11	49 13 3 (i)
East Ham (Cottage) ...	8	23 17 5	2 5 10	14 8 8	26 16 10	4 17 7	72 8 4 (h)
East London (Children) ...	113	16 4 7	6 9 1	17 4 9 ¹⁴	24 2 2	1 3 10	65 4 5 (e)
Eltham (Cottage) ...	9	26 4 1	6 9 5	23 10 11	25 16 0	2 0 4	84 0 9 (h)
Finchley (Cottage) ...	16	16 1 5	7 7 3	18 6 1	16 14 2	2 0 1	60 9 0 (h)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	29	36 6 11	8 5 6	29 7 11	32 18 2	1 11 5	108 9 11 (k)
French ...	54	25 0 1	9 4 1	15 17 5	19 5 8	0 14 5	70 1 8 (b)
Friedenheim (Hospital for Dying)	38	25 6 1	6 0 2	19 4 6	26 6 8	1 6 9	78 4 2 (k)
General (Lying-in) ...	29	24 0 11	9 18 11	25 3 3	17 10 5	2 15 4	79 12 10 (i)
German ...	128	31 10 10	12 5 11	15 13 3	16 4 7	1 5 3	76 19 10 (a)
Gordon (Fistula, &c.) ...	20	34 6 2	5 11 6	24 0 4	19 17 1	2 8 2	86 3 3 (k)
Great Northern ...	176	24 9 9	10 4 11	19 8 5	25 2 4 ¹⁵	1 4 8	80 10 1 (a)
Grosvenor (Women) ...	32	16 7 5	7 14 10	17 6 0	17 3 9	1 3 6	59 15 6 (d)
Guy's ...	527	28 2 9	8 5 2	21 4 8 ¹⁴	29 8 9 ¹⁵	0 15 9	87 17 1 (a)
Hampstead ...	95	26 15 2	8 6 1	18 6 1	21 11 1	1 7 11	76 6 4 (b)
Home and Infirmary for Sick Children, Sydenham	44	11 3 2	5 1 7	8 8 6	9 6 11	0 14 2	34 14 4 (k)
Home for Mothers (Lying-in)	9	24 18 3	6 19 6	24 9 1 ¹⁴	13 4 7	0 7 10	69 14 3 (b)
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	17	22 14 6	12 12 2	21 6 9	20 4 8	1 6 10	78 4 11 (h)
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	55	10 12 6	1 0 2	7 6 4	7 7 3	0 14 2	27 0 5 (k)
Hospital for Consumption ...	314	25 15 5	8 11 4	14 9 5	23 9 10	1 2 1	68 8 1 (c)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	37	21 19 9	11 11 6	21 16 7	23 18 0	0 17 7	80 3 5 (k)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 103 to 109, and before drawing

- (a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals see Group I, pages 42 and 43 and preceding pages.
 (b) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " II, " 54 and 55 " " "
 (c) " " " " Consumption Hospitals " " III, " 60 and 61 " " "
 (d) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " IV, " 66 and 67 " " "
 (e) " " " " Children's Hospitals " " V, " 72 and 73 " " "

TABLE III.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 104 London Hospitals for the year 1913.

NAME OF HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Alexandra.	1,611	2-23	60	1-79	2-98	nil	7-60 (k)
Beckenham.	923	nil	3-94	nil	nil	nil	3-94 (h)
Belgrave.	39,929	40	2-41	64	1-48	13	5-06 (e)
Blackheath.	4,744	nil	5-06	30	2-10	59	8-05 (h)
Bolingbroke.	32,194	58	2-11	1-22	1-75	04	5-70 (b)
Cancer.	14,308	nil	5-75	04	67	nil	6-46 (k)
Canning Town Women's Settlement	16,631	1-06	1-83	20	1-63	nil	4-72 (b)
Central London Ophthalmic.	28,313	71	1-25	72	1-90	11	4-69 (f)
Central London Throat, &c.	47,212	20	3-30	1-18	2-23	22	7-13 (k)
Charing Cross.	75,143	70	2-71	1-74	3-46	20	8-81 (a)
Chelsea.	8,810	1-06	4-63	1-02	5-51	23	12-45 (d)
Cheyne.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
City of London (Chest).	31,391	32	4-51	74	6-15	28	12-00 (c)
City of London (Lying-in).	10,802	1-16	27	1-94	6-34	42	10-13 (i)
Clapham (Lying-in).	7,697	7-72	29	2-51	2-38	24	13-14 (i)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in).	24,274	47	09	30	1-52	07	2-45 (i)
East Ham.	13,661	97	88	46	1-88	26	4-45 (h)
East London.	88,105	59	1-59	75 ¹⁴	3-27	10	6-30 (e)
Eltham.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
Finchley.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
French.	15,334	nil	3-94	80	5-61	10	10-45 (b)
Friedenheim.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
General (Lying-in).	12,859	1-40	56	28	9-01	42	11-67 (i)
German.	85,171	78	3-53	64	1-44	07	6-46 (a)
Gordon.	3,338	nil	4-32	1-39	3-29	17	9-17 (k)
Great Northern.	80,437	52	3-22	88	2-95 ¹⁵	11	7-68 (a)
Grosvenor.	6,563	91	3-43	84	2-23	04	7-45 (d)
Guy's.	444,453	50	2-51	66 ¹⁴	2-52 ¹⁵	nil	6-19 (a)
Hampstead.	53,062	1-17	2-24	1-45	4-33	06	9-25 (b)
Home and Infirmary, Sydenham.	5,553	nil	2-41	4-00	4-44	34	11-19 (k)
Home for Mothers (Lying-in).	2,520	2-60	2-90	3-02 ¹⁴	3-24	10	11-95 (i)
Hornsey.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
Hospital for Consumption.	81,503	1-93	5-87	1-44	11-12	29	20-65 (c)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.	46,916	85	2-22	1-04	2-98	17	7-26 (k)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

- (f) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VI, pages 78 and 79 and preceding pages.
 (g) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VII, " 84 and 85 " " "
 (h) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " VIII, " 90 and 91 " " "
 (i) " " " " Lying-in-Hospitals " " IX, " 96 and 97 " " "
 (k) Hospitals marked (k) are not included in any group.

SECTION I.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

NAME OF HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	55	£ s. d. 18 8 11	£ s. d. 2 14 1	£ s. d. 13 3 0	£ s. d. 15 7 2	£ s. d. 1 2 0	£ s. d. 50 15 2 (g)
Hospital for Sick Children ...	215	16 10 11	6 11 0	18 14 10 ¹⁴	23 16 6 ¹⁵	0 13 9	66 7 0 (e)
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	68	22 10 11	8 8 1	20 2 6	23 5 2	0 19 5	75 6 1 (d)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	99	39 3 1	8 1 6	24 5 1	16 13 2	1 2 11	89 5 9 (k)
Infants ...	37	14 5 8	3 14 9	23 10 0 ¹⁴	10 17 2	1 2 5	53 10 0 (k)
Italian ...	47	23 3 9	6 19 10	14 5 3 ¹⁴	6 16 4 ¹⁰	2 7 8	53 12 10 ¹⁰ (b)
Kensington and Fulham ...	13	14 17 4	5 0 10	13 7 4	21 3 9	4 8 3	58 17 6 (k)
Kensington Dispensary (Chil- dren)	9	19 2 11	7 9 1	11 10 9	16 18 0	1 8 3	56 9 0 (k)
King Edward Memorial, Baling	28	26 14 7	4 19 3	21 18 11	23 3 11	2 4 1	79 0 9 (b)
King's College ...					In course of removal		to South
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	35	15 17 5	2 19 8	10 12 8 ¹⁴	12 19 4	0 16 9	43 5 10 (k)
London Fever ...	55	34 5 3	3 6 4	42 15 1 ¹⁴	58 9 0	6 5 1	145 0 9 (k)
London Homœopathic ...	128	22 13 3 ¹⁷	7 8 10	16 9 11	27 10 1	0 11 11	74 14 0 (a)
London ...	795	25 19 6 ¹⁷	9 2 8	20 17 10 ¹⁴	36 13 4 ¹⁵	0 12 9	93 6 1 (a)
London Lock (Male) ...					Closed for rebuilding		during great
" " (Female) ...	108	18 7 10	3 16 3	13 3 1 ¹⁴	10 16 10	0 11 0	46 15 0 (k)
London Temperance ...	84	25 14 10	6 0 3	19 13 7	29 16 6	0 18 3	82 3 5 (b)
London Throat ...	10	24 12 2	5 2 10	18 11 11	23 18 6	3 12 10	75 18 3 (k)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	10	21 8 9	3 17 11	18 0 10	11 4 8	1 6 5	50 18 7 (i)
Memorial, Mildmay Park ...	21	24 3 2	6 2 8	24 3 3	22 19 5	0 12 0	78 0 6 (b)
Metropolitan ...	109	28 1 4	10 8 9	22 0 4	24 15 6	1 16 2	87 2 1 (a)
Middlesex ...	337	23 16 3 ¹⁷	5 3 9	21 5 11 ¹⁴	26 18 8 ¹⁵	1 0 4	78 4 11 (a)
Middlesex Cancer ...	46	24 11 1	10 3 8	21 7 9 ¹⁴	29 6 0 ¹⁵	1 0 2	86 8 8 (k)
Mildmay Mission ...	41	20 4 10	5 10 2	20 0 11	24 1 5	0 11 0	70 8 4 (b)
Miller ...	55	23 5 9	7 15 11	21 4 9	22 13 0	0 13 11	75 13 4 (b)
National Hospital (Heart) ...	23	18 9 8	2 16 11	14 10 0	20 2 10	5 5 0	61 4 5 (k)
National Hospital (Paralysed) ...	153	25 2 9	4 0 6	18 12 2	26 8 3	1 1 4	75 5 0 (g)
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	22	16 10 7	6 8 3	16 1 4	16 1 3	1 12 2	56 13 7 (h)
New Hospital (Women) ...	58	26 11 4	11 2 7	28 9 5	25 4 8	0 18 11	92 6 11 (d)
Norwood (Cottage) ...	26	24 8 2	9 2 4	16 16 3	17 8 5	0 18 11	67 14 1 (h)
Paddington Green (Children) ...	36	15 3 2	7 8 11	19 16 11	21 8 1	1 8 1	65 5 2 (e)
Passmore Edwards, Acton (Cottage)	21	18 9 6	6 13 2	11 7 1 ¹⁴	15 10 6	1 1 1	53 2 2 (k)
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	21	19 4 5	7 12 4	17 2 6	15 3 10	2 17 2	62 0 3 (h)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	17	20 18 11	7 17 5	19 17 6	19 10 4	2 2 11	70 7 1 (h)
Poplar ...	79	23 2 0	7 11 4	24 13 11 ¹⁴	28 17 9	1 5 5	85 10 5 (b)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 108 to 109, and before drawing

- (a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals see Group I, pages 42 and 43 and preceding pages.
 (b) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " II, " 54 and 55 " " "
 (c) " " " " Consumption Hospitals " III, " 60 and 61 " " "
 (d) " " " " Hospitals for Women " IV, " 86 and 87 " " "
 (e) " " " " Children's Hospitals " V, " 72 and 73 " " "

TABLE III.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 104 London Hospitals for the year 1913.

NAME OF HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
Hospital for Epilepsy.	16,785	Pence 13	Pence 3 39	Pence 19	Pence 1 72	Pence nil	Pence 5 43 (g)
Hospital for Sick Children.	80,768	65	2 06	1 72	5 74 ¹³	14	10 81 (e)
Hospital for Women, Soho.	15,106	79	4 54	91	3 37	35	9 96 (d)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
Infants.	4,283	1 15	1 34	93	1 18	10	4 70 (k)
Italian.	7,899	2 14	2 58	2 89 ¹⁴	1 40 ¹⁰	1 14	10 15 ¹⁰ (b)
Kensington and Fulham.	29,010	80	1 08	48	2 28	1 03	5 67 (k)
Kensington Dispensary.	14,748	1 40	1 43	1 69	4 63	41	9 61 (k)
King Edward Memorial, Baling.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (b)
King's College.	London	during part	of 1913 ⁶				
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	14,764	72	1 20	29 ¹⁴	1 78	08	4 07 (k)
London Fever.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
London Homœopathic.	62,685	47	1 71	1 99	1 65	nil	5 82 (a)
London.	561,285	1 00	1 69	1 37 ¹⁴	5 39 ¹⁵	65	9 50 (a)
London Lock (Male).	part of the year ⁷						
" " (Female).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
London Temperance.	61,286	50	2 19	63	3 58	18	7 08 (b)
London Throat.	14,662	nil	1 68	95	2 66	60	5 89 (k)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Memorial.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (b)
Metropolitan.	119,132	79	2 30	80	3 65	09	7 53 (a)
Middlesex.	144,339	1 19	3 32	69 ¹⁴	2 02 ¹⁵	03	7 15 (a)
Middlesex Cancer.	587	2 86	4 19	1 28	55 ¹⁵	20	9 08 (k)
Mildmay Mission.	39,654	91	1 69	70	3 08	05	6 43 (b)
Miller.	91,625	29	3 30	59	2 41	19	6 78 (b)
National Hospital (Heart).	21,058	19	4 53	50	2 17	34	7 73 (k)
" " (Paralysed).	43,968	71	4 40	77	3 93	03	9 74 (g)
Nelson.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
New Hospital.	82,447	75	2 34	53	1 81	38	6 31 (d)
Norwood.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
Paddington Green.	49,944	51	2 20	1 02	2 82	17	6 78 (e)
Passmore Edwards, Acton.	7,131	61	66	72	86	04	2 89 (k)
Passmore Edwards, Willesden.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
Poplar.	65,638	1 23	1 48	59 ¹⁴	2 23	13	5 66 (b)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

- (f) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals Group VI, see pages 78 and 79 and preceding pages.
 (g) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " VII, " 84 and 85 " " "
 (h) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " VIII, " 90 and 91 " " "
 (i) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " IX, " 96 and 97 " " "
 (k) Hospitals marked (k) are not included in any group.

SECTION 1:

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items					
		Provisions 12, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d. 19 1 2	£ s. d. 7 15 4	£ s. d. 15 2 7	£ s. d. 19 15 1	£ s. d. 0 8 5	£ s. d. 62 2 7 (a)
Prince of Wales's	114	28 14 9	10 0 2	32 9 2	14 11 1	1 1 2	81 16 4 (i)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	55	17 1 3	5 6 7	19 19 11 ¹⁴	28 12 9	1 5 5	72 5 11 (e)
Queen's (Children)	132	24 3 3	2 17 2	15 17 0	18 4 1	0 15 4	61 16 10 (f)
Royal Eye	35	31 11 11	9 2 5	23 3 5 ¹⁴	27 15 11	0 17 3	92 10 11 (a)
Royal Free	143	27 0 9	4 1 6	18 6 0	23 17 11	1 12 10	73 19 0 (c)
Royal Hospital (Chest) ...	66	19 14 2	6 7 10	18 7 2	19 18 7	1 5 11	65 13 8 (b)
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	50	20 4 5	3 7 7	14 5 5	19 0 6	0 7 6	57 5 5 (f)
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	111	13 19 3	4 13 2	11 2 10	12 19 0	1 3 6	43 17 9 (k)
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	176	13 8 1	4 18 2	15 18 7	17 14 2	1 5 1	53 4 1 (k)
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	86	19 3 4	4 18 3	15 2 2	16 14 0	0 15 4	56 13 1 (f)
Royal Westminster Ophthal- mic	32	28 2 9	8 7 5	24 3 6 ¹⁴	34 11 4 ¹⁵	1 1 4	96 6 4 (a)
St. George's	318	10 3 3	4 13 6	8 11 2	17 5 1	2 6 10	42 19 10 (h)
St. John's (Skin)	34	32 2 4	7 17 3	21 9 4	22 3 2	4 6 5	87 17 6 (b)
St. John's, Lewisham... ..	85	18 19 1	1 16 1	12 17 5	13 4 5	2 1 3	48 18 3 (k)
St. Luke's House (for Dying)...	30	29 17 11	12 4 2	22 1 5	24 8 4	1 4 0	89 15 10 (k)
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	41	23 19 11	10 3 1	20 2 6	29 8 10	0 15 9	84 10 1 (a)
St. Mary's	264	17 13 11	6 12 7	18 5 5	19 1 1	1 18 4	63 11 4 (k)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	40	14 5 3	1 15 4	15 1 5	12 18 11	0 15 9	44 16 8 (k)
St. Monica's (Invalid Chil- dren)	24	26 4 9	17 9 9	26 1 10	27 16 11	5 7 10	103 1 1 (k)
St. Peter's (Stone)	29	33 19 3	2 19 7	29 6 10	25 16 2	1 9 8	93 11 6 (k)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)...	17	23 19 5	10 2 11	27 6 0	30 5 2 ¹⁴	1 1 9	92 15 3 (a)
St. Thomas's	548	21 3 9	7 5 0	21 5 4	23 19 11	1 16 11	75 10 11 (d)
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	54	13 15 0	1 5 1	9 12 0	10 11 7	1 8 5	36 12 1 (k)
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	20	21 8 8	5 8 0	14 14 11 ¹⁴	15 7 2 ¹⁵	1 7 7	58 6 4 (a)
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	222	23 11 3	3 5 9	19 1 5 ¹⁴	22 11 9	1 15 4	70 5 6 (b)
„ (Branch)	32	21 18 1 ¹⁴	6 17 4	21 4 9	20 8 3	0 11 9	71 0 2 (a)
University College	281	15 15 6	6 3 9	18 6 4	21 16 9	1 2 5	63 4 9 (e)
Victoria (Children)	88	22 14 3	2 12 10	17 14 9	24 3 2	1 5 5	68 10 5 (g)
West End (Nervous Diseases)	50	17 12 4	4 4 7	14 10 6	12 16 2	1 17 11	51 1 6 (f)
Western Ophthalmic	15	29 10 7	13 10 6	23 9 3	16 5 2	1 6 2	84 1 8 (b)
West Ham	98	18 14 8	6 19 7	19 1 5	20 18 8 ¹⁵	0 16 8	66 11 0 (a)
West London	152	29 1 1	11 17 5	20 7 10	28 0 7	0 10 10	89 17 9 (a)
Westminster	183	21 11 3	7 2 11	14 19 7	15 1 0	2 2 0	60 16 9 (h)
Wimbledon (Cottage)	22	31 8 11	9 13 0	29 16 9	26 1 6	3 8 0	100 8 2 (h)
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	10						

The small figures refer to notes on pages 103 to 109, and before drawing.

- | | | | |
|-----|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| (a) | For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals see Group I, pages | 42 and 48 | and preceding pages. |
| (b) | " " " " | Smaller General Hospitals | II, 54 and 55 |
| (c) | " " " " | Consumption Hospitals | III, 56 60 and 61 |
| (d) | " " " " | Hospitals for Women | IV, 66 and 67 |
| (e) | " " " " | Children's Hospitals | V, 72 and 73 |

TABLE III.—*continued.*

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 104 London Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items							NAME OF HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total	
94,640	Pence '64	Pence 2'45	Pence '58	Pence 1'57	Pence '13	Pence 5'37 (a)	Prince of Wales's.
18,540	'50	'32	'17	11'36	'15	12'50 (i)	Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).
84,462	'79	2'11	62 1/4	4'14	'10	7'76 (e)	Queen's.
65,194	'46	1'77	1'21	2'58	'30	6'32 (f)	Royal Eye.
108,563	'72	3'13	2'15 1/4	2'82	'10	8'92 (a)	Royal Free.
21,765	'51	5'47	1'07	5'75	'30	13'10 (c)	Royal Hospital (Chest).
23,864	1'03	2'05	'82	2'63	'07	6'60 (b)	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
123,776	'56	1'45	'61	2'73	'16	5'51 (f)	Royal London Ophthalmic.
33,270	1'17	1'08	1'66	3'65	'22	7'78 (k)	Royal National Orthopaedic.
47,005	'59	4'09	'95	3'18	'14	8'95 (k)	Royal Waterloo.
38,635	'76	1'95	'60	2'21	'31	5'83 (f)	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
102,933	'88	2'80	'82	4'34 1/2	'09	8'93 (a)	St. George's.
34,226	nil	1'86	1'33	2'85	'56	6'60 (k)	St. John's (Skin).
3,746	'85	4'78	1'28	2'57	'16	9'64 (b)	St. John's, Lewisham.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)	St. Luke's House.
6,324	nil	3'84	3'82	4'49	nil	12'15 (k)	St. Mark's.
122,314	'36	2'98	1'98	4'38	nil	10'20 (a)	St. Mary's.
46,294	'81	1'53	'78	2'74	'18	6'04 (k)	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)	St. Monica's.
38,468	'31	5'11	'61	1'52	'28	7'83 (k)	St. Peter's.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)	St. Saviour's.
250,507	1'23	1'84	1'54	5'35 1/2	nil	9'96 (a)	St. Thomas's.
13,900	'60	3'89	'53	2'54	'17	7'73 (d)	Samaritan Free.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)	Santa Claus Home.
61,308	1'54	3'52	95 1/4	2'48 1/2	'10	8'59 (a)	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
34,302	1'25	1'84	1'20 1/4	1'96	'07	6'32 (b)	„ (Branch).
105,217	1'08	2'62	1'64	4'91	'04	10'29 (a)	University College.
61,118	'58	1'81	'70	2'88	'06	6'03 (e)	Victoria.
29,046	'28	3'65	'90	3'23	'16	8'22 (g)	West End.
27,788	'45	'97	'49	1'83	'02	3'76 (f)	Western Ophthalmic.
114,976	'66	1'98	'48	1'60	'02	4'74 (b)	West Ham.
138,018	'45	3'04	'50	2'49 1/2	'08	6'56 (a)	West London.
60,517	'92	2'69	1'05	4'77	'04	9'47 (a)	Westminster.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)	Wimbledon.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)	Woolwich and Plumstead.

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

- (f) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals, see Group VI, pages 78 and 79 and preceding pages.
- | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---|------------------------|---|---|-------|---|-----------|---|---|---|
| (g) | " | " | " | Hospitals for Epilepsy | " | " | VII, | " | 84 and 85 | " | " | " |
| (h) | " | " | " | Cottage Hospitals | " | " | VIII, | " | 90 and 91 | " | " | " |
| (i) | " | " | " | Lying-in Hospitals | " | " | IX, | " | 96 and 97 | " | " | " |
- (k) Hospitals marked (k) are not included in any group.

SECTION II.

GROUP I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of seventeen London

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 to 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
†Charing Cross	141	3,685 14 8	26 2 10	+0 16 2
German	128	4,037 1 7 ¹⁴	31 10 10	+6 4 2
Great Northern Central	176	4,309 18 1	24 9 9	-0 16 11
†Guy's	527	14,328 4 11 ¹⁴	28 2 9	+2 16 1
†King's College			In course of removal to South	
London Homœopathic	128	2,901 0 0	22 13 3 ¹⁷	-2 13 5
†London	795	20,649 7 8 ¹⁴	25 19 6 ¹⁷	+0 12 10
Metropolitan	109	3,059 5 11	28 1 4	+2 14 8
†Middlesex	337	8,024 8 11	23 16 8 ¹⁷	-1 10 5
Prince of Wales	114	2,172 8 7	19 1 2	-6 5 6
†Royal Free	143	4,518 1 2 ¹⁴	31 11 11	+6 5 8
†St. George's	318	8,947 18 6 ¹⁴	28 2 9	+2 16 1
†St. Mary's	264	6,334 18 8	23 19 11	-1 6 9
†St. Thomas's	548	18,135 13 9	23 19 5	-1 7 3
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	222	4,757 19 2 ¹⁴	21 8 8	-3 18 0
†University College	281	6,154 19 0	21 18 1 ¹⁷	-3 8 7
West London	152	2,847 6 3	18 14 8	-6 12 0
†Westminster	183	5,316 17 9	29 1 1	+3 14 5
Totals	4,566	115,680 14 7	Average of 17 Hospitals: 25 6 8	

† Hospitals with Medical Schools.

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

In the case of hospitals marked ¹⁷ certain articles of food are provided by the patients themselves. See note 17 on page 104.

GROUP COMPARISONS.

TABLE I.

DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)

General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 to 14	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
75,143	218 12 2	70	-45	+ 113 19 6	- 45 19 3	68 0 3	Charing Cross.†
85,171	277 0 8 ¹⁴	78	-07	+ 794 13 4	- 22 17 1	771 16 3	German.
80,437	175 0 0	52	-33	- 148 17 4	-108 4 5		Great Northern Central.
444,453	931 8 7 ¹⁴	50	-35	+1,477 15 11	-633 6 11	844 9 0	Guy's.†
London during part of 1913 ⁶							King's College.†
62,685	122 4 0	47	-38	- 341 17 4	- 98 9 11		London Homœopathic.
561,285	2,350 1 5 ¹⁴	100	+15	+ 510 2 6	+373 19 1	884 1 7	London.†
119,122	391 6 0	79	-06	+ 297 18 8	- 28 1 10	269 16 10	Metropolitan.
144,399	717 0 0	119	+34	- 512 10 5	+208 11 11		Middlesex.†
94,640	253 10 0	64	-21	- 715 7 0	- 79 13 11		Prince of Wales's.
108,563	324 5 0 ¹⁴	72	-13	+ 895 10 9	- 37 19 10	837 10 11	Royal Free.†
102,933	376 4 1	88	+03	+ 891 14 6	+ 13 16 2	905 10 8	St. George's.†
122,314	439 10 0	86	+01	- 353 2 0	+ 8 17 4		St. Mary's.†
250,507	1,279 13 6	123	+38	- 746 13 0	+397 13 7		St. Thomas's.†
61,303	392 11 0 ¹⁴	154	+69	- 863 16 0	+176 13 11		Seamen's (Dreadnought).
105,217	475 11 3 ¹⁴	108	+23	- 963 11 11	+105 2 7		University College.†
138,018	258 5 4	45	-40	-1,003 4 0	-227 13 5		West London.
60,517	231 3 4	92	+07	+ 680 18 3	+ 18 2 1	699 0 4	Westminster.†
2,616,712	9,213 6 4	Average of 17 Hospitals: 85				5,230 5 10	

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I., Tables I. and II.

GROUP I. **LARGER GENERAL**

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of seventeen

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
†Charing Cross	141	1,005 2 5	7 2 7	-1 9 6
German	128	1,573 14 7	12 5 11	+3 13 10
Great Northern Central	176	1,803 4 0	10 4 11	+1 12 10
†Guy's	527	4,351 13 7	8 5 2	-0 6 11
†King's College			In course	of removal to South
London Homœopathic	128	952 10 3	7 8 10	-1 3 3
†London	795	7,260 3 7	9 2 8	+0 10 7
Metropolitan	109	1,137 16 0	10 8 9	+1 16 8
†Middlesex	337	1,747 10 0	5 3 9	-3 8 4
Prince of Wales's	114	885 8 2	7 15 4	-0 16 9
†Royal Free	143	1,304 11 6	9 2 5	+0 10 4
†St. George's... ..	318	2,661 17 6	8 7 5	-0 4 8
†St. Mary's	264	2,680 15 0	10 3 1	+1 11 0
†St. Thomas's	548	5,560 3 9	10 2 11	+1 10 10
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	222	1,198 18 8	5 8 0	-3 4 1
†University College	281	1,929 9 4	6 17 4	-1 14 9
West London	152	1,061 0 5	6 19 7	-1 12 6
†Westminster	183	2,172 7 1	11 17 5	+3 5 4
Totals	4,566	39,286 5 10	Average of 17 Hospitals: 8 12 1	

† Hospitals with Medical Schools.

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE II.

HOSPITALS—(continued).

London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary ¹²	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
75,143	848 2 8	2.71	+ .26	-207 19 6	+ 80 3 8		Charing Cross.†
85,171	1,254 9 6	3.53	+1.03	+472 10 8	+384 0 4	856 11 0	German.
80,437	1,079 4 11	3.22	+ .77	+288 18 8	+257 3 3	546 1 11	Great Northern Central.
444,453	4,643 4 4	2.51	+ .06	-132 5 1	+100 18 7		Guy's.†
London during part of 1913 ^a							King's College.†
62,685	446 18 11	1.71	- .74	-148 16 0	-193 13 11		London Homœopathic.
561,285	3,949 11 7	1.69	- .76	+420 13 9	-1,786 15 2		London.†
119,122	1,092 16 0	2.20	- .23	+199 16 8	-124 12 8	75 4 0	Metropolitan.
144,399	1,934 18 9	3.22	+ .77	-1,151 8 4	+459 3 9		Middlesex.†
94,640	966 4 2	2.45	- .0026	- 95 9 6	- 1 0 6		Prince of Wales's.
108,563	1,417 0 0	3.13	+ .68	+ 73 17 8	+307 10 1	381 7 9	Royal Free.†
102,933	1,199 14 4	2.80	+ .35	- 74 4 0	+147 15 0	73 11 0	St. George's.†
122,814	1,518 6 11	2.98	+ .53	+409 4 0	+268 5 6	677 9 6	St. Mary's.†
250,507	1,920 7 4	1.84	- .61	+844 16 8	-639 16 9	204 19 11	St. Thomas's.†
61,308	899 4 0	3.52	+1.07	-711 6 6	+272 12 10		Seamen's (Dreadnought).
105,217	1,148 4 5	2.62	+ .17	-488 4 9	+ 72 18 2		University College.†
138,018	1,746 1 6	3.04	+ .59	-247 0 0	+335 11 2	88 11 2	West London.
60,517	678 3 11	2.69	+ .24	+597 16 0	+ 59 14 2	657 10 2	Westminster.†
2,616,712	26,742 13 3	Average of 17 Hospitals: 2.45				3,561 6 5	

GROUP I.

LARGER GENERAL

DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of seventeen London General

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
†Charing Cross	141	3,517 9 5	24 18 11	+3 12 9
German	128	2,004 19 11 ¹⁴	15 18 3 ¹⁴	-5 12 11
Great Northern Central	176	3,417 19 10	19 8 5	-1 17 9
†Guy's	527	11,189 16 5 ¹⁴	21 4 8 ¹⁴	-0 1 6
†King's College			In course	of removal to South
London Homœopathic	128	2,111 8 6	16 9 11	-4 16 3
†London	795	16,609 12 2 ¹⁴	20 17 10 ¹⁴	-0 8 4
Metropolitan	109	2,399 16 2	22 0 4	+0 14 2
†Middlesex	837	7,176 7 10 ¹⁴	21 5 11 ¹⁴	-0 0 3
Prince of Wales's	114	1,724 16 7	15 2 7	-6 3 7
†Royal Free	143	3,313 12 7 ¹⁴	23 3 5 ¹⁴	+1 17 3
†St. George's... ..	818	7,687 6 4 ¹⁴	24 8 6 ¹⁴	+2 17 4
†St. Mary's	264	5,313 4 7	20 2 6	-1 3 8
†St. Thomas's	548	14,961 8 2	27 6 0	+5 19 10
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	222	3,274 0 6 ¹⁴	14 14 11 ¹⁴	-6 11 3
†University College	281	5,967 15 11	21 4 9	-0 1 5
West London	152	2,898 14 11	19 1 5	-2 4 9
†Westminster	183	3,731 15 9	20 7 10	-0 18 4
Totals	4,586	97,300 0 7	Average of 17 Hospitals: 21 5 2	

† Hospitals with Medical Schools.

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

In the case of hospitals with laundries, i.e. those marked ¹⁴, the figures in this table do not include any allowance for depreciation

TABLE III.

HOSPITALS—(continued).

Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
75,143	545 12 8	1.74	+ .59	+ 512 17 9	+ 186 2 9	699 0 6	Charing Cross.†
85,171	226 9 5 ¹⁴	.64 ¹⁴	- .51	- 722 13 4	- 180 19 9		German.
80,437	293 9 3	.88	- .27	- 332 4 0	- 91 7 3		Great Northern Central.
444,453	1,231 8 3 ¹⁴	.66 ¹⁴	- .49	- 39 10 6	- 895 0 4		Guy's.†
London during part of 1913 ⁶							King's College.†
62,685	519 14 6	1.99	+ .84	- 616 0 0	+ 219 16 10		London Homœopathic.
561,285	3,201 6 8 ¹⁴	1.37 ¹⁴	+ .22	- 331 5 0	+ 516 3 0	184 18 0	London.†
119,122	396 19 0	.80	- .35	+ 77 4 2	- 172 18 6		Metropolitan.
144,399	416 1 0 ¹⁴	.69 ¹⁴	- .46	- 4 4 3	- 274 15 7		Middlesex.†
94,640	229 14 0	.58	- .57	- 704 8 6	- 223 1 6		Prince of Wales's.
108,563	974 12 0 ¹⁴	2.15 ¹⁴	+ 1.00	+ 266 6 9	+ 455 3 11	721 10 8	Royal Free.†
102,933	352 4 7	.82	- .33	+ 911 12 0	- 140 4 1	771 7 11	St. George's.†
122,314	1,008 1 8	1.98	+ .83	- 312 8 0	+ 422 18 0	110 10 0	St. Mary's.†
250,507	1,607 10 8	1.54	+ .39	+ 3,283 8 8	+ 409 1 2	3,692 9 10	St. Thomas's.†
61,308	241 14 10 ¹⁴	.95 ¹⁴	- .20	- 1,456 17 6	- 51 11 6		Seamen's (Dread- nought).
105,217	719 10 9	1.64	+ .49	- 19 18 1	+ 216 3 7	196 5 6	University College.†
138,018	289 6 10	.50	- .65	- 340 2 0	- 370 19 7		West London.
60,517	265 9 4	1.05	- .10	- 167 15 0	- 24 1 1		Westminster.†
2,616,712	12,519 5 5	Average of 17 Hospitals: 1.15	—	—	—	6,376 2 5	—

or interest on laundry capital. Cf. note 14 on page 104 and the Table of Laundry Expenses in Section III., page 98.

GROUP I.

LARGER GENERAL

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d. 12, 14 and 15	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
†Charing Cross	141	4,322 17 5	30 13 2	+ 2 4 7
German	128	2,077 9 3 ¹⁴	16 4 7	-12 4 0
Great Northern Central	176	4,420 4 6 ¹⁵	25 2 4	- 3 6 3
†Guy's	527	15,512 16 7 ^{14 and 15}	29 8 9	+ 1 0 2
†King's College			In course	of removal to South
London Homœopathic	128	3,520 9 3	27 10 1	- 0 18 6
†London	795	29,150 18 3 ^{14 and 15}	36 13 4	+ 8 4 9
Metropolitan	109	2,700 13 6	24 15 6	- 3 13 1
†Middlesex	337	9,076 7 0 ^{14 and 15}	26 18 8	- 1 9 11
Prince of Wales's	114	2,251 15 8	19 15 1	- 8 13 6
†Royal Free	143	3,974 10 8 ¹⁴	27 15 11	- 0 12 8
†St. George's... ..	318	10,992 13 10 ^{14 and 15}	34 11 4	+ 6 2 9
†St. Mary's	264	7,772 2 7	29 8 10	+ 1 0 3
†St. Thomas's	548	16,582 1 2 ¹⁵	30 5 2	+ 1 16 7
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	222	3,409 3 2 ^{14 and 15}	15 7 2	-13 1 5
†University College	281	5,735 9 7	20 8 3	- 8 0 4
West London... ..	152	3,181 19 10 ¹⁵	20 18 8	- 7 9 11
†Westminster	183	5,129 11 2	28 0 7	- 0 8 0
Totals	4,566	129,811 3 5	Average of 17 Hospitals: 28 8 7	—

†Hospitals with Medical Schools.

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE IV.

HOSPITALS—(continued).

seventeen London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) 12, 14 and 15	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
75,143	1,063 10 7	3.46	- .23	+ 314 6 3	- 73 5 3	241 1 0	Charing Cross.†
85,171	510 2 0 ¹⁴	1.44	-2.25	-1,561 12 0	- 801 1 4		German.
80,437	988 6 4 ¹⁵	2.95	- .74	- 583 0 0	- 249 19 10		Great Northern Central.
441,453	4,659 10 5 ^{14 and 15}	2.52	-1.17	+ 531 7 10	-2,482 12 3		Guy's.†
London during part of 1913 ^a							King's College.†*
62,685	429 19 1	1.65	-2.04	- 118 8 0	- 533 0 10		London Homœopathic.
561,285	12,598 5 11 ^{14 and 15}	5.39	+1.70	+6,548 16 3	+3,957 10 6	10,506 6 9	London.†
119,122	1,811 4 7	3.65	- .04	- 398 6 1	- 22 11 8		Metropolitan.
144,399	1,214 4 4 ^{14 and 15}	2.02	-1.67	- 304 1 11	-1,008 14 11		Middlesex.†
94,640	620 0 0	1.57	-2.12	- 938 19 0	- 836 18 8		Prince of Wales's.
108,563	1,274 15 0 ¹⁴	2.82	- .87	- 90 11 4	- 396 10 6		Royal Free.†
102,933	1,863 5 2 ¹⁵	4.34	+ .65	+1,951 14 6	+ 278 13 0	2,230 7 6	St. George's.†
122,314	2,230 3 0	4.38	+ .69	+ 267 6 0	+ 347 3 4	614 9 4	St. Mary's.†
250,507	5,581 6 5 ¹⁵	5.35	+1.66	+1,002 7 8	+1,724 16 11	2,727 4 7	St. Thomas's.†
61,308	633 14 5 ^{14 and 15}	2.48	-1.21	-2,901 14 6	- 310 1 10		Seamen's (Dreadnought).
105,217	2,153 3 8	4.91	+1.22	-2,232 13 8	+ 533 8 2		University College.†
138,018	1,420 4 5 ¹⁵	2.40	-1.20	-1,139 7 4	- 695 9 11		West London.
60,517	1,202 5 1	4.77	+1.03	- 73 4 0	+ 270 12 3	197 8 3	Westminster.†
2,616,712	40,283 0 5	Average of 17 Hospitals: 3.69	—			16,516 17 5	—

GROUP I. LARGER GENERAL

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management (other than 100 Occupied Beds)

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
†Charing Cross	141	400 13 6	99 15 5	0 14 2	-0 3 6
German	128	495 5 3	161 11 0	1 5 3	+0 7 7
Great Northern Central	176	651 10 1	217 0 8	1 4 8	+0 7 0
†Guy's	527	1,240 13 6	414 18 0	0 15 9	-0 1 11
†King's College				In course	of removal to
London Homœopathic	128	600 5 7	76 5 6	0 11 11	-0 5 9
†London	795	1,888 4 1	505 9 4	0 12 9	-0 4 11
Metropolitan	109	558 11 4	197 2 0	1 16 2	+0 18 6
†Middlesex	337	1,118 18 0	342 15 4	1 0 4	+0 2 8
Prince of Wales's	114	251 11 3	47 19 7	0 8 5	-0 9 3
†Royal Free	143	600 0 0	123 1 1	0 17 3	-0 0 5
†St. George's	318	1,233 9 9	339 9 10	1 1 4	+0 3 8
†St. Mary's	264	832 16 0	208 4 11	0 15 9	-0 1 11
†St. Thomas's	548	1,076 12 5	595 4 0	1 1 9	+0 4 1
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	222	796 14 4	306 4 7	1 7 7	+0 9 11
†University College	281	890 2 3	164 14 8	0 11 9	-0 5 11
West London	152	382 4 3	126 12 10	0 16 8	-0 1 0
†Westminster	183	687 10 0	99 9 10	0 10 10	-0 6 10
Totals	4,566	13,755 1 7	4,025 18 7	Average of 17 Hospitals: 0 17 8	—

† Hospitals with Medical Schools.

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE V.

HOSPITALS—(continued).

Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of seventeen London General Hospitals with an Average of over for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS					Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
75,143	98 16 0	63 0 9	·20	+ ·15	- 24 13 6	+47 7 5	22 13 11	Charing Cross.†
85,171	50 0 0	23 1 7	·07	+ ·02	+ 48 10 8	+ 5 6 6	53 17 ·2	German.†
80,437	113 3 5	27 14 0	·11	+ ·06	+ 61 12 0	+20 18 11	82 10 11	Great Northern Central.
444,453	137 16 6	nil	·00	- ·05	- 30 10 1	-92 11 11		Guy's.†
South	London	during part	of 1913 *					King's College.†
62,685	66 13 11	nil	·00	- ·05	- 36 16 0	-13 1 2		London Homœopathic.
561,285	472 1 0	126 7 4	·05	+ ·004	-195 8 9	+ 9 7 1		London.†
119,122	186 3 9	44 17 11	·09	+ ·04	+100 16 6	+20 2 0	120 18 6	Metropolitan.†
144,399	58 16 0	18 1 0	·03	- ·02	+ 44 18 8	-12 0 8	32 18 0	Middlesex.†
94,640	100 0 0	50 0 0	·13	+ ·08	- 32 14 6	+30 5 8		Prince of Wales's.
108,563	200 3 6	44 16 6	·10	+ ·05	- 3 19 7	+22 4 2	19 4 7	Royal Free.†
102,933	142 12 2	37 14 5	·09	+ ·04	+ 58 6 0	+16 5 11	74 11 11	St. George's.†
122,314	80 0 0	nil	·00	- ·05	- 25 6 0	-23 9 8		St. Mary's.†
250,507	nil	nil	·00	- ·05	+111 17 8	-32 3 9	59 13 11	St. Thomas's.†
61,308	69 5 7	26 12 6	·10	+ ·05	+110 1 6	+13 16 11	123 18 5	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
105,217	223 5 2	17 14 1	·04	- ·01	- 83 2 7	- 4 4 2		University College.†
138,018	139 8 9	46 6 1	·08	+ ·03	- 7 12 0	+17 10 10	9 18 10	West London.
60,517	62 10 0	9 0 10	·04	- ·01	- 62 10 6	- 3 11 1		Westminster.†
2,816,712	2,200 15 9	545 7 0	Average of 17 Hospitals: ·05	—	—	—	600 6 2	—

GROUP I.

LARGER GENERAL

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, taken together, in each of seventeen London General Hospitals

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on	Cost per Bed	Comparison with
		In-Patients *	occupied *	Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
†Charing Cross ...	141	12,680 19 4	89 11 8	+ 5 0 6
German ...	128	9,854 16 4 ¹⁴	76 19 10	- 7 11 4
Great Northern Central ...	176	14,168 7 1 ¹⁸	80 10 1	- 4 1 1
†Guy's ...	527	46,297 9 6 ¹⁴ ₁₅	87 17 1	+ 3 5 11
†King's College ...			In course	of removal to South
London Homœopathic ...	128	9,561 18 6 ¹⁷	74 14 0	- 9 17 2
†London ...	795	74,175 11 0 ¹⁴ ₁₇	93 6 1	+ 8 14 11
Metropolitan ...	109	9,494 13 7	87 2 1	+ 2 10 11
†Middlesex ...	337	26,367 9 1 ¹⁴ ₁₇	78 4 11	- 6 6 3
Prince of Wales's ...	114	7,082 8 7	62 2 7	- 22 8 7
†Royal Free ...	143	13,233 17 0 ¹⁴	92 10 11	+ 7 19 9
†St. George's... ..	318	30,629 1 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅	96 6 4	+ 11 15 2
†St. Mary's ...	264	22,309 0 9	84 10 1	- 0 1 1
†St. Thomas's ...	548	50,834 5 10 ¹⁵	92 15 3	+ 8 4 1
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	222	12,946 6 1 ¹⁴ ₁₅	58 6 4	- 26 4 10
†University College ...	281	19,952 8 6 ¹⁷	71 0 2	- 13 11 0
West London ...	152	10,115 14 3 ¹⁵	66 11 0	- 18 0 2
†Westminster ...	183	16,450 1 7	89 17 9	+ 5 6 7
Totals ...	4,566	386,104 3 0	Average of 17 Hospitals: 84 11 2	—

† Hospitals with Medical Schools.

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109, and before drawing conclusions from any of these
(a) I.e. amount by which the actual expenditure at each Hospital on In-patients and Out-patients combined is greater or less
(b) I.e. percentage Attention is drawn to the fact that comparisons are drawn with the average cost.

TABLE VI.

HOSPITALS—(continued).

Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds, for the year 1918.

Out-Patient Attendances	OUT-PATIENTS			Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net divergence from Average (a)	Total value of net divergence from Average expressed as a percentage of total expenditure (b)	HOSPITAL
	Expenditure on Out-Patients *	Cost per Attendance *	Comparison with Average	In-Patients *	Out-Patients *			
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%	
75,143	2,758 18 10	8-81	+ 62	+ 708 10 6	+ 194 9 4	+ 902 19 10	+ 5-87	Charing Cross.†
85,171	2,291 3 2 ¹⁴	6-46	- 1-73	- 968 10 8	- 613 11 4	- 1,584 2 0	- 13-04	German.
80,437	2,573 14 6 ¹⁵	7-68	- 51	- 713 10 8	- 171 9 4	- 885 0 0	- 5-29	Great Northern Central.
444,453	11,465 11 7 ¹⁴ ₁₅	6-19	- 2-00	+ 1,736 18 1	- 3,702 13 3	- 1,965 13 2	- 3-40	Guy's.†
London during part of 1918 *								King's College.†
62,685	1,518 16 6	5-82	- 2-37	- 1,261 17 4	- 620 9 0	- 1,882 6 4	- 16-29	London Homœopathic.
561,385	22,225 12 11 ¹⁴ ₁₅	9-50	+ 1-31	+ 6,952 18 9	+ 3,070 4 6	+ 10,023 3 3	+ 10-40	London.†
119,122	3,737 3 6	7-53	- 66	+ 277 9 11	- 328 2 8	- 50 12 9	- 38	Metropolitan.
144,399	4,300 5 1 ¹⁴ ₁₅	7-15	- 1-04	- 2,127 6 3	- 627 15 6	- 2,755 1 9	- 8-98	Middlesex.†
94,640	2,119 8 2	5-37	- 2-32	- 2,356 18 6	- 1,110 8 11	- 3,667 7 5	- 39-85	Prince of Wales's.
108,563	4,035 8 6 ¹⁴	8-92	+ 73	+ 1,142 4 3	+ 330 7 10	+ 1,472 12 1	+ 8-53	Royal Free.†
102,933	3,829 2 7 ¹⁵	8-93	+ 74	+ 3,739 3 0	+ 316 6 0	+ 4,055 9 0	+ 11-77	St. George's.†
122,314	5,196 1 7	10-20	+ 2-01	- 14 6 0	+ 1,021 14 6	+ 1,907 8 6	+ 8-66	St. Mary's.†
250,507	10,888 17 11 ¹⁵	9-96	+ 1-77	+ 4,495 17 8	+ 1,839 11 2	+ 6,335 8 10	+ 10-35	St. Thomas's.†
61,308	2,198 16 9 ¹⁴ ₁₅	8-59	+ 40	- 5,825 13 0	+ 101 10 4	- 5,724 2 8	- 37-81	Seamen's (Dread- nought).
105,217	4,514 4 2	10-29	+ 2-10	- 3,507 11 0	+ 923 8 4	- 2,884 2 8	- 11-79	University College.†
138,018	3,769 4 2 ¹⁵	6-56	- 1-63	- 2,737 5 4	- 941 0 11	- 3,678 6 3	- 36-49	West London.
60,517	2,386 2 6 ¹⁵	8-47	+ 1-28	+ 975 4 9	+ 320 16 4	+ 1,296 1 1	+ 6-88	Westminster.†
2,618,712	89,303 12 5	Average of 17 Hospitals: 8-19	—	—	—	—	—	—

the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables I. to V.

Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the notes to Tables I. and III.

than the expenditure which would have been incurred had the Hospital been worked at the average cost per bed and per attendance.

No suggestion is made that the lowest is intended to be taken as a model.

GROUP II.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of fifteen London General

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 to 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bolingbroke	49	1,344 5 11	27 8 8	+2 5 4
Canning Town Women's Settlement	23	471 1 11	20 9 8	-4 13 8
French	54	1,350 3 1	25 0 1	-0 3 3
Hampstead... ..	95	2,542 2 3	26 15 2	+1 11 10
Italian	47	1,089 16 11 ¹⁴	23 3 9	-1 19 7
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	28	748 8 9	26 14 7	+1 11 3
London Temperance	84	2,162 5 4	25 14 10	+0 11 6
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	21	507 6 2	24 3 2	-1 0 2
Mildmay Mission	41	829 18 9	20 4 10	-4 16 6
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	55	1,380 17 4	23 5 9	-1 17 7
Poplar	79	1,824 17 2 ¹⁴	23 2 0	-2 1 4
Royal (Richmond)... ..	50	985 6 5	19 14 2	-3 9 2
St. John's (Lewisham)	35	1,124 0 4	32 2 4	+6 19 0
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	32	754 0 7 ¹⁴	23 11 3	-1 12 1
West Ham	98	2,893 16 6	29 10 7	+4 7 3
Totals	791	19,908 7 5	Average: 25 3 4	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE I.

DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)

Hospitals with an Average of under 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 to 14	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
32,194	77 8 8	-58	-20	+111 1 4	-27 5 5	83 15 11	Bolingbroke.
16,631	73 9 9	1-06	+28	-107 14 4	+19 7 11		Canning Town Women's Settlement.
15,334	nil	-00	-78	-8 15 6	-49 17 6		French.
53,062	259 6 4	1-17	+39	+151 4 2	+86 14 8	237 18 10	Hampstead.
7,899	70 10 0 ¹⁴	2-14	+1-36	-95 0 5	+44 16 2		Italian.
—	—	—	—	+43 15 0	—	43 15 0	King Edward Memorial (Ealing).
61,286	127 3 10	-50	-28	+43 6 0	-72 2 9		London Temperance.
—	—	—	—	-21 3 6	—		Memorial (Mildmay Park).
39,654	150 17 0	-91	+13	-204 18 6	+21 17 6		Mildmay Mission.
91,625	112 0 0	-29	-49	-103 7 1	-186 0 0		Miller General Hospital for S.E. London.
65,638	337 14 6 ¹⁴	1-23	+45	-163 5 4	+124 4 11		Poplar.
23,884	102 10 0	1-08	+25	-272 18 4	+24 17 7		Royal (Richmond).
3,746	13 5 6	-85	+07	+243 5 0	+1 1 10	244 6 10	St. John's (Lewisham).
34,302	179 4 0 ¹⁴	1-25	+47	-51 6 8	+67 12 8	16 6 0	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks).
114,976	318 10 0	-66	-12	+427 10 6	-53 9 6	372 1 0	West Ham.
560,211	1,821 19 7	Average of 13 Hospitals: 78	—	—	—	998 3 7	—

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I., Tables I. and II.

GROUP II.

SMALLER GENERAL

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹³ Analysis of Expenditure in each of fifteen

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary ¹³	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bolingbroke ...	49	401 2 11	8 3 9	+0 8 7
Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	23	70 18 4	3 1 8	-4 18 6
French ...	54	496 18 5	9 4 1	+1 8 11
Hampstead ...	95	788 14 8	8 6 1	+0 10 11
Italian ...	47	328 13 7	6 19 10	-0 15 4
King Edward Memorial (Ealing) ...	28	138 19 9	4 19 3	-2 15 11
London Temperance ...	84	505 1 4	6 0 3	-1 14 11
Memorial (Mildmay Park) ...	21	128 15 4	6 2 8	-1 12 6
Mildmay Mission ...	41	225 16 0	5 10 2	-2 5 0
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London ...	55	428 16 11	7 15 11	+0 0 9
Poplar ...	79	597 15 2	7 11 4	-0 3 10
Royal (Richmond) ...	50	319 13 6	6 7 10	-1 7 4
St. John's (Lewisham) ...	35	275 4 7	7 17 3	+0 2 1
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks) ...	32	105 4 6	3 5 9	-4 9 5
West Ham ...	98	1,325 6 1	13 10 6	+5 15 4
Totals ...	791	6,137 1 1	Average: 7 15 2	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE II.

HOSPITALS—(continued).

London General Hospitals with an Average of under 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery & Dispensary ¹³	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
32,194	283 7 3	2.11	+1.13	+ 21 0 7	- 17 3 2	3 17 5	Bolingbroke.
16,631	126 14 5	1.83	- .41	-107 10 6	- 28 10 5		Canning Town Women's Settlement.
15,334	251 9 9	3.94	+1.70	+ 78 1 6	+108 7 1	186 8 7	French.
53,062	494 16 10	2.24	- .0024	+ 51 17 1	- 0 9 3	51 7 10	Hampstead.
7,999	85 0 0	2.58	+ .34	- 36 0 8	+ 11 5 4		Italian.
—	—	—	—	- 78 5 8	—		King Edward Memorial (Ealing).
61,286	558 1 1	2.19	- .05	-146 13 0	- 14 0 5		London Temperance.
—	—	—	—	- 34 2 6	—		Memorial (Mildmay Park).
39,654	279 8 4	1.69	- .55	- 92 5 0	- 90 14 10		Mildmay Mission.
91,625	1,258 14 1	3.30	+1.06	+ 2 1 3	+403 8 4	405 9 7	Miller General Hospital for S.E. London.
65,638	403 15 3	1.48	- .76	- 15 2 10	-208 18 11		Poplar.
23,864	203 13 11	2.05	- .19	- 68 6 8	- 19 1 3		Royal (Richmond).
3,746	74 12 8	4.78	+2.54	+ 3 12 11	+ 39 13 4	43 6 3	St. John's (Lewisham).
34,302	263 1 3	1.84	- .40	-143 1 4	- 57 2 7		Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks).
114,976	946 13 2	1.98	- .26	+565 2 8	-126 12 4	438 10 4	West Ham.
560,211	5,229 8 0	Average of 13 Hospitals: 2.24	—	—	—	1,129 0 0	—

GROUP II.

SMALLER GENERAL

DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of fifteen London General

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Bed Occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bolingbroke	49	1,146 16 1	23 8 1	+3 0 10
Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	28	400 5 5 ¹⁴	17 8 1 ¹⁴	-2 19 2
French	54	857 1 9	15 17 5	-4 9 10
Hampstead	95	1,738 15 4	18 8 1	-2 1 2
Italian	47	870 7 0 ¹⁴	14 5 3 ¹⁴	-6 2 0
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	28	614 9 6	21 18 11	+1 11 8
London Temperance	84	1,652 18 9	19 13 7	-0 13 8
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	21	507 7 7	24 3 3	+3 16 0
Mildmay Mission	41	821 18 1	20 0 11	-0 6 4
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London...	55	1,168 2 0	21 4 9	+0 17 6
Poplar... ..	79	1,950 16 5 ¹⁴	24 13 11 ¹⁴	+4 6 8
Royal (Richmond)	50	918 0 1	18 7 2	-2 0 1
St. John's (Lewisham)	35	749 11 1	21 8 4	+1 1 1
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	32	610 5 8 ¹⁴	19 1 5 ¹⁴	-1 5 10
West Ham	98	2,299 9 0 ¹⁴	23 9 3 ¹⁴	+3 2 0
Totals	791	16,106 3 9	Average: 20 7 3	--

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

In the case of hospitals with laundries, i.e. those marked ¹⁴, the figures in this table do not include any allowance for depreciation

TABLE III.

HOSPITALS—(continued).

Hospitals with an Average of under 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient attendances	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
32,194	163 16 7	1.22	+ .44	+149 0 10	+ 59 16 10	208 17 8	Bolingbroke.
16,631	14 3 0	.20	- .58	- 68 0 10	- 39 11 4		Canning Town Women's Settlement
15,334	50 17 2	.80	+ .02	-242 11 0	+ 1 6 7		French.
53,062	320 19 1	1.45	+ .67	-195 10 10	+149 11 4		Hampstead.
7,899	95 2 0 ¹⁴	2.89 ¹⁴	+2.11	-256 14 0	+ 69 11 9		Italian.
—	—	—	—	+ 44 6 8	—	44 6 8	King Edward Memorial (Ealing).
61,286	160 19 5	.63	- .15	- 57 8 0	- 36 19 6		London Temperance.
—	—	—	—	+ 79 16 0	—	79 16 0	Memorial (Mildmay Park).
39,654	116 8 3	.70	- .08	- 12 19 8	- 11 13 4		Mildmay Mission.
91,625	224 5 1	.59	- .19	+ 48 2 6	- 71 13 11		Miller General Hospital for S.E. London.
65,638	160 2 6 ¹⁴	.59 ¹⁴	- .19	+842 6 8	- 51 17 8	290 9 0	Poplar.
28,864	81 19 8	.82	+ .04	-100 4 2	+ 4 18 0		Royal (Richmond).
3,746	19 18 5	1.28	+ .50	+ 36 17 11	+ 7 16 5	44 14 4	St. John's (Lewisham).
34,302	171 2 6 ¹⁴	1.20 ¹⁴	+ .42	- 41 6 8	+ 60 6 7	18 19 11	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks).
114,976	229 18 0 ¹⁴	.48 ¹⁴	- .30	+303 16 0	-141 9 4	162 6 8	West Ham.
560,211	1,809 11 8	Average of 13 Hospitals: .78	—	—	—	849 10 3	—

or interest on laundry capital. Cf. note 14 on page 104 and the Table of Laundry Expenses in Section III., page 98.

GROUP II. SMALLER GENERAL

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) 12 and 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bolingbroke	49	1,406 13 2	28 14 2	+ 5 12 10
Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	28	427 6 1 ¹⁴	18 11 7	- 4 9 9
French	54	1,041 6 8	19 5 8	- 3 15 8
Hampstead	95	2,047 13 4	21 11 1	- 1 10 3
Italian	47	320 5 0 ¹⁰ ₁₄	6 16 4 ¹⁰	- 16 5 0 ¹⁰
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	28	649 9 1	23 3 11	+ 0 2 7
London Temperance	84	2,505 5 10	29 16 6	+ 6 15 2
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	21	482 7 3	22 19 5	- 0 1 11
Mildmay Mission	41	986 18 9	24 1 5	+ 1 0 1
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London...	55	1,245 15 10	22 13 0	- 0 8 4
Poplar... ..	79	2,282 3 7 ¹⁴	28 17 9	+ 5 18 5
Royal (Richmond)	50	996 7 1	19 18 7	- 3 2 9
St. John's (Lewisham)	35	775 9 5	22 3 2	- 0 18 2
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	82	722 15 6 ¹⁴	22 11 0	- 0 9 7
West Ham	98	1,593 9 8 ¹⁴	16 5 2	- 6 16 2
Totals	791	17,483 6 9	Average of 14 Hospitals: 23 1 4	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE IV. HOSPITALS—(continued).

fifteen London General Hospitals with an Average of under 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) 12 and 14	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
32,194	234 9 0	1 75	- 84	+ 276 8 10	- 113 6 9	163 2 1	Bolingbroke.
16,681	112 15 6	1 63	- 96	- 103 4 3	- 66 17 10	—	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
15,334	358 13 4	5 61	+ 3 02	- 204 6 0	+ 193 0 4	—	French.
53,062	957 6 0	4 33	+ 1 74	- 143 13 9	+ 384 1 7	240 7 10	Hampstead.
7,899	46 0 0 ¹⁰ ₁₄	1 40 ¹⁰	- 1 19 ¹⁰	- 763 15 0 ¹⁰	- 39 6 8 ¹⁰	—	Italian.
—	—	—	—	+ 3 12 4	—	8 12 4	King Edward Memorial (Ealing).
61,280	914 19 3	3 53	+ 99	+ 567 14 0	+ 252 18 2	820 12 2	London Temperance.
—	—	—	—	- 2 0 3	—	—	Memorial (Mildmay Park).
39,654	509 3 10	3 08	+ 49	+ 41 3 5	+ 80 16 3	121 19 8	Mildmay Mission.
91,025	918 5 10	2 41	- 1 8	- 22 18 4	- 71 10 11	—	Miller General Hospital for S.E. London.
65,638	610 8 0 ¹⁴	2 23	- 36	+ 459 16 11	- 98 13 6	361 3 5	Poplar.
23,864	261 18 7	2 63	+ 04	- 156 17 6	+ 4 2 6	—	Royal (Richmond).
3,746	40 1 8	2 57	- 02	- 51 15 10	- 0 7 8	—	St. John's (Lewisham).
34,302	280 1 5 ¹⁴	1 96	- 63	- 15 6 8	- 90 9 9	—	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks).
114,976	768 11 6 ¹⁴	1 60	- 29	- 667 4 4	- 473 10 2	—	West Ham.
560,211	6,012 13 11	Average of 12 Hospitals: 2 59	—	—	—	1,710 17 6	—

GROUP II. SMALLER GENERAL

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management (other than 100 Occupied Beds)

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bolingbroke	49	171 13 1	81 17 7	1 13 5	+0 5 6
Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	23	nil	26 15 6*	1 3 3	-0 4 8
French	54	265 12 10	38 19 5	0 14 5	-0 13 6
Hampstead	95	341 2 7	132 10 8	1 7 11	—
Italian	47	100 0 0	111 18 11	2 7 8	+0 19 9
King Edward Memorial (Ealing) ...	26	25 0 0	61 13 2	2 4 1	+0 16 2
London Temperance	84	285 14 4	76 15 5	0 18 3	-0 9 8
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	21	51 6 6	12 11 2	0 12 0	-0 15 11
Mildmay Mission	41	105 12 6	22 11 1	0 11 0	-0 16 11
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London...	55	170 9 7	38 4 3	0 13 11	-0 14 0
Poplar... ..	79	354 10 0	100 7 5	1 5 5	-0 2 6
Royal (Richmond)	50	261 8 11	64 14 9	1 5 11	-0 2 0
St. John's (Lewisham)	35	nil	151 5 0	4 6 5	+2 18 6
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	32	147 4 6	56 11 6	1 15 4	+0 7 5
West Ham	98	248 0 0	128 8 0	1 6 2	-0 1 9
Totals... ..	791	2,527 14 10	1,105 3 10	Average: 1 7 11	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 108 to 109.

* Includes 6s. apportioned to Out-Patients.

TABLE V.

HOSPITALS—(continued).

Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of fifteen London General Hospitals with an Average of under for the year 1913.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS					Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Bolingbroke.	32,194	11 8 11	5 9 1	·04	- ·07	+13 9 6	- 9 4 4	4 5 2	Bolingbroke.
Canning Town Women's Settlement.	16,631	nil	—	·00	- ·11	- 5 7 4	- 7 11 7		Canning Town Women's Settlement.
French.	15,334	22 2 2	6 9 10	·10	- ·01	-36 9 0	- 0 10 0		French.
Hampstead.	53,062	50 0 0	13 9 11	·06	- ·03	nil	-10 14 0		Hampstead.
Italian.	7,899	42 7 3	37 12 9	1·14	+1·03	+46 8 3	+34 0 9	80 9 0	Italian.
King Edward Memorial (Ealing).	—	—	—	—	—	+22 12 8	—	22 12 8	King Edward Memorial (Ealing).
London Temperance.	61,286	171 8 8	46 1 2	·18	+ ·07	-40 12 0	+18 2 7		London Temperance.
Memorial (Mildmay Park).	—	—	—	—	—	-16 14 3	—		Memorial (Mildmay Park).
Mildmay Mission.	39,654	63 7 6	7 10 1	·05	- ·06	-34 13 7	-10 11 6		Mildmay Mission.
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London.	91,625	102 5 8	72 0 4	·19	+ ·08	-38 10 0	+30 4 9		Miller General Hospital for S.E. London.
Poplar.	65,638	80 0 0	36 0 0	·13	+ ·02	- 9 17 6	+ 6 1 5		Poplar.
Royal (Richmond).	23,864	28 2 5	7 3 9	·07	- ·04	- 5 0 0	- 3 13 9		Royal (Richmond).
St. John's (Lewisham).	3,746	nil	2 9 1	·16	+ ·05	+102 7 6	+ 0 14 11	103 2 5	St. John's (Lewisham).
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks).	34,302	25 19 6	9 19 9	·07	- ·04	+11 17 4	- 3 12 11	6 4 5	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks).
West Ham.	114,976	154 8 3	11 3 9	·02	- ·09	- 3 11 6	-41 4 0		West Ham.
	560,211	751 10 4	255 9 6	Average of 15 Hospitals: ·11	—	—	—	216 13 8	—

GROUP II.

SMALLER GENERAL

GENERAL TABLE. Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, taken together, in each of fifteen London General Hospitals, with

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bolingbroke	49	4,380 15 8	89 8 1	+11 13 1
Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	23	1,896 7 8 ¹⁴	60 14 3	-17 0 9
French	54	3,784 8 11	70 1 8	- 7 13 4
Hampstead	95	7,249 16 8	76 0 4	- 1 8 8
Italian	47	2,521 2 2 ¹⁴	53 12 10 ¹⁰	-24 2 2
King Edward Memorial (Ealing) ...	28	2,213 0 3	79 0 9	+ 1 5 9
London Temperance	84	6,902 6 8	82 3 5	+ 4 8 5
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	21	1,698 7 6	78 0 6	+ 0 5 6
Mildmay Mission	41	2,887 2 8	70 8 4	- 7 6 8
Miller General	55	4,161 16 4	75 13 4	- 2 1 8
Poplar	79	6,755 19 9 ¹⁴	85 10 5	+ 7 15 5
Royal (Richmond)	50	3,284 1 10	65 13 8	-12 1 4
St. John's (Lewisham)	35	3,075 10 5	87 17 6	+10 2 6
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	32	2,248 17 11 ¹⁴	70 5 6	- 7 9 6
West Ham	98	8,240 9 3 ¹⁴	84 1 8	+ 6 6 8
Totals... ..	791	60,740 2 10	Average; ¹⁰ 77 15 0	

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 108 to 109, and before drawing conclusions from any of

(a) *I.e.* amount } by which the actual expenditure at each Hospital on In-Patients and Out-Patients combined is greater or less
(b) *I.e.* percentage }

Attention is drawn to the fact that comparisons are drawn with the average cost.

TABLE VI.

HOSPITALS—(continued).

Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) an average of under 100 Occupied Beds, for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS.				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net divergence from Average expressed as a percentage of total Expenditure (a)	Total value of net divergence from Average expressed as a percentage of total Expenditure (b)	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients			
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%	
32,194	764 10 7	5.70	- .50	+ 571 1 1	- 107 2 10	+ 463 18 3	+ 9.02	Bolingbroke.
16,681	327 2 8	4.72	-1.78	- 391 17 3	- 123 3 3	- 515 0 6	-29.89	Canning Town Women's Settlement
15,384	667 10 1	10.45	+3.95	- 414 0 0	+ 252 6 6	- 161 13 6	- 3.63	French.
53,062	2,045 18 2	9.25	+2.75	- 136 3 4	+ 609 4 4	+ 473 1 0	+ 5.09	Hampstead.
7,899	334 4 9 ¹⁴	10.15 ¹⁰	+8.65	-1,133 1 10	+ 120 7 4	-1,012 14 6	-35.47	Italian.
—	—	—	—	+ 36 1 0	—	+ 36 1 0	+ 1.63	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)
61,286	1,807 4 9	7.08	+ .58	+ 371 7 0	+ 147 18 1	+ 519 5 1	+ 5.96	London Temperance.
—	—	—	—	+ 5 15 6	—	+ 5 15 6	+ .35	Memorial (Mildmay Park).
39,654	1,063 7 6	6.43	- .07	- 300 13 4	- 10 5 11	- 310 19 3	- 7.87	Mildmay Mission.
91,625	2,585 5 4	6.78	+ .28	- 114 11 8	+ 104 8 3	- 10 3 5	- .15	Miller General.
65,638	1,548 0 3 ¹⁴	5.66	- .84	+ 613 17 11	- 229 3 9	+ 384 14 2	+ 4.63	Poplar.
28,864	657 5 11	6.60	+ .10	- 603 6 8	+ 11 3 1	- 592 3 7	-15.03	Royal (Richmond).
3,746	150 7 4	9.04	+3.14	+ 354 7 6	+ 48 18 10	+ 403 6 4	+12.50	St. John's (Lewisham).
34,302	903 8 11 ¹⁴	6.32	- .18	- 239 4 0	- 25 6 0	- 264 10 0	- 8.39	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks).
114,976	2,274 16 5 ¹⁴	4.74	-1.76	+ 620 13 4	- 538 5 4	- 217 12 0	- 2.07	West Ham.
560,211	15,129 2 8	Average of 13 Hosps. ¹⁰ 6.50	—	—	—	—	—	

the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables I. to V.

these Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the notes to Tables I. and III.

than the expenditure which would have been incurred had the Hospital been worked at the average cost per bed and per attendance.

No suggestion is made that the lowest is intended to be taken as a model.

GROUP III. CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	IN-PATIENTS		
		Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	163	4,061 6 5	24 18 4	-0 15 0
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton ...	314	8,091 16 7	25 15 5	+0 2 1
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest ...	66	1,784 7 11	27 0 9	+1 7 5
Totals	543	13,937 10 11	Average: 25 13 4	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP III. CONSUMPTION

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	IN-PATIENTS		
		Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	163	360 18 6	2 4 3	-1 0 3
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton ...	314	1,120 8 2	3 11 4	+0 6 10
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest...	66	268 17 10	4 1 6	+0 17 0
Totals... ..	543	1,750 4 6	Average: 3 4 6	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE I.

DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)

each of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1913.

Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
				In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
31,391	42 5 0	32	-65	-122 5 0	-84 12 6		City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.
31,593	254 0 0	193	+96	+82 14 2	+126 7 5	159 1 7	Hospital for Consumption, Brompton.
21,765	46 8 1	51	-46	+90 9 6	-41 10 8	48 18 10	Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.
84,749	342 13 1	Average: 97	—	—	—	208 0 5	—

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I., Tables I. and II.

TABLE II.

HOSPITALS—(continued).

in each of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1913.

Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
				In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
31,391	590 1 3	451	-75	-165 0 9	-98 7 2		City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.
31,593	772 12 0	587	+61	+107 5 8	+79 15 5	187 1 1	Hospital for Consumption, Brompton.
21,765	495 14 10	547	+21	+56 2 0	+18 8 2	74 10 2	Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.
84,749	1,858 8 1	Average: 526	—	—	—	261 11 3	—

GROUP III.**CONSUMPTION****DOMESTIC.**¹² Analysis of Expenditure in

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	163	2,258 17 5	13 17 2	-0 17 10
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton ...	314	4,543 3 10	14 9 5	-0 5 7
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest...	66	1,207 13 7	18 6 0	+3 11 0
Totals... ..	543	8,009 14 10	Average: 14 15 0	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP III.**CONSUMPTION****SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).**¹² Analysis of

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	163	3,045 7 6	18 13 8	-3 5 10
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton ...	314	7,876 12 3	23 9 10	+1 10 4
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest...	66	1,511 2 7	22 17 11	+0 18 5
Totals	543	11,933 2 4	Average: 21 19 6	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE III.**HOSPITALS—(continued).**

each of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
31,391	96 6 8	74	-34	-145 6 10	-45 7 9		City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.
31,593	189 13 10	144	+36	-87 13 2	+46 19 11		Hospital for Consumption, Brompton.
21,765	96 17 6	107	-04	+234 6 0	-1 9 0	232 17 0	Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.
84,749	382 18 0	Average: 108	—	—	—	232 17 0	—

TABLE IV.**HOSPITALS—(continued).**

Expenditure in each of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
31,391	804 7 8	615	-475	-536 10 10	-229 0 6		City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.
31,593	1,463 17 6	1112	+322	+476 4 8	+423 17 5	900 2 1	Hospital for Consumption, Brompton.
21,765	521 11 9	575	-215	+60 15 6	-194 19 7		Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.
84,749	2,789 16 11	Average: 790	—	—	—	900 2 1	—

GROUP III. CONSUMPTION

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management (other

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	163	578 12 4	223 6 2	1 7 5	+0 2 5
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton ...	314	1,145 6 9	346 1 2	1 2 1	-0 2 11
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest...	66	232 9 7	108 7 7	1 12 10	+0 7 10
Totals... ..	543	1,956 8 8	677 14 11	Average: 1 5 0	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP III. CONSUMPTION

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, taken together, in each of three Consumption

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients *	Cost per Bed occupied *	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	163	9,949 16 0	61 0 10	- 5 16 6
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton ...	314	21,478 2 0	68 8 1	+ 1 10 9
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest...	66	4,880 9 6	73 19 0	+ 7 1 8
Totals	543	36,308 7 6	Average: 66 17 4	—

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together the

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109, and before drawing conclusions from any of
(a) I.e. amount } by which the actual expenditure at each Hospital on In-Patients and Out-Patients combined is greater or less
(b) I.e. percentage }

Attention is drawn to the fact that comparisons are drawn with the average cost.

TABLE V. HOSPITALS (continued).

than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1913.

Out-patient Attendances	OUT-PATIENTS				Total Value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 15 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 15 and 16	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
31,391	96 8 9	37 4 3	28	-01	+19 13 11	-0 15 8	18 18 3	City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.
31,593	127 5 2	38 0 0	29	+001	-45 15 10	+0 2 8		Hospital for Consumption, Brompton.
21,765	58 2 5	27 1 10	30	+01	+25 17 0	+0 14 6	26 11 6	Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.
84,749	281 16 4	102 15 1	Average: 29	—	—	—	45 9 9	—

TABLE VI. HOSPITALS—(continued).

Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net divergence from Average (a)	Total value of net divergence from Average expressed as a percentage of total Expenditure (b)	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients *	Cost per Attendance *	Comparison with Average	In-Patients *	Out-Patients *			
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%	
31,391	1,570 4 10	12-00	-3-50	-949 9 6	-458 3 7	-1,407 13 1	-12-22	City of London Hos- pital for Diseases of the Chest.
31,593	2,718 12 4	20-65	+5-15	+482 15 6	+677 2 10	+1,159 18 4	+ 4-79	Hospital for Con- sumption, Brompton.
21,765	1,187 14 0	18-10	-2-40	+467 10 0	-218 16 7	+248 13 5	+ 4-10	Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.
84,749	5,476 11 2	Average: 15-80	—	—	—	—	—	—

amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables I. to V.

these Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the notes to Tables I. and III.

than the expenditure which would have been incurred had the Hospital been worked at the average cost per bed and per attendance.

No suggestion is made that the lowest is intended to be taken as a model.

GROUP IV. **HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.**

PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chelsea Hospital for Women	48	1,310 7 6	27 6 0	+ 4 0 5
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	32	523 17 1	16 7 5	- 6 18 2
Hospital for Women, Soho	68	1,533 1 8	22 10 11	- 0 14 8
New Hospital for Women	58	1,540 17 4	26 11 4	+ 3 5 9
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	54	1,144 2 7	21 3 9	- 2 1 10
Totals... ..	260	6,052 6 2	Average: 23 5 7	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP IV. **HOSPITALS FOR**

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chelsea Hospital for Women	48	568 4 0	11 16 9	+ 2 10 3
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	32	247 13 10	7 14 10	- 1 11 8
Hospital for Women, Soho... ..	68	571 12 0	8 8 1	- 0 18 5
New Hospital for Women	58	645 7 10	11 2 7	+ 1 16 1
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	54	391 11 11	7 5 0	- 2 1 6
Totals... ..	260	2,424 9 7	Average: 9 6 6	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE LXXX

DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)

of five Hospitals for Women for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
8,810	39 0 0	1-06	+ 28	+ 193 0 0	+ 10 7 0	203 7 0	Chelsea Hospital for Women.
6,563	25 0 0	91	+ 13	- 221 1 4	+ 3 13 3		Grosvenor Hospital, for Women.
15,106	50 0 0	79	+ 01	- 49 17 4	+ 0 17 7		Hospital for Women, Soho.
32,447	100 16 0	75	- 03	+ 190 13 6	- 4 11 11	186 1 7	New Hospital for Women.
13,900	35 0 0	60	- 18	- 112 19 0	- 10 3 10		Samaritan Free Hospital for Women.
76,826	249 18 0	Average: 78	—	—	—	389 8 7	—

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I, Tables I. and II.

TABLE II **WOMEN—(continued).**

in each of five Hospitals for Women for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
8,810	169 16 3	4-63	+ 1-01	+ 120 12 0	+ 36 17 10	157 9 10	Chelsea Hospital for Women.
6,563	93 16 4	3-43	- 19	- 50 13 4	- 5 3 11		Grosvenor Hospital for Women.
15,106	285 16 0	4-54	+ -92	- 62 12 4	+ 57 18 2		Hospital for Women, Soho.
32,447	384 11 0	2-84	- 28	+ 104 12 10	- 105 0 11		New Hospital for Women.
13,900	225 1 8	3-89	+ -27	- 112 1 0	+ 15 7 0		Samaritan Free Hospital for Women.
76,826	1,159 0 10	Average: 3-62	—	—	—	157 9 10	—

GROUP IV. **HOSPITALS FOR**

DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	48	1,171 5 0	24 8 0	+ 1 14 8
Grosvenor Hospital for Women ...	32	553 10 10	17 6 0	- 5 7 4
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	68	1,368 9 11	20 2 6	- 2 10 10
New Hospital for Women ...	58	1,651 4 11	28 9 5	+ 5 16 1
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	54	1,148 9 3	21 5 4	- 1 8 0
Totals...	260	5,892 19 11	Average: 22 13 4	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 100.

GROUP IV. **HOSPITALS FOR**

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹² Analysis of Expenditure

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	48	1,163 16 10	24 4 11	+ 0 19 2
Grosvenor Hospital for Women ...	32	549 18 10	17 3 9	- 6 2 0
Hospital for Women, Soho...	68	1,581 11 8	23 5 2	- 0 0 7
New Hospital for Women ...	58	1,463 8 4	25 4 8	+ 1 18 11
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	54	1,295 17 1	23 19 11	+ 0 14 2
Totals ...	260	6,054 12 9	Average: 23 5 9	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE III. **WOMEN—(continued).**

of five Hospitals for Women for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
8,810	37 12 0	1-02	+ 33	+ 83 4 0	+ 12 6 8	95 10 8	Chelsea Hospital for Women.
6,563	22 18 0	84	+ 15	- 171 14 8	+ 4 1 6		Grosvenor Hospital for Women.
15,106	57 0 0	91	+ 22	- 172 16 8	+ 13 14 5		Hospital for Women, Soho.
32,447	72 2 2	53	- 16	+ 336 12 10	- 20 19 1	315 13 9	New Hospital for Women.
13,900	30 12 6	53	- 16	- 75 12 0	- 9 4 2		Samaritan Free Hospital for Women.
76,826	220 4 8	Average: 69	—	—	—	411 4 5	—

TABLE IV. **WOMEN—(continued).**

in each of five Hospitals for Women for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
8,810	202 8 0	5-51	+ 2-90	+ 46 0 0	+ 102 17 10	148 17 10	Chelsea Hospital for Women.
6,563	61 0 0	2-23	- 1-48	- 193 4 0	- 13 2 6		Grosvenor Hospital for Women.
15,106	212 0 0	3-37	+ -66	- 1 19 8	+ 41 7 1	39 7 5	Hospital for Women, Soho.
32,447	245 2 0	1-81	- -90	+ 112 17 2	- 121 8 1		New Hospital for Women.
13,900	147 4 3	2-54	- 1-77	+ 38 5 0	- 9 15 9	28 9 3	Samaritan Free Hospital for Women.
76,826	867 14 3	Average: 2-71	—	—	—	216 14 6	—

GROUP IV.
HOSPITALS FOR
MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions	Expenditure on other Management Expenses	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average
		12 and 16	12 and 16	12 and 16	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	48	374 16 11	66 2 7	1 7 7	+0 2 8
Grosvenor Hospital for Women ...	32	137 0 6	37 11 4	1 3 6	-0 1 5
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	68	454 16 6	65 19 1	0 19 5	-0 3 6
New Hospital for Women ...	58	254 13 7	54 19 2	0 18 11	-0 6 0
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	54	311 14 10	99 12 1	1 16 11	+0 12 0
Totals...	260	1,533 2 4	324 4 3	Average: 1 4 11	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP IV.
HOSPITALS FOR
GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Pensions), taken together, in each of five

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		12 and 16	12 and 16	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	48	4,279 15 11	89 3 3	+ 9 7 2
Grosvenor Hospital for Women ...	32	1,912 11 11	59 15 6	-20 0 7
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	68	5,120 14 4	75 6 1	- 4 10 0
New Hospital for Women ...	58	5,355 17 7	92 6 11	+12 10 10
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	54	4,079 12 11	75 10 11	- 4 5 2
Totals ...	260	20,748 12 8	Average: 79 16 1	—

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109, and before drawing conclusions from any of (a) i.e. amount } by which the actual expenditure at each Hospital on In-Patients and Out-Patients combined is greater or less (b) i.e. percentage }
Attention is drawn to the fact that comparisons are drawn with the average cost.

TABLE V.
WOMEN—(continued).

(other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Hospitals for Women for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS					Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Manage- ment Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Attendances for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
8,810	46 17 1	8 5 4	23	-06	+ 6 8 0	- 2 9 2	3 18 10	Chelsea Hospital for Women.
6,563	39 0 0	1 0 0	04	-25	- 2 5 4	- 6 19 6		Grosvenor Hospital for Women.
15,106	25 3 6	22 3 4	35	+06	-18 14 0	+ 3 15 6		Hospital for Women, Soho.
32,447	67 13 8	52 0 0	38	+09	-17 8 0	+12 11 6		New Hospital for Women.
13,900	31 3 6	9 19 2	17	-12	+32 8 0	- 6 19 0	25 9 0	Samaritan Free Hos- pital for Women.
76,826	209 17 9	93 7 10	Average: 29		—	—	29 7 10	—

TABLE VI.
WOMEN—(continued).

Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Hospitals for Women for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net divergence from Average (a)	Total value of net divergence from Average expressed as a percentage of total Expenditure (b)	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients *	Cost per Attendance *	Comparison with Average	In-Patients *	Out-Patients *			
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%	
8,810	457 1 7	12.45	+4.36	+449 4 0	+160 0 2	+609 4 2	+13.86	Chelsea Hospital for Women.
6,563	203 14 4	7.45	- 6.4	-640 18 8	- 17 11 2	-658 9 10	-31.12	Grosvenor Hospital for Women.
15,106	626 19 4	9.96	+1.87	-306 0 0	+117 12 9	-188 7 3	-3.28	Hospital for Women, Soho.
32,447	854 11 2	0.81	-1.78	+727 8 4	-239 8 6	+487 19 10	+7.86	New Hospital for Women.
13,900	447 17 2	7.73	- 36	-229 19 0	- 20 13 9	-250 14 9	-5.54	Samaritan Free Hospital for Women.
76,826	2,590 3 7	Average: 8.09	—	—	—	—	—	—

the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables I. to V.

these Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the notes to Tables I. and III.

than the expenditure which would have been incurred had the Hospital been worked at the average cost per bed and per attendance. No suggestion is made that the lowest is intended to be taken as a model.

GROUP V. CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions ^{12 to 14}	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
Belgrave	36	£ s. d. 660 8 2	£ s. d. 18 6 11	£ s. d. +1 16 8
East London	113	1,888 17 3	16 4 7	-0 5 8
Hospital for Sick Children	215	3,557 10 7	16 10 11	+0 0 8
Paddington Green	36	545 13 6	15 3 2	-1 7 1
Queen's	132	2,252 9 9 ¹⁴	17 1 8	+0 11 0
Victoria	88	1,898 5 0	15 15 6	-0 14 9
Totals	620	10,238 4 3	Average: 16 10 8	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP V. CHILDREN'S

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
Belgrave	36	£ s. d. 143 15 1	£ s. d. 3 19 10	£ s. d. -2 2 8
East London	113	729 7 0	6 9 1	+0 6 7
Hospital for Sick Children	215	1,408 6 10	6 11 0	+0 8 6
Paddington Green	36	268 2 1	7 8 11	+1 6 5
Queen's	132	703 12 8	5 6 7	-0 15 11
Victoria	88	544 9 2	6 3 9	+0 1 3
Totals	620	3,797 12 10	Average: 6 2 6	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE I.
DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)

each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions ^{12 to 14}	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
39,929	£ s. d. 66 7 6	Pence 40	Pence -24	£ s. d. +66 0 0	£ s. d. -35 15 5	£ s. d. 30 4 7	Belgrave.
83,105	203 6 3	59	-02	-32 0 4	-9 7 0		East London.
80,768	217 2 7	65	+04	+7 3 4	+10 8 8	17 12 0	Hospital for Sick Children.
49,944	106 0 0	51	-10	-48 15 0	-24 17 0		Paddington Green.
84,462	279 11 3 ¹⁴	79	+18	+72 12 0	+63 6 11	135 18 11	Queen's.
61,118	148 18 8	58	-03	-64 18 0	-7 7 8		Victoria.
399,326	1,021 6 3	Average: 61	—	—	—	183 15 6	—

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I., Tables I. and II.

TABLE II.
HOSPITALS—(continued).

in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary ¹²	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
39,929	£ s. d. 401 11 3	Pence 241	Pence +41	£ s. d. -76 16 0	£ s. d. +69 7 6	£ s. d.	Belgrave.
83,105	551 19 11	159	-41	+37 3 11	-139 10 11		East London.
80,768	694 14 1	206	+06	+91 7 6	+22 10 11	113 18 5	Hospital for Sick Children.
49,944	470 1 0	226	+26	+47 11 0	+54 10 5	102 1 5	Paddington Green.
84,462	742 8 5	211	+11	-105 1 0	+39 15 4		Queen's.
61,118	462 4 1	181	-19	+5 10 0	-46 6 11		Victoria.
399,326	3,322 18 9	Average: 200	—	—	—	215 19 10	—

GROUP V. CHILDREN'S

DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belgrave	36	858 10 11	23 17 0	+ 4 16 4
East London	118	1,947 13 5 ¹⁴	17 4 9 ¹⁴	- 1 15 11
Hospital for Sick Children	215	4,020 15 11 ¹⁴	18 14 10 ¹⁴	- 0 5 10
Paddington Green	36	714 9 8	19 16 11	+ 0 16 8
Queen's	132	2,639 14 3 ¹⁴	19 19 11 ¹⁴	+ 0 19 3
Victoria	88	1,611 14 3	18 6 4	- 0 14 4
Totals	620	11,801 18 0	Average: 19 0 8	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

In the case of hospitals with laundries, i.e. those marked ¹⁴, the figures in this table do not include any allowance for depreciation

GROUP V. CHILDREN'S

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹² Analysis

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) 12, 14 and 15	Cost per bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belgrave	36	738 12 3	20 10 4	- 3 15 5
East London	118	2,724 2 2 ¹⁴	24 2 2	- 0 3 7
Hospital for Sick Children	215	5,122 9 7 ¹⁴ 15	23 16 6	- 0 9 3
Paddington Green	36	770 11 7	21 8 1	- 2 17 8
Queen's	132	3,780 8 0 ¹⁴	28 12 9	+ 4 7 0
Victoria	88	1,921 17 1	21 16 9	- 2 9 0
Totals	620	15,058 0 8	Average: 24 5 9	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE III. HOSPITALS—(continued).

in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
39,929	106 2 0	64	-29	+173 8 0	- 49 4 11	124 3 1	Belgrave.
88,105	259 16 5 ¹⁴	75 ¹⁴	-18	-202 18 7	- 63 14 3		East London.
80,768	579 2 8	172	+79	- 62 14 2	+264 17 0	202 2 10	Hospital for Sick Children.
49,944	212 3 7	102	+09	+ 39 5 0	+ 17 17 11	47 2 11	Paddington Green.
84,462	217 0 5 ¹⁴	62 ¹⁴	-31	+127 1 0	-111 11 2	15 9 10	Queen's.
61,118	179 0 5	70	-23	- 63 1 4	- 58 16 6		Victoria.
399,326	1,553 5 6	Average: 83	—	—	—	388 18 8	—

or interest on laundry capital. Cf. note 14 on page 104 and the Table of Laundry Expenses in Section III., page 98.

TABLE IV. HOSPITALS—(continued).

of Expenditure in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total Value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) 12, 14 and 15	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
39,929	246 13 10	148	-248	-135 15 0	-362 0 6		Belgrave.
88,105	1,133 7 1 ¹⁴	327	-39	- 20 4 11	-133 13 3		East London.
80,768	1,931 6 5	574	+208	- 99 8 9	+699 19 9	600 11 0	Hospital for Sick Children.
49,944	587 16 8	282	-54	-103 16 0	-173 11 1		Paddington Green.
84,462	1,455 9 11 ¹⁴	414	+48	+574 4 0	+167 17 4	742 1 4	Queen's.
61,118	733 6 0	288	-78	-215 12 0	-198 7 7		Victoria.
399,326	6,087 19 11	Average: 366	—	—	—	1,342 12 4	—

GROUP V. CHILDREN'S

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	IN-PATIENTS			
		Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belgrave	36	164 1 3	61 18 9	1 14 5	+0 18 1
East London... ..	118	343 3 9	134 12 7	1 3 10	+0 2 6
Hospital for Sick Children...	215	556 1 6	147 19 11	0 13 9	-0 7 7
Paddington Green	36	169 14 5	50 10 11	1 8 1	+0 6 9
Queen's	132	561 18 8	167 17 4	1 5 5	+0 4 1
Victoria	88	418 15 2	98 18 8	1 2 5	+0 1 1
Totals	620	2,208 14 9	661 13 2	Average: 1 1 4	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP V. CHILDREN'S

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, taken together, in each of six

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	IN-PATIENTS		
		Expenditure on In-Patients	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belgrave	36	2,463 5 2	68 8 6	+1 8 0
East London... ..	118	7,369 12 5 ¹⁴	65 4 5	-1 16 1
Hospital for Sick Children...	215	14,266 2 10 ¹⁵	66 7 0	-0 13 6
Paddington Green	36	2,349 7 4	65 5 2	-1 15 4
Queen's	132	9,544 2 0 ¹⁴	72 5 11	+5 5 5
Victoria	88	5,564 19 2	63 4 9	-3 15 9
Totals	620	41,557 8 11	Average: 67 0 8	—

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109, and before drawing conclusions from any of

(a) *I.e.* amount } by which the actual expenditure at each Hospital on In-Patients and Out-Patients combined is greater or less
(b) *I.e.* percentage }

Attention is drawn to the fact that comparisons are drawn with the average cost.

TABLE V. HOSPITALS—(continued).

(other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1918.

Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average	Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
					In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
39,929	54 13 9	21 12 6	13	+02	+23 11 0	+3 3 3	26 14 3	Belgrave.
83,105	85 15 11	33 13 2	10	-01	+14 2 6	-4 16 11	9 5 7	East London.
80,768	115 4 0	47 1 7	14	+03	-81 10 3	+9 15 2	24 4 5	Hospital for Sick Children.
49,944	84 17 3	35 2 9	17	+06	+12 8 0	+12 1 5	21 6 5	Paddington Green.
84,462	112 7 9	33 11 5	10	-01	+26 19 0	-5 12 7	21 6 5	Queen's.
61,118	58 10 8	14 2 0	06	-05	+4 15 4	-14 5 3	—	Victoria.
399,326	511 9 4	185 3 5	Average: 11	—	—	—	81 10 8	—

TABLE VI. HOSPITALS—(continued).

Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) Children's Hospitals for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net divergence from Average expressed as a percentage of total Expenditure (b)	HOSPITAL	
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients			
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%	
39,929	842 7 1	5-06	-2-25	+ 50 8 0	- 374 10 1	-324 2 1	-980	Belgrave.
88,105	2,182 2 10 ¹⁴	6-80	-1-01	-203 17 5	- 351 2 4	-534 19 9	-581	East London.
80,768	3,469 7 4 ¹⁵	10-31	+3-00	-145 2 6	+1,007 11 6	+862 9 0	+4-86	Hospital for Sick Children.
49,944	1,411 4 0	6-78	- .53	- 63 12 0	- 110 18 4	-174 10 4	-4-64	Paddington Green.
84,462	2,728 1 5 ¹⁴	7-76	+ .45	+695 15 0	+ 153 15 10	+849 10 10	+6-92	Queen's.
61,118	1,537 11 2	6-03	-1-28	-333 6 0	- 325 3 11	-658 9 11	-9-27	Victoria.
399,326	12,170 13 10	Average: 7-31	—	—	—	—	—	—

the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables I. to V.

these Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the notes to Tables I. and III.

than the expenditure which would have been incurred had the Hospital been worked at the average cost per bed and per attendance.

No suggestion is made that the lowest is intended to be taken as a model.

GROUP VI.**OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.****PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in**

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds Occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central London	17	418 10 10	24 12 5	+3 14 8
Royal Eye	35	845 14 1	24 3 8	+3 5 6
Royal London	111	2,244 11 11	20 4 5	-0 13 4
Royal Westminster	32	618 5 9	19 3 4	-1 14 5
Western	15	264 5 2	17 12 4	-3 5 5
Totals	210	4,386 7 9	Average: 20 17 9	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP VI.**OPHTHALMIC****SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure**

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central London	17	29 8 11	1 14 8	-1 14 5
Royal Eye	35	100 0 0	2 17 2	-0 11 11
Royal London	111	374 18 11	3 7 7	-0 1 6
Royal Westminster	32	157 4 0	4 18 8	+1 9 2
Western	15	63 9 1	4 4 7	+0 15 6
Totals	210	725 0 11	Average: 3 9 1	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 100.

TABLE I.**DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)**

each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1913.

Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
				In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
28,313	83 14 1	71	+14	+63 9 4	+16 15 0	80 4 4	Central London.
65,194	125 0 0	46	-11	+114 12 6	-29 6 9	85 5 9	Royal Eye.
123,776	287 8 0	56	-91	-74 0 0	+5 13 6		Royal London.
38,635	122 13 4	76	+19	-55 1 4	+31 4 7		Royal Westminster.
27,738	52 0 11	45	-12	-49 1 3	-13 12 9		Western.
283,656	670 16 4	Average: 57	—	—	—	165 10 1	—

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I., Tables I. and II.

TABLE II.**HOSPITALS—(continued).**

in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1913.

Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery & Dispensary 12	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
				In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
28,313	147 4 8	125	-28	-29 5 1	-32 13 11		Central London.
65,194	480 4 2	177	+24	-20 17 1	+65 14 9	44 17 8	Royal Eye.
123,776	749 17 10	145	-98	-8 6 6	-37 3 8		Royal London.
38,635	314 8 2	195	+42	+46 13 4	+68 14 9	115 8 1	Royal Westminster.
27,738	111 18 4	97	-56	+11 12 6	-64 9 10		Western.
283,656	1,803 13 2	Average: 153	—	—	—	160 5 9	—

GROUP VI.**OPHTHALMIC****DOMESTIC.**¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central London	17	341 11 1	20 1 10	+4 18 10
Royal Eye	35	554 15 6	15 17 0	+0 14 0
Royal London	111	1,588 19 8	14 5 5	-0 17 7
Royal Westminster	32	488 10 8	15 2 2	-0 0 10
Western	15	217 17 8	14 10 6	-0 12 6
Totals	210	3,181 13 9	Average: 15 3 0	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP VI.**OPHTHALMIC****SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).**¹² Analysis of

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central London	17	386 16 9	19 16 3	+1 13 2
Royal Eye	35	637 1 10	18 4 1	+0 1 0
Royal London	111	2,111 15 7	19 0 6	+0 17 5
Royal Westminster	32	534 8 6	16 14 0	-1 9 1
Western	15	192 2 6	12 16 2	-5 6 11
Totals	210	3,812 5 2	Average: 18 3 1	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE III.**HOSPITALS—(continued).**

of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
28,313	85 7 9	72	-03	+84 0 2	-2 14 3	81 5 11	Central London.
65,194	327 11 8	121	+46	+24 10 0	+124 13 8	149 3 8	Royal Eye.
123,776	316 15 10	61	-14	-97 11 9	-68 11 10		Royal London.
38,635	96 14 0	60	-15	-1 6 8	-23 10 1		Royal Westminster.
27,738	56 19 5	49	-26	-9 7 6	-29 7 1		Western.
283,666	883 8 8	Average: 75		—	—	230 9 7	—

TABLE IV.**HOSPITALS—(continued).**

Expenditure in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries & Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
28,313	224 11 2	190	-55	+28 3 10	-64 17 8		Central London.
65,194	699 12 3	258	+13	+1 15 0	+32 17 4	34 12 4	Royal Eye.
123,776	1,407 17 0	273	+28	+96 13 3	+142 6 10	239 0 1	Royal London.
38,635	356 5 8	221	-24	-46 10 8	-38 15 11		Royal Westminster.
27,738	212 0 0	183	-62	-80 3 9	-71 13 2		Western.
283,666	2,900 6 1	Average: 245	—	—	—	273 12 5	—

GROUP VI. OPHTHALMIC

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	IN-PATIENTS			
		Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 11 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central London	17	66 13 4	6 12 4	0 7 9	-0 4 5
Royal Eye	35	40 16 11	26 18 1	0 15 4	+0 3 2
Royal London	111	263 18 1	41 9 4	0 7 6	-0 4 8
Royal Westminster	32	72 12 2	24 11 6	0 15 4	+0 3 2
Western	15	37 7 10	28 8 2	1 17 11	+1 5 9
Totals	210	461 8 4	127 19 5	Average: 0 12 2	--

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP VI. OPHTHALMIC

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure on Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, together, in each of five Ophthalmic

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	IN-PATIENTS		
		Expenditure on In-Patients *	Cost per Bed occupied *	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central London	17	1,132 19 11	66 12 11	+ 8 7 10
Royal Eye	35	2,164 9 6	61 16 10	+ 3 11 9
Royal London	111	6,356 15 0	57 5 5	- 0 19 8
Royal Westminster	32	1,813 0 0	56 13 1	- 1 12 0
Western	15	766 2 7	51 1 6	- 7 3 7
Totals	210	12,233 7 0	Average: 58 5 1	—

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109, and before drawing conclusions from any of

(a) *I.e.* amount } by which the actual expenditure at each Hospital on In-Patients and Out-Patients combined is greater or less
(b) *I.e.* percentage }

Attention is drawn to the fact that comparisons are drawn with the average cost.

TABLE V. HOSPITALS—(continued).

(other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1918.

Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average	Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
					In-Patients	Out-Patients		
					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
28,313	133 6 8	13 4 10	·11	-·05	- 3 15 1	- 9 11 1		Central London.
65,194	122 10 10	80 11 0	·30	+·11	+ 5 10 10	+28 5 0	33 15 10	Royal Eye.
123,776	527 16 3	82 18 8	·16	-·03	-25 18 0	-16 10 1		Royal London.
38,635	145 4 4	49 3 1	·31	+·12	+ 5 1 4	+18 0 7	23 1 11	Royal Westminster.
27,738	67 12 2	2 7 10	·02	-·17	+19 6 3	-19 17 7		Western.
283,656	996 10 3	228 5 5	Average: ·19	—	—	—	56 17 9	—

TABLE VI. HOSPITALS—(continued).

Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), taken Hospitals for the year 1918.

Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients *	Cost per Attendance *	Comparison with Average	Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net divergence from Average (a)	Total value of net divergence from Average expressed as a percentage of total Expenditure (b)	HOSPITAL
				In-Patients	Out-Patients			
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%	
28,313	554 2 6	4·69	-·80	+142 13 2	- 93 3 11	+ 49 9 3	+ 2·93	Central London.
65,194	1,712 19 1	6·32	+·83	+125 11 3	+222 4 0	+847 15 3	+ 8·97	Royal Eye.
123,776	2,844 17 4	5·51	+·02	-109 3 0	+ 14 8 9	- 94 14 3	- 1·03	Royal London.
38,635	939 4 3	5·83	+·34	- 51 4 0	+ 55 13 11	+ 4 9 11	+ ·16	Royal Westminster.
27,738	435 6 6	3·76	-1·73	-107 13 9	-199 0 3	-306 14 2	-25·34	Western.
283,656	6,486 9 3	Average: 5·49	—	—	—	—	—	—

the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables I. to V.

these Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the notes to Tables I. and III.

than the expenditure which would have been incurred had the Hospital been worked at the average cost per bed and per attendance.

No suggestion is made that the lowest is intended to be taken as a model.

GROUP VII.
HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND
PROVISIONS.¹³ Analysis of Expenditure in each of

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	55	1,014 8 8	18 8 11	-4 15 11
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic	153	3,846 6 8	25 2 0	+1 17 11
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	50	1,135 10 9	22 14 3	-0 10 7
Totals	258	5,996 5 3	Average: 23 4 10	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 108 to 109.

GROUP VII.
HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY
SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 13	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	55	148 13 3	2 14 1	-0 15 5
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic	153	615 13 11	4 0 6	+0 11 0
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	50	132 0 1	2 12 10	-0 16 8
Totals	258	896 6 3	Average: 3 9 6	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 108 to 109.

TABLE I.
PARALYSIS. DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)
 three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
16,785	9 4 1	13	-33	-263 15 5	-23 0 2		Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
43,988	130 0 0	71	+25	+290 1 3	+45 9 1	335 10 4	National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic.
29,046	33 8 0	28	-18	-26 9 2	-22 7 10		West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System.
89,819	172 12 1	Average: 46				335 10 4	

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I, Tables I. and II.

TABLE II.
AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 13	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
16,785	237 3 4	3 39	-53	-42 7 11	-36 18 6		Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
43,988	787 14 3	4 30	+38	+84 3 0	+69 9 3	153 12 3	National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic.
29,046	441 18 9	3 65	-27	-41 13 4	-39 6 3		West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System.
89,819	1,466 16 4	Average: 3 92				153 12 3	

GROUP VII.
HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY
DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of three

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ...	55	723 5 10	13 3 0	-4 2 6
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic	153	2,847 1 6	18 12 2	+1 6 8
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	50	886 16 7	17 14 9	+0 9 3
Totals...	258	4,457 3 11	Average: 17 5 6	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP VII.
HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY
SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹² Analysis of Expenditure

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ...	55	844 13 2	15 7 2	-8 5 3
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic	153	4,041 3 9	26 8 3	+2 15 10
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	50	1,207 16 5	24 3 2	+0 10 9
Totals ...	258	6,093 13 4	Average: 23 12 5	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE III.
AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1913.

Out-Patient Attendances	OUT-PATIENTS			Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
16,785	18 9 2	-19	-51	-226 17 6	-35 14 9		Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
43,988	141 5 10	-77	+07	+204 0 0	+12 9 3	216 9 3	National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic.
29,046	108 9 9	-90	+20	+23 2 6	+23 7 2	46 9 8	West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System.
89,819	263 4 9	Average: -70	-	-	-	262 18 11	-

TABLE IV.
AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1913.

Out-Patient Attendances	OUT-PATIENTS			Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
16,785	120 6 2	1-72	-1-57	-454 8 9	-109 16 0		Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
43,988	720 9 2	3-93	+64	+427 2 6	+117 9 8	544 12 2	National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic.
29,046	390 10 10	3-23	-06	+26 17 6	-7 12 6	19 5 0	West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System.
89,819	1,231 6 2	Average: 3-29	-	-	-	563 17 2	-

GROUP VII. HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management (other than

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ...	55	207 10 0	60 11 2	1 2 0	-0 0 3
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic	153	906 13 6	163 5 3	1 1 4	-0 0 11
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	50	350 2 7	63 12 2	1 5 5	+0 3 2
Totals...	258	1,464 6 1	287 8 7	Average: 1 2 3	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP VII. HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, together, in each of three Hospitals for

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ...	55	2,791 11 8	50 15 2	-17 19 4
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic	153	11,513 9 8	75 5 0	+ 6 10 6
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	50	3,425 16 0	68 10 5	- 0 4 1
Totals...	258	17,730 17 4	Average: 68 14 6	—

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together the small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109, and before drawing conclusions from any of these (a) i.e. amount } by which the actual expenditure at each Hospital on In-patients and Out-patients combined is greater or less (b) i.e. percentage } Attention is drawn to the fact that comparisons are drawn with the average cost.

TABLE V. AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1918.

Out-Patient Attendances	OUT-PATIENTS				Total Value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
16,785	5 0 0	nil	00	-07	- 0 13 9	- 4 10 11		Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
43,988	160 0 0	5 0 0	08	-04	- 7 0 3	- 6 19 4		National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic.
29,046	106 11 5	19 7 3	16	+09	+ 7 18 4	+11 9 11	19 8 3	West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System.
89,819	271 11 5	24 7 3	Average: 07	—	—	—	19 8 3	—

TABLE VI. AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), taken Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1918.

Out-Patient Attendances	OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net divergence from Average expressed as a percentage of total Expenditure (b)	HOSPITAL
	Expenditure on Out-Patients	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients	Total value of net divergence from Average (a)		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%	
16,785	380 2 9	5.43	-3.01	-268 3 4	-210 0 4	-1,198 3 8	-37.77	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
43,988	1,784 9 3	9.74	+1.30	+998 6 6	+237 17 11	+1,236 4 5	+ 9.30	National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic.
29,046	993 14 7	8.22	-0.22	- 10 4 2	-27 9 6	-37 13 8	- 8.5	West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System.
89,819	3,158 6 7	Average: 8.44	—	—	—	—	—	—

the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables I. to V. Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the notes to Tables I. and III. than the expenditure which would have been incurred had the Hospital been worked at the average cost per bed and per attendance. No suggestion is made that the lowest is intended to be taken as a model.

GROUP VIII. COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

PROVISIONS. Analysis of Expenditure in

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Beckenham	15	418 14 2	27 18 3	+5 19 6
Blackheath and Charlton	15	380 8 8	25 7 3	+3 8 6
East Ham	8	190 19 6	23 17 5	+1 18 8
Eltham and Mottingham	9	235 16 11 ⁴	26 4 1	+4 5 4
Finchley	16	257 2 8 ⁴	16 1 5	-5 17 4
Hornsey	17	386 6 9 ⁴	22 14 6	+0 15 9
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	22	363 13 6 ⁴	16 10 7	-5 8 2
Norwood	26	634 12 2	24 8 2	+2 9 5
Passmore Edwards, Acton	21	387 19 7	18 9 6	-3 9 3
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	21	403 12 5 ⁴	19 4 5	-2 14 4
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	17	356 1 2 ⁴	20 18 11	-0 19 10
Wimbledon	22	474 7 11 ⁴	21 11 3	-0 7 6
Woolwich and Plumstead	10	314 9 7 ⁴	31 8 11	+9 10 2
Totals	219	4,804 5 0	Average: 21 18 8	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP VIII. COTTAGE

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Beckenham	15	147 16 5	9 17 1	+1 16 9
Blackheath and Charlton	15	183 16 2	8 18 5	+0 18 1
East Ham	8	18 6 9	2 5 10	-3 14 6
Eltham and Mottingham	9	56 4 6 ⁴	6 9 5	-1 10 11
Finchley	16	117 15 9 ⁴	7 7 3	-0 13 1
Hornsey	17	214 6 11 ⁴	12 12 2	+4 11 10
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	22	141 1 3 ⁴	6 8 8	-1 12 1
Norwood	26	236 19 11	9 2 4	+1 2 0
Passmore Edwards, Acton	21	139 16 6	6 13 2	-1 7 2
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	21	169 18 9 ⁴	7 12 4	-0 8 0
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	17	133 16 5 ⁴	7 17 5	-0 2 11
Wimbledon	22	157 3 8 ⁴	7 2 11	-0 17 5
Woolwich and Plumstead	10	96 9 8 ⁴	9 13 0	+1 12 8
Totals	219	1,755 12 8	Average: 8 0 4	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 108 to 109.

TABLE I.

DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)

each of thirteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
928	nil	00	-66	+89 12 6	-2 11 1	87 1 5	Beckenham.
4,744	nil	00	-66	+51 7 6	-13 2 6	38 5 0	Blackheath and Charlton.
13,661	55 0 0	97	+31	+15 9 4	+17 3 10	32 13 2	East Ham.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	+38 8 0	—	38 8 0	Eltham and Mottingham.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	-93 17 4	—	—	Finchley.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	+13 7 9	—	13 7 9	Hornsey.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	-118 19 8	—	—	Nelson.
—	—	—	—	+64 4 10	—	64 4 10	Norwood.
7,131	18 5 0	61	-03	-72 14 3	-1 9 9	—	Passmore Edwards, Acton.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	-57 1 0	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	-16 17 2	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	-8 5 0	—	—	Wimbledon.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	+95 1 8	—	95 1 8	Woolwich and Plumstead.
26,459	73 5 0	Average of 4 Hospitals: 66	—	—	—	369 1 10	—

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I., Tables I. and II.

TABLE II.

HOSPITALS—(continued).

in each of thirteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
928	15 3 2	3 94	+2 26	+27 11 3	+8 14 2	36 5 5	Beckenham.
4,744	100 2 0	5 06	+3 33	+13 11 3	+66 19 0	80 10 3	Blackheath and Charlton.
13,661	50 0 0	88	-50	-45 16 0	-45 9 7	—	East Ham.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	-13 18 3	—	—	Eltham and Mottingham.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	-10 9 4	—	—	Finchley.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	+78 1 2	—	78 1 2	Hornsey.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	-33 5 10	—	—	Nelson.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	+28 12 0	—	28 12 0	Norwood.
7,131	19 13 0	66	-1 02	-28 10 6	-30 3 9	—	Passmore Edwards, Acton.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	-8 8 0	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	-2 9 7	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	-19 3 2	—	—	Wimbledon.
— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	+16 6 8	—	16 6 8	Woolwich and Plumstead.
26,459	184 18 2	Average of 4 Hospitals: 1 68	—	—	—	239 15 6	—

GROUP VIII. COTTAGE

DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Beckenham	15	232 16 0 ¹⁴	15 10 5 ¹⁴	- 1 18 7
Blackheath and Charlton	15	276 8 4	18 8 7	+ 0 19 7
East Ham	8	115 9 6	14 8 8	- 3 0 4
Eltham and Mottingham	9	211 18 4 ⁴	23 10 12	+ 6 1 11
Finchley	16	292 17 0 ⁴	18 6 1	+ 0 17 1
Hornsey	17	362 14 2 ⁴	21 6 9	+ 3 17 9
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	22	353 10 1 ⁴	16 1 4	- 1 7 8
Norwood	26	411 2 2	15 16 3	- 1 12 9
Passmore Edwards, Acton	21	239 7 0	11 7 11	- 6 1 1
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	21	359 12 2 ⁴	17 2 6	- 0 6 6
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	17	337 17 8 ⁴	19 17 6	+ 2 8 6
Wimbledon	22	329 11 5 ⁴	14 19 7	- 2 9 5
Woolwich and Plumstead	10	298 7 6 ⁴	29 16 9	+12 7 9
Totals... ..	219	3,821 11 4	Average: 17 9 0	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

In the case of hospitals with laundries, i.e., those marked ¹⁴, the figures in this table do not include any allowance for

GROUP VIII. COTTAGE

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹² Analysis of

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Beckenham	15	302 15 1 ¹⁴	20 8 8	+1 19 2
Blackheath and Charlton	15	255 9 11	17 0 8	-1 3 10
East Ham	8	214 14 8	26 16 10	+8 12 4
Eltham and Mottingham	9	232 4 2 ⁴	25 16 0	+7 11 6
Finchley	16	267 6 6 ⁴	16 14 2	-1 10 4
Hornsey	17	343 19 4 ⁴	20 4 8	+2 0 2
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	22	353 8 2 ⁴	16 1 3	-2 3 3
Norwood	26	452 18 1	17 8 5	-0 16 1
Passmore Edwards, Acton	21	326 0 4	15 10 6	-2 14 0
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	21	318 19 9 ⁴	15 3 10	-3 0 8
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	17	331 15 8 ⁴	19 10 4	+1 5 10
Wimbledon	22	331 1 2 ⁴	15 1 0	-3 3 6
Woolwich and Plumstead	10	260 14 9 ⁴	26 1 6	+7 17 0
Totals... ..	219	3,991 7 7	Average: 18 4 8	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE HUDON

HOSPITALS—(continued).

in each of thirteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
923	nil	00	-48	-28 18 9	-1 17 2		Beckenham.
4,744	5 19 2	30	-18	+14 13 9	-3 11 11	11 1 10	Blackheath and Charlton. East Ham.
13,661	26 0 0	46	-02	-24 2 8	-1 9 7		Eltham and Mottingham. Finchley.
				+54 17 3	—	54 17 3	Hornsey.
				+13 13 4	—	13 13 4	Nelson.
				+66 1 9	—	66 1 9	Norwood.
				-30 8 8	—		Passmore Edwards, Acton.
				-42 11 6	—		Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
7,131	21 6 8	72	+24	-127 2 9	+6 19 8		Passmore Edwards, Wood Green. Wimbledon.
				-6 16 6	—		Woolwich and Plumstead.
				+41 4 6	—	41 4 6	
				-54 7 2	—		
				+123 17 6	—	123 17 6	
26,459	53 5 10	Average of 4 Hospitals: 48	—	—	—	310 16 2	

depreciation, or interest on laundry capital. Cf. note 14 on page 104 and the Table of Laundry Expenses in Section III., p. 98.

TABLE IV. HOSPITALS—(continued).

Expenditure in each of thirteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
923	nil	00	-138	+29 7 6	-6 1 5	23 6 1	Beckenham.
4,744	41 10 0	210	+52	-17 17 6	+10 5 7		Blackheath and Charlton. East Ham.
13,661	107 0 0	188	+30	+68 18 8	+17 2 8	86 1 4	Eltham and Mottingham. Finchley.
				+68 3 6	—	68 3 6	Hornsey.
				-24 5 4	—		Nelson.
				+34 2 10	—	34 2 10	Norwood.
				-47 11 6	—		Passmore Edwards, Acton.
				-20 18 2	—		Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
7,131	25 12 4	86	-72	-56 14 0	-21 6 1		Passmore Edwards, Wood Green. Wimbledon.
				-63 14 0	—		Woolwich and Plumstead.
				+21 19 2	—	21 19 2	
				-69 17 0	—		
				+78 10 0	—	78 10 0	
26,459	174 2 4	Average of 4 Hospitals: 158	—	—	—	312 2 11	

GROUP VIII.

COTTAGE

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average
Beckenham	15	£ s. d. nil	£ s. d. 81 12 4	£ s. d. 2 2 2	£ s. d. + 0 8 10
Blackheath and Charlton	15	nil	17 8 3	1 3 3	- 0 15 1
East Ham	8	nil	39 0 8	4 17 7	+ 2 19 8
Eltham and Mottingham	9	nil	18 3 0*	2 0 4	+ 0 2 0
Finchley	16	35 0 0*	32 1 0*	2 0 1	+ 0 1 9
Hornsey	17	nil	22 16 5*	1 6 10	- 0 11 6
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	22	nil	35 7 8*	1 12 2	- 0 6 2
Norwood	26	nil	24 10 10	0 18 11	- 0 19 5
Passmore Edwards, Acton	21	37 2 0	23 2 3	1 1 1	- 0 17 3
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	21	nil	60 1 8*	2 17 2	+ 0 18 10
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	17	50 0 0*	36 9 5*	2 2 11	+ 0 4 7
Wimbledon	22	nil	46 3 7*	2 2 0	+ 0 3 8
Woolwich and Plumstead	10	30 0 0*	34 0 3*	3 8 0	+ 1 9 8
Totals	219	152 2 0	419 16 6	Average: 1 18 4	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 108 to 109.

GROUP VIII.

COTTAGE

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, taken together, in each of thirteen

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients *	Cost per Bed occupied *	Comparison with Average
Beckenham	15	£ s. d. 1,133 14 0 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 75 11 7	£ s. d. + 8 0 8
Blackheath and Charlton	15	1,063 11 4	70 18 2	+ 8 7 3
East Ham	8	578 11 1	72 6 4	+ 4 15 5
Eltham and Mottingham	9	756 6 11*	84 0 9	+ 16 9 10
Finchley	16	967 2 11*	60 9 0	- 7 1 11
Hornsey	17	1,380 3 7*	78 4 11	+ 10 14 0
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	22	1,247 0 3*	56 13 7	- 10 17 4
Norwood	26	1,760 3 2	67 14 1	+ 0 3 2
Passmore Edwards, Acton	21	1,115 5 8	53 2 2	- 14 8 9
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	21	1,302 4 4*	62 0 3	- 3 10 8
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	17	1,196 0 4*	70 7 1	+ 2 18 2
Wimbledon	22	1,338 7 9*	60 16 9	- 6 14 2
Woolwich and Plumstead	10	1,004 1 9*	100 8 2	+ 32 17 3
Totals	219	14,792 13 1	Average: 67 10 11	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 108 to 109, and before drawing conclusions from any of these

(a) *I.e.* amount } by which the actual expenditure at each Hospital on In-Patients and Out-Patients combined is greater or less
(b) *I.e.* percentage }

Attention is drawn to the fact that comparisons are drawn with the average cost.

TABLE V.

HOSPITALS—(continued).

(other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of thirteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1918.

Out-Patient Attendances	OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
923	£ s. d. nil	£ s. d. nil	Pence -00	Pence -25	£ s. d. + 2 17 6	£ s. d. - 0 19 5	£ s. d. 1 18 1	Beckenham.
4,744	nil	11 12 0	-59	+34	-11 6 3	+6 12 5		Blackheath and Charlton.
13,661	nil	15 0 0	-26	+01	+23 14 0	+0 13 8	24 7 8	East Ham.
—	—	—	—	—	+ 0 18 0	—	0 18 0	Eltham and Mottingham.
—	—	—	—	—	+ 1 8 0	—	1 8 0	Finchley.
—	—	—	—	—	- 9 15 6	—		Hornsey.
—	—	—	—	—	- 6 15 8	—		Nelson.
—	—	—	—	—	-25 4 10	—		Norwood.
7,131	2 0 2	1 3 2	-04	-21	-18 2 3	-6 6 7		Passmore Edwards, Acton.
—	—	—	—	—	+19 15 6	—	19 15 6	Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
—	—	—	—	—	+ 3 17 11	—	3 17 11	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
—	—	—	—	—	+ 4 0 8	—	4 0 8	Wimbledon.
—	—	—	—	—	+14 16 8	—	14 16 8	Woolwich and Plumstead.
26,459	2 0 2	27 15 2	Average of 4 Hospitals: -25	—	—	—	71 2 6	—

TABLE VI.

HOSPITALS—(continued).

Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), Cottage Hospitals for the year 1918.

Out-Patient Attendances	OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net divergence from Average expressed as a percentage of total Expenditure (a)	Total value of net divergence from Average expressed as a percentage of total Expenditure (b)	HOSPITAL
	Expenditure on Out-Patients *	Cost per Attendance *	Comparison with Average		In-Patients	Out-Patients			
923	£ s. d. 15 3 2	Pence 8-94	Pence -71		£ s. d. + 120 10 0	£ s. d. - 2 14 11	£ s. d. + 117 15 1	% +10-25	Beckenham.
4,744	159 8 2	8-05	+3-40		+ 50 8 9	+67 2 7	+ 117 11 4	+ 9-61	Blackheath and Charlton.
13,661	253 0 0	4-45	-20		+ 38 8 4	-11 19 0	+ 26 4 4	+ 3-15	East Ham.
—	—	—	—		+ 148 8 6	—	+ 148 8 6	+ 19-63	Eltham and Mottingham.
—	—	—	—		-113 10 8	—	-113 10 8	-11-74	Finchley.
—	—	—	—		+ 181 18 0	—	+ 181 18 0	+ 13-68	Hornsey.
—	—	—	—		-239 1 4	—	-239 1 4	-19-17	Nelson.
—	—	—	—		+ 4 2 4	—	+ 4 2 4	+ 23	Norwood.
7,131	86 0 2	2-89	-1-76		-303 3 9	-52 6 6	-355 10 3	-29-60	Passmore Edwards, Acton.
—	—	—	—		-116 4 0	—	-116 4 0	- 8-92	Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
—	—	—	—		+ 47 14 10	—	+ 47 14 10	+ 8-99	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
—	—	—	—		-147 11 8	—	-147 11 8	-11-03	Wimbledon.
—	—	—	—		+ 328 12 6	—	+ 328 12 6	+ 82-73	Woolwich and Plumstead.
26,459	513 6 6	Average of 4 Hospitals: 4-65	—		—	—	—	—	—

the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables I. to V.

Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the notes to Tables I. and III.

than the expenditure which would have been incurred had the Hospital been worked at the average cost per bed and per attendance.

No suggestion is made that the lowest is intended to be taken as a model.

GROUP IX.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS

PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 to 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
City of London	42	£ s. d. 666 9 10	£ s. d. 15 17 5	£ s. d. -4 7 6
Clapham	28	496 15 7 ⁵ / ₁₄	17 14 10	-2 10 1
East End Mothers'	19	284 19 8	15 0 0	-5 4 11
General	29	697 6 4	24 0 11	+3 16 0
Home for Mothers	9	221 18 11	24 13 3	+4 8 4
Maternity Charity	10	214 8 0	21 8 9	+1 3 10
Queen Charlotte's	55	1,305 9 9	23 14 9	+3 9 10
Totals	192	3,887 8 1	Average: 20 4 11	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP IX.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery 12	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
City of London	42	£ s. d. 194 0 2	£ s. d. 4 12 5	£ s. d. -2 0 10
Clapham	28	67 18 8 ⁵	2 8 6	-4 4 9
East End Mothers'	19	88 13 6	4 8 1	-2 5 2
General	29	0 281 4 3	9 13 11	+8 0 8
Home for Mothers	9	62 15 3	6 19 6	+0 6 3
Maternity Charity	10	38 19 0	3 17 11	-2 15 4
Queen Charlotte's	55	550 8 8	10 0 2	+3 6 11
Totals	192	1,278 19 6	Average: 6 13 3	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE I.

DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE. (a)

seven London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 to 14	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
10,802	£ s. d. 52 0 0	Pence 1-16	Pence -37	£ s. d. -153 15 0	£ s. d. -16 5 9	£ s. d.	City of London.
7,697	247 8 10	7-72	+6-19	-70 2 4	+198 8 5	128 6 1	Clapham.
24,274	47 9 11	47	-1-06	-99 13 5	-107 0 2	103 6 10	East End Mothers'.
12,859	75 0 0	1-40	-1-13	+110 4 0	-6 47 2	50 19 1	General.
2,520	27 5 0 ¹⁴	2-60	+1-07	+39 15 0	+11 4 1	11 18 4	Home for Mothers.
—	—	—	—	+11 18 4	—	11 18 4	Maternity Charity.
18,540	39 0 0	50	-1-03	+192 0 10	-79 0 6	113 0 4	Queen Charlotte's.
76,692	488 3 9	Average of 6 Hospitals: 1-53	—	—	—	407 10 8	—

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I., Tables I. and II.

TABLE II.

(continued).

in each of seven London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery 12	Cost per attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
10,802	£ s. d. 12 6 5	Pence 27	Pence -10	£ s. d. -85 15 0	£ s. d. -4 3 9	£ s. d.	City of London.
7,697	9 6 0	29	-08	-118 13 0	-2 9 5	98 6 2	Clapham.
24,274	9 6 5	09	-25	-42 18 2	-27 16 3	30 6 8	East End Mothers'.
12,859	30 0 0	56	+19	+87 19 4	+10 6 10	180 14 0	General.
2,520	31 7 7	2-99	+2-02	+2 16 3	+27 10 5	309 6 10	Home for Mothers.
—	—	—	—	-27 13 4	—	—	Maternity Charity.
18,540	25 0 0	32	-05	+184 0 5	-3 6 5	—	Queen Charlotte's.
76,692	117 6 5	Average of 6 Hospitals: 37	—	—	—	309 6 10	—

GROUP IX.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS

DOMESTIC.¹³ Analysis of Expenditure in each of

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
City of London	42	£ s. d. 630 0 4	£ s. d. 15 0 0	£ s. d. - 7 3 11
Clapham	28	431 9 1 ¹⁴	15 8 2 ¹⁴	- 6 15 9
East End Mothers'	19	335 2 4	17 12 9	- 4 11 2
General	29	729 13 2	25 3 3	+ 2 19 4
Home for Mothers	9	220 2 0 ¹⁴	24 9 1 ¹⁴	+ 2 5 2
Maternity Charity	10	130 8 0	18 0 10	- 9 3 1
Queen Charlotte's	55	1,785 4 8	32 9 2	+ 10 5 3
Totals	192	4,261 19 7	Average: 22 8 11	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

In the case of hospitals with laundries, i.e. those marked ¹⁴, the figures in this table do not include any allowance for depreciation,

GROUP IX.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹³ Analysis of

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages 12 and 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
City of London	42	£ s. d. 864 7 7	£ s. d. 20 11 7	£ s. d. + 5 13 5
Clapham	28	244 15 10 ¹⁴	8 14 10	- 6 3 4
East End Mothers'	19	199 18 11	10 10 6	- 4 7 8
General	29	521 3 3	17 19 5	+ 3 1 3
Home for Mothers	9	119 1 1 ¹⁴	13 4 7	- 1 13 7
Maternity Charity	10	112 6 11	11 4 8	- 3 13 6
Queen Charlotte's	55	800 11 0	14 11 1	- 0 7 1
Totals	192	2,862 4 7	Average: 14 18 2	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

TABLE III.

—(continued).

seven London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
10,802	£ s. d. 87 6 0	Pence 1-94	Pence +1-13	£ s. d. -302 4 6	£ s. d. + 50 19 11	£ s. d.	City of London.
7,697	80 8 2	2-51	+1-70	-190 1 0	+ 54 10 6		Clapham.
24,274	30 8 5	-30	- -51	- 86 12 2	- 51 3 7		East End Mothers'.
12,859	15 0 0	-28	- -53	+ 86 0 8	- 28 4 9	57 15 11	General.
2,520	31 15 2 ¹⁴	3-02 ¹⁴	+2-21	+ 20 6 6	+ 28 5 9	43 12 3	Home for Mothers.
—	—	—	—	- 91 10 10	—		Maternity Charity.
18,540	13 0 0	-17	- -64	+564 8 9	- 49 7 3	515 1 6	Queen Charlotte's.
76,692	257 17 9	Average of 6 Hospitals: -81	—	—	—	616 9 8	—

or interest on laundry capital. Cf. note 14 on page 104 and the Table of Laundry Expenses in Section III., page 98.

TABLE IV.

—(continued).

Expenditure in each of seven London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1913.

OUT-PATIENTS				Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages 12 and 14	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients		
10,802	£ s. d. 285 7 0	Pence 6-34	Pence + -36	£ s. d. + 238 3 6	£ s. d. + 16 7 8	£ s. d. 254 11 2	City of London.
7,697	76 6 4	2-38	-3-60	-172 13 4	-115 6 6		Clapham.
24,274	163 18 1	1-52	-4-46	- 33 5 8	+450 9 8		East End Mothers'.
12,859	462 10 0	9-01	+3-03	+ 88 16 3	-162 5 10	251 2 1	General.
2,520	34 0 4 ¹⁴	3-24	-2-74	- 15 2 3	- 28 14 7		Home for Mothers.
—	—	—	—	- 36 15 0	—		Maternity Charity.
18,540	877 8 1	11-36	+5-38	- 19 9 7	+415 15 2	396 5 7	Queen Charlotte's.
76,692	1,909 9 10	Average of 6 Hospitals: 5-88	—	—	—	901 18 10	—

GROUP IX:**LYING-IN HOSPITALS****MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹³** Analysis of Expenditure

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 10	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 10	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
City of London ...	42	277 0 10	49 16 8	1 3 9	-0 9 6
Clapham ...	28	nil	74 7 8 ^s	2 13 2	+0 19 11
East End Mothers' ...	19	64 5 9	39 16 7	2 1 11	+0 8 8
General ...	29	72 19 8	80 3 6	2 15 4	+1 2 1
Home for Mothers ...	9	nil	3 10 9	0 7 10	-1 5 5
Maternity Charity ...	10	12 8 0	13 4 0	1 6 5	-0 6 10
Queen Charlotte's ...	55	329 4 10	58 2 0	1 1 2	-0 12 1
Totals ...	192	755 18 8	319 1 2	Average: 1 13 3	—

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

GROUP IX.**LYING-IN HOSPITALS****GENERAL TABLE.** Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, taken together, in each of seven London

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients	Cost per Bed occupied	Comparison with Average
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
City of London ...	42	2,404 14 7 ^s	57 5 2	-8 8 4
Clapham ...	28	1,315 6 10 ^s	46 19 6	-18 14 0
East End Mothers' ...	19	943 11 0 ^s	49 18 3	-16 0 3 ^s
General ...	29	2,809 10 6 ^s	79 12 10	+18 19 4
Home for Mothers ...	9	627 8 0 ^s	69 14 8	+4 0 9
Maternity Charity ...	10	509 5 11 ^s	50 18 7	-14 14 11
Queen Charlotte's ...	55	4,499 16 1 ^s	81 16 4	+16 2 10
Totals ...	192	12,809 12 11	Average: 65 13 6	—

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together the small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109, and before drawing conclusions from any of these by which the actual expenditure at each Hospital on In-Patients and Out-Patients combined is greater or less. Attention is drawn to the fact that comparisons are drawn with the average cost.

(a) I.e. amount
(b) I.e. percentage

TABLE V.

—(continued).

in each of seven London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1918.

Out-Patient Attendances	OUT-PATIENTS			Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net Excess over Average	HOSPITAL
	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 10	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 10	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
10,802	90 3 3	18 14 8	42	+21	-19 19 0	+9 2 9	City of London.
7,697	nil	7 11 0	24	+08	+27 17 8	+0 14 1	Clapham.
24,274	10 14 3	6 12 9	07	-14	+8 4 8	+14 17 4	East End Mothers'.
12,859	20 0 0	22 10 0	42	+21	+32 0 5	+11 1 10	General.
2,520	nil	1 0 2	10	-11	-11 8 9	-1 4 7	Home for Mothers.
—	—	—	—	—	-3 8 4	—	Maternity Charity.
18,540	65 16 11	11 12 5	15	-06	-33 4 7	-4 17 4	Queen Charlotte's.
76,692	186 14 5	68 1 0	Average of 6 Hospitals: 21	—	—	—	71 14 0

TABLE VI.

—(continued).

Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1918.

Out-Patient Attendances	OUT-PATIENTS.			Total value of divergences from Average		Total value of net divergence from Average expressed as a percentage of total expenditure (a)	Total value of net divergence from Average expressed as a percentage of total expenditure (b)	HOSPITAL
	Expenditure on Out-Patients	Cost per Attendance	Comparison with Average	In-Patients	Out-Patients			
	£ s. d.	Pence	Pence	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%	
10,802	455 14 1 ^s	10-13	+1-23	-353 10 0	+55 10 10	-297 19 2	-10-42	City of London.
7,697	421 0 4 ^s	13-14	+4-24	-523 12 0	+135 17 0	-387 15 0	-22-34	Clapham.
24,274	247 15 7 ^s	2-45	-6-45	-304 4 9	-651 7 0	-955 11 9	-80-23	East End Mothers'.
12,859	625 0 0 ^s	11-67	+2-77	+405 0 8	+148 12 7	+553 13 3	+18-86	General.
2,520	125 8 3 ^s	11-05	+3-05	+36 6 9	+32 1 1	+68 7 10	+9-08	Home for Mothers.
—	—	—	—	-147 9 2	—	-147 9 2	-28-97	Maternity Charity.
18,540	966 0 6 ^s	12-50	+3-60	+887 15 10	+279 8 8	+1166 19 6	+21-35	Queen Charlotte's.
76,692	2,840 18 9	Average of 6 Hospitals: 8-90	—	—	—	—	—	—

the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables I. to V. Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the notes to Tables I. and III. than the expenditure which would have been incurred had the Hospital been worked at the average cost per bed and per attendance. No suggestion is made that the lowest is intended to be taken as a model.

SECTION III. LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

ANALYSIS OF COST OF WASHING AT 104 HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1913.

NOTE.—In order to enable the cost of washing at Hospitals with laundries to be compared with the cost at Hospitals which send their washing out, the whole cost of the laundry is taken into account. The figures given below for cost per bed at Hospitals with laundries include, therefore, various items (such as repairs, insurance, depreciation, interest on capital, and rent, rates and taxes) which for the reasons stated in the prefatory note are omitted from the tables of cost per bed &c. in the earlier sections of the Report.

A.—WASHING DONE ON HOSPITAL PREMISES.*

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Average Weekly Number of Articles Washed	Total Cost of Washing			Average Cost per Dozen Articles	Cost per Bed occupied
				In-Patients	Out-Patients	Total		
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	£ s. d.
German	128	85,171	5,280 ^a	858 11 10	20 0 0	878 11 10 ^a	9.22	6 14 2
Guy's	527	444,453	24,871	4,049 13 6	347 15 7	4,397 9 1	9.79	7 13 8
London	795	561,285	53,735 ^b	5,562 1 3	1,159 2 6	6,721 3 9 ^b	6.93	6 19 11
Middlesex	337	144,399	16,006	2,794 5 11	94 19 0	2,889 4 11	10.00	8 5 10
Royal Free	143	108,563	6,308 ^c	1,015 0 0	138 0 0	1,153 0 0 ^c	10.12	7 1 11
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	222	61,308	8,717	1,022 8 0	88 18 0	1,111 6 0	7.06	4 12 1
Canning Town Women's Settlement	23	16,631	1,145	217 16 8	nil	217 16 8	10.64	9 9 5
Italian	47	7,899	1,563	268 13 7	20 0 0	278 13 7	9.87	5 10 1
Poplar	79	65,638	3,494	821 4 8	16 10 0	837 14 8	13.28	10 7 11
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	32	34,802	1,748	177 16 1	44 0 0	222 5 1	7.06	5 11 2
West Ham	98	114,976	5,508 ^d	600 15 9	218 2 6	818 18 3 ^d	8.24	6 2 7
East London (Children)	113	89,105	11,000	880 6 2	106 3 4	986 9 6	4.72	7 6 11
Queen's (Children)	132	84,462	11,173	1,104 6 11	51 12 0	1,155 18 11	5.73	8 7 14
Beckenham (Cottage)	15	923	450	59 4 4	nil	59 4 4	7.29	3 18 11
Clapham Maternity	28	7,697	2,360 ^e	286 1 7	nil	286 1 7 ^e	5.54	8 8 8
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.	35	14,764	1,041 ^f	140 19 2	2 0 0	142 19 2 ^f	7.61	4 0 7
London Fever	55	nil	2,748	1,080 0 7	nil	1,080 0 7	20.76	18 14 7
Middlesex (Cancer)	46	587	2,081	258 10 8	nil	258 10 8	6.88	5 12 5

* See also Table C, and note 14 on page 104.

^a In addition £1 4s. 2d. is charged for washing done off Hospital premises. ^b In addition £6 18s. 0d. is charged for washing done off Hospital premises. ^c In addition £13 0s. 0d. is charged for washing done off Hospital premises. ^d In addition £3 3s. 5d. is charged for washing done off Hospital premises. ^e In addition £17 4s. 5d. is charged for washing done off Hospital premises. ^f Including 86 pieces per week washed off Hospital premises at a total cost of £8 1s. 6d.

B.—WASHING DONE OFF HOSPITAL PREMISES.

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Average Weekly Number of Articles Washed	Total Cost of Washing			Average Cost per Dozen Articles	Cost per Bed occupied
				In-Patients	Out-Patients	Total		
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	£ s. d.
Charing Cross	141	75,143	4,470	783 14 7	67 9 0	851 3 7	10.55	5 11 2
Great Northern Central	176	80,437	6,380	988 12 0	60 0 0	1048 12 0	9.10	5 12 4
King's College	In course of removal to South London during part of						1913. ^g	
London Homoeopathic	128	62,685	4,687	641 18 3	35 12 0	677 10 3	7.68	5 0 4
Metropolitan	109	119,122	4,710	907 6 5	88 12 0	995 18 5	11.71	8 6 6
Prince of Wales's General	114	94,640	2,785	487 0 10	40 14 0	527 14 10	10.50	4 5 5
St. Mary's (Paddington)	264	122,314	9,748	1,865 1 7	87 11 0	1,952 12 7	8.25	5 4 11
St. Thomas's	549	250,507	21,620	4,868 3 8	222 5 1	5,090 8 9	11.76	7 19 5
University College	281	105,217	7,717	1,127 7 0	75 8 2	1,202 10 2	8.63	4 0 8
West London	162	138,018	7,560	1,061 0 4	92 14 4	1,153 14 8	8.46	6 10 7
Westminster	183	60,517	5,100	815 11 3	86 2 2	901 13 5	9.25	4 9 2

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

LAUNDRY EXPENSES—(continued).

B.—WASHING DONE OFF HOSPITAL PREMISES—(continued).

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Average Weekly Number of Articles Washed	Total Cost of Washing			Average Cost per Dozen Articles	Cost per Bed occupied
				In-Patients	Out-Patients	Total		
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	£ s. d.
Bolingbroke	49	32,194	2,092	368 5 8	51 3 8	409 9 4	10.84	7 6 3
French	54	15,334	1,619	347 9 1	12 0 0	359 9 1	12.30	6 8 8
Hampstead	95	58,062	3,073	553 1 11	63 19 1	617 1 0	11.12	5 16 5
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	28	nil	848	203 8 2	nil	203 8 2	13.28	7 5 4
London Temperance	84	61,286	3,111	517 19 1	27 5 3	545 4 4	9.71	6 3 4
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	21	nil	619	151 17 7	nil	151 17 7	13.59	7 4 8
Mildmay Mission	41	39,654	1,710	343 19 1	38 4 4	382 3 5	12.38	8 7 9
Miller General for S.E. London	55	91,625	2,196	403 18 8	50 0 0	453 18 8	11.45	7 6 11
Royal (Richmond)	50	23,864	1,436	280 11 0	20 0 0	300 11 0	11.59	5 12 3
St. John's (Lewisham)	35	3,746	1,524	299 2 0	4 19 8	304 1 8	11.05	8 10 11
City of London (Chest)	163	31,391	—	587 3 2	15 19 4	603 2 6	—	3 12 1
Hospital for Consumption	314	31,593	4,837	792 2 4	29 11 0	821 13 4 ^a	9.41	2 10 5
Royal, for Diseases of the Chest	66	21,765	1,693	272 4 9	18 8 8	290 13 5	9.51	4 2 6
Chelsea (Women)	48	8,810	2,740	361 4 6	3 2 11	364 7 5	7.37	7 10 6
Grosvenor	32	6,563	1,186	223 15 1	2 10 0	226 5 1	10.57	6 19 10
Hospital for Women	68	15,106	2,961	429 0 0	19 9 5	448 9 5	8.39	6 6 2
New Hospital for Women	58	32,447	2,700	515 15 8	26 6 0	542 1 8	11.12	8 17 10
Samaritan Free	54	13,900	1,565	350 1 11	8 9 1	358 11 0	12.69	6 9 8
Belgrave (Children)	36	39,329	2,448	282 3 3	39 0 0	321 3 3	7.27	7 16 9
Paddington Green	36	49,944	1,800	212 11 8	21 15 10	234 7 6	9.99	5 18 1
Victoria	88	61,118	3,795	464 13 1	29 18 0	494 11 1	7.22	5 5 7
Central London (Ophthalmic)	17	28,313	520	83 7 5	29 9 1	117 16 6	12.55	5 4 0
Royal Eye	35	65,194	1,172	171 10 11	28 0 0	199 10 11	9.43	4 18 0
Royal London	111	123,776	2,754	401 18 6	80 7 8	482 6 2	9.70	3 12 5
Royal Westminster	32	38,635	542	102 5 5	20 9 0	122 14 5	12.54	3 3 11
Western Ophthalmic	15	27,738	256	48 5 6	8 1 4	56 6 10	12.19	3 4 4
Hospital for Epilepsy	55	16,785	844	212 19 8	3 8 6	216 8 2	14.20	3 17 5
National Hospital for Paralyzed	153	43,988	3,744	683 18 5	20 0 0	703 18 5	10.41	4 9 5
West End, for Diseases of Nervous System	50	29,046	1,765	265 18 10	18 19 11	284 18 9	8.94	5 6 5
Blackheath and Charlton (Cottage)	15	4,744	426	95 14 9	nil	95 14 9	12.45	6 7 8
East Ham	8	13,661	354	46 0 7	nil	46 0 7	7.20	5 15 1
Eltham and Mottingham	9	nil	399	75 8 0	nil	75 8 0	13.96	8 7 7
Finchley	16	nil	390	103 12 9	nil	103 12 9	14.72	6 9 7
Hornsey	17	nil	490	105 15 0	nil	105 15 0	11.95	6 4 5
Nelson (South Wimbledon)	22	nil	470	134 16 4	nil	134 16 4	15.88	6 2 7

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

^a Record incomplete.

LAUNDRY EXPENSES—(continued).

B.—WASHING DONE OFF HOSPITAL PREMISES—(continued).

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Average Weekly Number of Articles Washed	Total Cost of Washing			Average Cost per Dozen Articles	Cost per Bed occupied
				In-Patients	Out-Patients	Total		
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	£ s. d.
Norwood	26	nil	733	158 17 2	nil	158 17 2	12-00	6 2 2
Passmore Edwards (Acton) ...	21	7,131	572	90 4 10	3 18 0	94 2 10	9-11	4 5 11
Passmore Edwards (Willesden) ...	21	nil	233	100 5 7	nil	100 5 7	23-83	4 15 6
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ...	17	nil	470	95 0 11	nil	95 0 11	11-20	5 11 10
Wimbledon	22	nil	428	108 5 8	nil	108 5 8	14-01	4 18 5
Woolwich and Plumstead	10	nil	170	82 8 9	nil	82 8 9	26-85	8 4 11
City of London	42	10,802	2,360	288 0 7	nil	288 0 7	6-76	6 17 2
East End Mothers'	19	24,274	827	163 6 2	23 12 0	186 18 2	12-52	8 11 11
General	20	12,859	900	205 5 6	5 0 0	210 5 6	12-94	7 1 7
Maternity Charity	10	nil	700	79 10 10	nil	79 10 10	6-29	7 19 1
Queen Charlotte's	55	18,540	4,989	553 2 1	nil	553 2 1	6-14	10 1 2
Cancer	89	14,308	2,532	886 9 9	nil	886 9 9	19-39	9 19 3
Central London Throat, &c. ...	23	47,212	812 ^a	200 0 0	22 9 10	222 9 10	15-17	8 13 11
Cheyne	49	nil	1,407	194 11 9	nil	194 11 9	7-66	3 19 5
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	29	nil	1,520	270 16 7	nil	270 16 7	9-87	9 6 9
Friedenheim	38	nil	1,336	258 19 8	nil	258 19 8	10-74	6 16 4
Gordon, for Fistula, &c.	20	3,333	600	130 0 0	24 12 0	154 12 0	14-27	6 10 0
Home and Infirmary for Sick Children	44	5,558	805	163 1 9	nil	163 1 9	11-22	3 14 2
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	55	nil	— ^a	132 4 1	nil	132 4 1	— ^a	2 8 1
Hospital for Throat	37	46,916	1,800	225 0 0	111 17 0	336 17 0	10-36	6 1 7
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	99	nil	4,120	622 18 0	nil	622 18 0	8-37	6 5 10
Kensington and Fulham	13	29,010	432	66 12 4	22 4 1	88 16 5	11-39	5 2 6
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	9	14,748	350	66 17 4	nil	66 17 4	10-58	7 8 7
London Lock (Male)			Closed	during great	part of the	year ⁷		
London Throat	10	14,662	420	48 15 7	24 7 10	73 3 5	9-65	4 17 7
National (Heart)	23	21,058	452	97 13 5	nil	97 13 5	11-97	4 4 11
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	176	33,270	4,881	624 12 0	60 0 0	684 12 0	7-77	3 11 0
Royal Waterloo	86	47,005	8,092	570 15 1	56 14 10	627 9 11	11-24	6 12 9
St. John's (Skin)	34	34,226	220	53 6 6	3 7 8	56 14 2	14-28	1 11 4
St. Luke's House	30	nil	772	161 6 8	nil	161 6 8	11-58	5 7 7
St. Mark's	41	6,324	1,280	220 9 9	27 9 0	247 18 9	10-73	5 7 7
St. Mary's (Plaistow)	40	46,294	1,281	210 19 8	29 6 11	240 6 7	10-39	5 5 6
St. Monica's	24	nil	645	116 18 6	nil	116 18 6	10-04	4 17 5
St. Peter's	29	38,468	1,300	255 4 0	23 4 0	278 8 0	11-86	8 16 0
St. Saviour's	17	nil	660	126 2 11	nil	126 2 11	10-59	7 8 5
Santa Claus Home	20	nil	285	70 14 2	nil	70 14 2	13-74	3 10 9

^a In addition, 150 minor operation cloths are washed at 2/- per 100.⁷ The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

LAUNDRY EXPENSES—(continued).

C.—WASHING DONE PARTLY ON HOSPITAL PREMISES* AND PARTLY OFF.

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Average Weekly Number of Articles Washed	Total Cost of Washing			Average Cost per Dozen Articles	Cost per Bed occupied
				In-Patients	Out-Patients	Total		
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	£ s. d.
St. George's	318	102,933	1,400 on 11,500 off 12,900	64 7 7	nil	64 7 7	10-22	6 18 8
Hospital for Sick Children ...	215	80,768	7,900 on 7,400 off 15,300	260 0 7	nil	260 0 7	5-87	7 0 9
Home for Mothers (Lying-in) ...	9	2,520	1,150 on 300 off 1,450	31 10 0	9 0 0	40 10 0	3-66	8 19 4
Alexandra (Children)	63	1,611	830 on 950 off 1,780	108 0 6	nil	108 0 6	9-48	4 14 2
Infants	37	4,283	5,093 on 2,073 off 7,166	89 4 2	nil	89 4 2	2-89	9 18 5
London Lock (Female)	108	nil	1,499 on 812 off 2,311	254 8 8	nil	254 8 8	10-89	4 4 2

* Almost wholly infants' washing.

^b Mainly infants.

* See also Table A, and note 14 on page 104.

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 103 to 109.

SECTION IV.

PRICES.

TABLE showing the highest, the most often quoted and the lowest of the prices returned as the lowest which were being paid on December 31, 1918, for fifty-three different articles in use by the 106 hospitals dealt with in this Report.

These figures are taken from a document entitled "Lowest Prices," which was printed for private circulation earlier in the year amongst the Hospitals contributing to the list. The figures set out below are taken from this private document and indicate the range of the prices returned by the various hospitals.

The circumstances under which goods were purchased, the quantities and qualities, the date and length of contract, and conditions of delivery would have to be taken into consideration before assuming that any particular price was obtainable by every institution. It must be remembered also that throughout the Statistical Report the comparisons are based on the average and not on the minimum. The figures are only printed for the purpose of indicating to Hospitals whose cost is such as to suggest the desirability of investigation, a possible line of enquiry. To facilitate such enquiry amongst the Hospitals contributing to the list, a good deal of information as to qualities, quantities, contracts, is available for inspection, by the authorised representatives of those Hospitals, at the offices of the Fund.

Description	Highest Price quoted	Price most often quoted	Lowest Price quoted	Description	Highest Price quoted	Price most often quoted	Lowest Price quoted
<i>Provisions.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>Surgery and Dispensary—cont.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>
Topsides of beef ... per lb.	0 10	0 5½	0 4½	Methylated Spirit—			
Legs of Mutton ... "	0 9½	0 5½	0 4	Industrial ... per gallon	4 0	2 6	1 11½
Fish ... "	0 7	0 4	0 2	Mineralised ... "	6 8	3 6 2 8	2 6
Fowls ... each	3 9	2 6	2 0	Quinine ... per oz.	1 9	0 9	0 6
Bacon ... per lb.	1 2½	0 9	0 6	Bandages (2½ in.)—			
Butter, Fresh ... "	1 3	1 2	0 11	In-patients... per 100 yards	2 2	1 6	0 9½
" Salt ... "	1 2	1 1	0 10	Out-patients ... "	1 8	0 11	0 9½
Eggs (per 120)—				Gauze (plain) ... "	9 0½	8 4	4 5½
New Laid ... "	20 0	20 0	9 6	Gauze (cyanide) .. "	13 10½	8 6	4 8½
Cooking ... "	14 0	10 0	7 9	Lint ... per lb.	1 4½	1 2	0 11½
Flour ... per stone of 14 lbs.	2 2	1 5	1 1½*	" Boric ... "	1 5	0 9	0 8½
Milk (New) per gallon of 4 quarts	1 4	1 0	0 7½	Wool (absorbent) ... "	0 10	0 6½	0 5 5/16
Bread ... per 4 lbs.	0 7	0 5 0 4½	0 4	Wool (grey) ... "	0 7	0 5	0 3½
Tea ... per lb.	1 6	1 2	0 11½	Clinical Thermometers—			
Sugar, Loaf ... per cwt.	23 6	18 8	16 9	3 minutes ... per doz.	15 0	7 6	4 6
" Demerara ... "	24 6	17 6	13 10½	½ minute ... "	18 6	8 0 7 0	6 6
Rice ... "	24 0	14 0	10 6				
Potatoes ... "	7 0	5 0	3 4	<i>Domestic.</i>			
Ale ... per barrel	40 0	34 0	20 0	Blankets ... each	10 3	5 6 5 0 4 6	2 8
Mineral Waters, per dozen syphons	3 6	2 0	1 2				
Ice ... per cwt.	4 0	2 0 1 3	0 10	Sheets ... "	6 11	4 3	2 11
				" ... per yard	2 4	1 10 1 2	0 8½
				Towels ... each	1 5	0 8½ 0 8	0 4½
				" ... per yard	1 3	0 9	0 4½
<i>Surgery and Dispensary.</i>				Cups and Saucers—			
Bromide of Potassium ... per lb.	2 3	1 7½	0 11	Breakfast ... per doz.	7 6	4 6	1 10
Carbolic Acid ... "	1 5	0 10	0 3½	Tea ... "	6 0	3 6	1 6
Carbonate of Bismuth ... "	11 0	8 4½	7 4	Hair brooms ... "	57 0	36 0	17 6
Chloroform—				Scrubbing-brushes ... "	18 0	8 0	3 6
Made from Rectified Spirit ...	7 4	6 8 6 0	2 0			26 0 21 0 19 0 18 3 18 0 17 3	
" Methylated Spirit ..	4 3½	1 4	1 3½	Coal, steam ... per ton	28 2		16 0
" Acetone ... "	1 6	1 3½	1 3½				
Cod Liver Oil ... per gallon	7 8	4 6	1 10*	" house ... "	28 3	21 9	17 8
Glycerine ... per lb.	1 6	0 10	0 9	Coke ... "	25 0	20 0	16 8
Iodide of Potassium ... "	15 6	10 3	7 6				

* In co-operation with other Hospitals.

SECTION V.

NOTES.

(1) It will be seen that the total number of beds set apart for Medical and Surgical cases respectively differ. The difference in numbers between different classes of beds is of some importance in considering the average expenditure per bed.

Where no entry appears the Hospitals are unable to divide their beds under these headings.

The Royal London Ophthalmic returns the number of beds as 188, 20 being empty.

(2) In the case of *St. Thomas's Hospital* the 88 paying beds, although included in the total number of beds in the Hospital, namely 630, are not included in the average number of beds in daily occupation, namely 548. Separate accounts are kept for these paying beds, which are in a part of the Hospital known as *St. Thomas's Home*, and consequently the accounts of the Hospital proper do not apply to them.

(3) The division of the total number of Out-Patients in the General Hospitals into Casualties, Lying-in cases, and others is based on figures supplied by the Hospitals; but the varying proportions of casualties to others suggest that the definition of a casualty differs in different Hospitals.

(4) The *Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital*, the *Finchley Cottage Hospital*, the *Horsey Cottage Hospital*, the *Nelson Cottage Hospital*, South Wimbledon, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, Willesden, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, Wood Green, the *Wimbledon Hospital*, and the *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*, although having no general Out-Patients' Department, treat a small number of casualties, the cost of these cases being included in that of the In-patients.

(5) The *Clapham Maternity Hospital* treats a small number of Out-patients at the In-patient Department at Clapham, and the cost of these Out-patients is included in the cost per bed.

(6) The work at *King's College Hospital* was carried on under exceptional conditions in 1918, owing to its removal to South London, the figures for this hospital, therefore, have been excluded from the various Tables of Group I. as not being comparable with those of other Hospitals.

(7) The *London Lock (Male) Hospital* having been closed during a great part of the year for rebuilding, and the number of occupied beds having consequently been considerably reduced, the figures for this hospital have been excluded from Section I., Table III.

(8) *Consumption Hospitals* :—The figures relating to the Country Branch of the *Hospital for Consumption* are not included in this Report.

(9) *Lying-in Hospitals* :—The figures relating to the Training Schools of the various hospitals in this group are not included in this Report.

(10) The Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) at the *Italian Hospital* is not comparable with that at other hospitals, since the duties of nursing and dispensing are carried out by the Nursing Sisterhood of *St. Vincent de Paul*. This Hospital has therefore been omitted in the calculation of the average of Salaries and Wages in Group II., Table IV.

(11) The *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, Acton, includes £201. 6s. 5d. cost of District Nursing Institution, Invalid Kitchen, and Dispensary, in the Income and Expenditure Account, making the necessary deductions from the Statistical Tables of In-Patients and Out-Patients upon which the various Tables in this Report are based. This amount is not included in this Report.

(12) For the items included under the headings "Provisions," "Surgery and Dispensary," "Domestic," "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)," "Management," &c., &c., see Appendix II. to the Report for 1908, or the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (see also Notes 14, 15 and 20 below).

(13) *Provisions.*—The Expenditure on Provisions, and on the other accounts which relate to the purchase of goods, is given without reference to stocks in hand, but taking one Hospital with another it is probable that the stocks do not vary very much from year to year. Were it otherwise, however, a considerable difference in the expenditure of different years might be expected.

Variations in the cost of Provisions may, in some cases, be partly accounted for by the arrangements made with officials who do not sleep on the premises or who provide their own board. Where similar officials take meals in the Hospital the cost of Provisions would be increased and Salaries and Wages presumably diminished.

The cost of Provisions may also be affected by the maintenance of private nursing establishments. The nurses, however, in some cases return to the wards after taking private cases, and during their attendance on such cases they, of course, do not board in the Hospital. (See also Note 17 below.)

(14) *Domestic.*—In order to facilitate comparisons between the Domestic Expenditure of Hospitals where the washing is done on hospital premises and those where it is put out, the cost of the laundry in the former cases under the headings of "Provisions," "Salaries," "Establishment Charges," and "Rent, Rates and Taxes," as shown in the washing returns published by these hospitals, has been transferred to the heading "Domestic." As the Tables in Sections I. and II. of this Report deal only with the figures of the Income and Expenditure Accounts, the charges in respect of Depreciation and Interest on Capital, which form part of the cost of washing as shown in the washing returns, are not included in the Domestic Expenditure. In the cases where the washing is put out the Domestic Expenditure includes, of course, the whole of the charges of the laundry companies. (See Section III. for comparison of cost of washing taken by itself, including the charges for depreciation and interest.)

(15) *Establishment and Salaries and Wages.*—Comparisons of cost in the separate Tables I. to V., and particularly in Salaries and Wages, are affected to some extent by the fact that at some hospitals articles are manufactured or works carried out by direct labour which at others are purchased or put out to contract. These differences in the separate tables cancel one another in the general Table VI.

In cases, however, where a considerable amount of "Establishment Renewals and Repairs" or "Annual Cleaning" is carried out by means of a special staff directly employed by the Hospital, the proportion of "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)" returned as having been incurred in respect of these items has been transferred from "Salaries and Wages" to "Establishment." Otherwise injustice would result, since Establishment Charges are omitted from the Report as not being readily controllable from year to year.

(16) *Other Management Expenses.*—Tables V. of each Group show the Total Management Expenses divided into Official Salaries and Pensions, and other Management Expenses. The latter division only has been treated as an account which is controllable from year to year. The recipients of Salaries and Pensions cannot be dealt with from year to year on the same principles as affect ordinary market dealings.

(17) In some cases comparisons of cost are affected by the fact that at certain hospitals the patients are required, unless too poor, to provide certain articles of food. These are as follows: *London Homœopathic*—tea, butter and sugar; *London*—tea, butter and sugar; *Middlesex*, tea and sugar; *University College*, tea and sugar.

(18) The totals and general averages corresponding to the columns marked (a) in Section I., Table I., for the different groups of Hospitals, excluding those Hospitals that have been omitted for various reasons, are as follows:—

Group	Beds		Average number of days each patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation				
I. Larger General ...	5,157	4,565-19	22-74	749,719	2,616,712	3-49
II. Smaller General ...	976	790-21	22-59	194,597	560,211	2-88
III. Consumption ...	588	548	63-55	15,720	84,749	5-89
IV. Hospitals for Women...	284	259-43	22-72	19,430	76,826	3-93
V. Children's ...	688	619-70	24-55	127,095	399,326	3-14
VI. Ophthalmic ...	242	209-15	16-28	98,995	283,656	2-87
VII. Hospitals for Epilepsy	282	258-1	57-79	7,105	89,819	12-64
VIII. Cottage... ..	317	217-69	23-08	5,218	26,469	5-07
IX. Lying-in ...	293	192-84	14-41	5,762	76,692	13-31
Unclassified Hospitals ...	1,708	1,879-40	—	91,895	423,642	—
Totals	10,535	9,034-71	—	1,315,536	4,638,092	—

(19) The issue of these Reports was begun by Mr. J. Danvers Power with the figures of 16 Hospitals for 1908. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter, and the first Report published was that for 1908. A discussion of the objects and principles of the Reports may be found in the Prefatory Note to the latter.

(20) The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, on which all the figures in this Report are based, is fully explained in a book issued under that title by the King's Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 28 Farnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (8rd edition, August 1914, price 1s. 9d. post free). The System was drawn up by the three Funds after reports on the subject by Mr. John G. Griffiths, F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY
TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(21) *Bolingsbroke Hospital*.—"Although the cost of provisions is higher there has been a further reduction in the weekly cost of each In-patient, and it is hoped that this will be maintained."

(22) *Central London Throat and Ear Hospital*.—"Greater increase in cost of 'Drugs,' 'Dressings,' 'Instruments.'"

"Drugs accounted for by greater and extended use of Serums, Vaccines and '606.' The last named itself an important and a costly item."

"Dressings accounted for by a larger number of In-patients."

"Instruments accounted for by a fuller equipment having been made."

(23) *Finchley Cottage Hospital*.—"The decrease in expenditure shown in the year 1912 has been more than maintained in 1913, the cost of Maintenance being £58 less than in 1912 and £254 less than in 1911, in spite of an increase of 21 patients over the number in 1912 and of 48 over the number in 1911. The comparative saving last year was practically £100. This economy has resulted in a reduction of the cost per patient per week, from £1. 15s. 9d. in 1911 to £1. 8s. 5d. in 1912 and to £1. 7s. in 1913. These figures are shewn in the table on page 7 of the Annual Report."

(24) *Hampstead General Hospital*.—"The Out-patients' Department was transferred from the old premises of the North-West London Hospital to the new building in Bayham Street on the 1st October, 1912."

"The efficient maintenance of a separate Department for Out-patients, 1½ miles from the main building, is more expensive than if the departments were adjoining, as a distinct medical and domestic staff has to be provided."

(25) *Hospital and Home for Incurable Children—Washing Return*.—"The washing account averages £2. 10s. weekly. The average weekly bill is:

450 articles	£1	4	0
Staff	£1	0	0
Large sundries	£0	6	0
Total	£2	10	0

(26) *Kensington and Fulham General Hospital*.—"Owing to the small number of beds in proportion to the Out-patients treated it is almost impossible to keep a separate account of the expenditure. Records are now, however, being kept which it is hoped in future will permit an accurate division of the expenditure."

(27) *King's College Hospital*.—"The cost per patient was abnormally high owing to the exceptional conditions under which the work of the Hospital was carried on during 1913."

"The old Hospital was closed on the 15th July, and a portion of the new buildings, consisting of the Casualty Department and two Wards (56 beds) was opened on the 18th October. The Out-patient department and four more Wards, containing 96 beds, were opened on the 10th November."

(28) *London Fever Hospital*.—"The cost per bed must necessarily be high in this Hospital for the following reasons among others."

"Infectious fevers are not constantly with us—their prevalence comes in waves—sometimes several in the course of a year. At one time there may not be more than 40 or 50 Patients in the Hospital, at another there will be 140 or 150 or even more. Hence for a part of the year many beds are vacant. A non-infectious hospital usually keeps its beds full all the year round. One of the size of the London Fever Hospital would probably pass 1,500 patients through its wards in a year, dividing its total cost by that number of patients."

"We have to be prepared at all times for a rush of Patients, and the standing charges (which include a seasoned nursing staff) are always the same. Our numbers of Patients vary

from 600 to 800 yearly, which number, divided into the total expenditure, would show double the cost per head compared with the non-infectious hospital quoted above."

(29) *London Homœopathic Hospital—Nursing*.—"We have no paying probationers, therefore no 'Fee' to reduce nursing cost."

"There has to be a larger number of Nurses on the Staff than in Hospitals with Medical Schools. The Nurses of the Hospital do the work (dressings, etc.) done by Students in Hospitals with Medical Schools."

"The Hospital does not employ Ward Maids, the work being done by Scrubbers. The amount is included under Domestic Wages, instead of Nursing, making Domestic Expenses higher."

"Domestic Wages.—Include Scrubbers' Wages."

"The male servants are not boarded at the Hospital, but are paid extra wages in lieu of food: therefore Domestic Wages are more, Provisions less."

"Provisions.—The Patients' and Nurses' fare is of the best and on a most liberal scale, there being no limit to the amount they may consume."

(30) *Metropolitan Hospital*.—"Patients are not called upon to provide themselves with anything required for their treatment—not excluding Tea, Butter, &c., or any article of food."

"Special provision is made for Jewish Patients, Jewish Cook, Jewish Kitchen, and Jewish Wards."

"Two top Wards, containing 86 beds, are still used for the housing of the Nurses."

"The proportion of Nurses is large because there are no Students."

"The number of Resident Medical Officers is also large for the same reason."

(31) *National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart*.—"It should be noted that the Hospital in Soho Square was closed for the reception of Out-patients from the 16th December and for In-patients from the 20th November, owing to removal to the new Hospital in Westmoreland Street."

(32) *Paddington Green Children's Hospital*.—"In-patient Department. *Re Milk*.—The Medical Committee of this Hospital being of opinion that the supply of Milk for the Patients in the Wards should continue to be obtained from special Laboratories, the extra cost of milk, due to this fact, in 1913 was £40. 2s. 4d."

"Out-Patient Department. *Re Cost of each Out-patient Attendance*.—The supplies of medicines, surgical dressings, &c., given to Out-patients were as follows:

Supply for	7 days	14,520	=14,520
"	14	"	18,980=37,960
"	21	"	6,046=18,138
"	28	"	3,624=14,496
	48,170	85,114	=week supplies.

Advice and treatment 6,774

Total attendances as registered 49,944

(33) *Poplar Hospital*.—"Please note in regard to the cost of Out-patients that we do not make any Patients coming to the Casualty Department *Medical* Out-patients. Our Out-patient Department, as distinguished from the Casualty Department, treats *Surgical* Out-patients only."

(34) *Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital*.—"The increase in the cost per In-patient and the cost per Out-patient for the year 1913 is entirely accounted for by the diminution in the number of patients brought about by the operation of the National Insurance Act (Maternity Benefit)—see Report of Committee of Management, page 9—for while with a reduced number of patients there will be less expenditure on some items—such as provisions, for example—the bulk of the expenditure will not be affected by a reduction in the number of patients."

"If there had been the same number of In-patients in 1913 as in 1912 and if the expenditure on provisions had been the same in 1913 as in 1912 (i.e. £1,584 instead of £1,805), the cost per In-patient per week would have been £1. 16s. 7d. instead of £2. 0s. 4d."

"Similarly if the number of Out-patients (women delivered at home) in 1918 had been about the same as in 1912, the cost per patient and per attendance in 1918 would have been less instead of more than in 1912.

"Included in the cost per In-patient is the expenditure of the Department for the examination of patients (both In and Out) before labour. This Department has developed considerably of recent years, and the expenditure on the Department during 1918 is estimated at £184. The number of patients examined during the year was 1,600, and the number of examinations was 2,100. If the amount £184 be deducted from the cost per In-Patient, the amount per week would be reduced by 11d."

(35) *Royal Free Hospital*.—"The Maternity Department has been credited for the first time with the full number of attendances."

(36) *The Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest*.—"Salaries and Wages.—The Expenditure under the sub-heading 'Medical' includes a sum of £806. 11s. 2d. being the amount of honorarium paid to the members of the Medical Staff.

"Beds (80) During 1918 each of the three Wards was closed for a fortnight for cleaning purposes. This reduced the daily number of available beds from 80 to 76. In addition to this 8 beds (one in each ward) are always kept vacant daily for the reception of 'Emergency' Cases, which further reduces the daily number of available beds to 78.

"Average Cost of each Out-patient.—The enlargement of the Out-patient department, which has entailed increased cost of maintenance, and the diminution in the number of new Out-patients during 1918 as compared with the previous year, accounts for the increase in the average cost per Out-patient."

(37) *St. George's Hospital*.—"Strict supervision has been exercised over the expenditure of each Department compatible with the proper treatment of Patients.

"All provisions, including tea, sugar, and butter, are supplied to the Patients quite free.

"When Patients are unable to provide for their personal washing being done, the Hospital has it done for them."

(38) *St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington*.—Extract from the Annual Report—Expenditure.—"The year witnessed a material increase in the expenditure, an increase not confined to a few items or due to any special or passing conditions, but one spread over the whole expenditure of the Hospital, and of a character bearing every appearance of permanence.

"A greatly enlarged Casualty Department and Resident Medical Officers' Quarters, a large new Clinical Laboratory, and other improvements of lesser dimensions, involved heavy additional expense for lighting, heating, supply of hot water, cleaning, and other charges.

"Increases of staff in the Pathological Department, and considerable increases of salary for the Officers already there, greatly augmented the amount of Salaries and Wages, a head of expenditure which was further increased by the appointment of an additional Surgeon and Porter in the Casualty Department, by an addition of five to the Nursing Establishment, and by the appointment of an attendant in the new Clinical Laboratory. Of course these additions to the Staff were inevitably attended by increases in the cost of upkeep generally.

"Combined with these causes was the undoubtedly greater intensity of the work of the Hospital as distinguished from the mere number of patients, and the constantly increasing costliness of modern treatment. Evidence of these is afforded by the increase in the number of operations, 2,813 in 1918 compared with 2,137 in 1911; of clinical investigations by the staff of the Pathological Department, 1,348 in 1918, compared with 925 in 1911: of X-ray examinations, 8,655 in 1918, compared with 2,781 in 1911, by the fact that one drug alone (Salvarsan) was responsible for an additional expenditure of £60, and by the greatly increased prevalence of special diets in the dietary of the patients.

"The National Insurance Act was responsible for the addition of some £130 to the expenditure, in Employers' Contributions, beside the expense of an additional clerk to perform the extra clerical work which it entailed.

"The whole question has recently been carefully investigated and reported on to the Board by the Honorary Auditors and the House and Finance Committee, and the Board are satisfied that the increases of Expenditure to which attention is now drawn are due chiefly to the above causes and to others of similar character, and not to extravagance or waste or other preventable causes. The efforts of the Board to maintain the utmost economy of expenditure consistent with efficiency have not been and will not be relaxed."

(39) *St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children*.—"The increased cost for each Out-patient and Out-patient attendance is largely due to the following reasons:—

(i.) "A reduction in the number of applicants, causing certain standing or fixed charges to be borne by a smaller number.

(ii.) "The inability to obtain a Junior Reserve Medical Officer, necessitating the employment of Locum Tenentes for a large part of the year."

(40) *University College Hospital*.—"A further rise in the prices of Provisions and Coal and the opening of the Male and Female Phthisical Wards may be given as reasons for the increases under these headings."

(41) *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*.—"The Governors wish to draw particular attention to the matters of expenditure referred to in their Report to the subscribers and in the footnote to the Statistical Tables. It will be seen from this Report that certain items of exceptional expenditure (including (a) the provision of new and modern bedsteads and provision of a larger stock of bed linen; . . . (c) linoleum stair covering with rubber nosings have been laid) have been paid during 1918 out of current income and this had the result of increasing the cost.

"The Governors also direct attention to the fact that they have no Out-patients department so called, yet a number of minor cases are dealt with in the Surgery and by the Doctors which inevitably increases the cost, the whole of which is for statistical purposes borne by the In-patients.

"The expenses of management are high by reason of the incorporation of the Association under the Companies (Consolidation) Act 1908 which has now been carried out and concluded. This is of course a non-recurring expenditure."

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., LONDON
COLCHESTER AND ETON

Price 1s. net: 1s. 2d. post free

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHT LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1914

AUGUST, 1915.



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., 5 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHT LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1914

AUGUST, 1915.

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., 5 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

To HIS HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF TECK, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., THE
VISCOUNT IVEAGH, K.P., AND THE SPEAKER OF THE
HOUSE OF COMMONS, *Governors of King Edward's
Hospital Fund for London.*

SIRS,

We have the honour to submit the Twelfth Annual Statistical Report, prepared by Mr. Maynard from the published accounts of one hundred and eight London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

These Hospitals consist of:—

- 11 General Hospitals with Medical Schools which had an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation during 1914.
- 8 General Hospitals without Medical Schools which had an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation during 1914.
- 14 General Hospitals which had an average of under 100 beds in daily occupation during 1914.
- 3 Consumption Hospitals.
- 6 Hospitals for Women.
- 6 Hospitals for Children.
- 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
- 3 Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
- 13 Cottage Hospitals.
- 8 Lying-in Hospitals.
- 31 Unclassified Hospitals.

108

The Hospitals dealt with in the Report taken together provided a total of 8,963 beds in average daily occupation in 1914. The total number of In-patients admitted during that year was 134,025, while 1,321,104 patients attended at the Out-patient Departments.

The total ordinary expenditure during the year at these Hospitals, including Maintenance, Administration, Rent, Rates and Taxes, but excluding capital expenditure, and interest on borrowed money, amounted to £1,081,162.

On this occasion, the results of Hospitals to which Medical Schools are attached are for the first time stated separately from those relating to Hospitals working without Medical Schools: this rearrangement has been made at the suggestion of some of the Hospitals and we think it will now be easier to compare the expenses of Hospitals of a similar character with each other, as well as with those which work on different lines.

The total expenditure again shows a small increase over that of the preceding year, while, on the other hand, the number of available beds has been slightly reduced, and the patients treated both in beds in the Hospitals and in the Out-patient Departments are somewhat fewer.

The grants made by this Fund and by the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday and Hospital Saturday Funds have again very materially added to the available resources of these Hospitals which, although all legacies received have been included in the income, would, but for the assistance of these Funds, have fallen much below the necessary expenditure.

Amongst the In-patients treated during the year are included 5,478 naval or military patients (chiefly wounded soldiers), being the number admitted by understanding with the Authorities during the last few months of 1914. A very much larger number of such patients are being treated in the London Voluntary Hospitals during the year 1915.

The wholly exceptional circumstances under which the London Hospitals had to carry on their work during the latter part of 1914 would render comparisons with previous years of little value. The cost of working was affected in Hospitals generally by the rise of prices and the difficulties created by the departure for Military and Red Cross duties of members of the medical, nursing and administrative staffs; while at many Hospitals the number of occupied beds (which has a considerable effect on the cost per bed) was affected either by beds being added for the use of the wounded or by beds being kept vacant in readiness for their accommodation at short notice.

After careful consideration of the exceptional circumstances of the latter part of the year 1914, it has been decided to omit, on this occasion, all comparisons with previous years; and all calculations based on the difference between the results of working at individual Hospitals and the average cost have therefore been omitted. The figures of the cost of each Hospital and the average cost of each group are given, so that the effect of the conditions arising out of the war may be ascertained, and Hospital Managers may, by reference to the tables, be assisted in maintaining control over expenditure.

We appreciate the value of comparative yearly statistics too highly to omit them willingly; but we believe that no valuable results would be shown, and no advantages would be gained, by comparing the results of 1914 with those of any previous year.

It is hardly necessary to add that at a time when, as at present, exceptional circumstances have occasioned considerable increase in the cost of working, the necessity of preventing any increase that can be avoided is more than ever urgent and the expenditure at the London Hospitals (where a high standard of efficiency is essential and is generally attained) will, we feel sure, be carefully controlled and will continue to receive the attentive consideration of the Fund.

We have the honour to be, Sirs,

Your obedient servants,

FREDERICK M. FRY,

JOHN G. GRIFFITHS,

Honorary Secretaries.

August 30, 1915.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFATORY NOTE	9

SECTION I.

INTRODUCTORY TABLES FOR 108 HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS	14
" II.—TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE	20
" III.—COST PER BED AND COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE ..	26

SECTION II.

GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1914.

(A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS	32
" II.—PROVISIONS	33
" III.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	33
" IV.—DOMESTIC	34
" V.—SALARIES, WAGES, &C. (MAINTENANCE)	34
" VI.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	35
" VII.—GENERAL TABLE	35

GROUP II.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1914.

(B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS	36
" II.—PROVISIONS	37
" III.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	37
" IV.—DOMESTIC	38
" V.—SALARIES, WAGES, &C. (MAINTENANCE)	38
" VI.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	39
" VII.—GENERAL TABLE	39

GROUP III.—SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF UNDER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1914.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS	40
" II.—PROVISIONS	41
" III.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	41
" IV.—DOMESTIC	42
" V.—SALARIES, WAGES, &C. (MAINTENANCE)	42
" VI.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	43
" VII.—GENERAL TABLE	43

GROUP IV.—CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

Table		PAGE
I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS	...	44
II.—PROVISIONS	...	45
III.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	...	45
IV.—DOMESTIC	...	46
V.—SALARIES, WAGES, &C. (MAINTENANCE)	...	46
VI.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	...	47
VII.—GENERAL TABLE	...	47

GROUP V.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

Table	I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS	48
"	II.—PROVISIONS	49
"	III.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	49
"	IV.—DOMESTIC	50
"	V.—SALARIES, WAGES, &C. (MAINTENANCE)	50
"	VI.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	51
"	VII.—GENERAL TABLE	51

GROUP VI.—CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

Table	I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS	52
"	II.—PROVISIONS	53
"	III.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	53
"	IV.—DOMESTIC	54
"	V.—SALARIES, WAGES, &C. (MAINTENANCE)	54
"	VI.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	55
"	VII.—GENERAL TABLE	55

GROUP VII.—OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

Table	I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS	56
"	II.—PROVISIONS	57
"	III.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	57
"	IV.—DOMESTIC	58
"	V.—SALARIES, WAGES, &C. (MAINTENANCE)	58
"	VI.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	59
"	VII.—GENERAL TABLE	59

GROUP VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

Table	I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS	60
"	II.—PROVISIONS	61
"	III.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	61
"	IV.—DOMESTIC	62
"	V.—SALARIES, WAGES, &C. (MAINTENANCE)	62
"	VI.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	63
"	VII.—GENERAL TABLE	63

GROUP IX.—COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

Table		PAGE
I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS	...	64
II.—PROVISIONS	...	65
III.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	...	65
IV.—DOMESTIC	...	66
V.—SALARIES, WAGES, &C. (MAINTENANCE)	...	66
VI.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	...	67
VII.—GENERAL TABLE	...	67

GROUP X.—LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Table	I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS	68
"	II.—PROVISIONS	69
"	III.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY	69
"	IV.—DOMESTIC	70
"	V.—SALARIES, WAGES, &C. (MAINTENANCE)	70
"	VI.—OFFICIAL SALARIES AND PENSIONS, AND OTHER MANAGEMENT EXPENSES (ADMINISTRATION)	71
"	VII.—GENERAL TABLE	71

SECTION III.

LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

ANALYSIS OF COST OF WASHING AT ONE HUNDRED AND SEVEN HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR 1914:—

Table	A.—WASHING DONE ON HOSPITAL PREMISES	72
"	B.—WASHING DONE OFF HOSPITAL PREMISES	72
"	C.—WASHING DONE PARTLY ON HOSPITAL PREMISES AND PARTLY OFF	75

SECTION IV.

PRICES.

TABLE showing the highest, the average, and the lowest of the prices last paid during the 13 months from January 1, 1914, to January 31, 1915, and also of the prices paid during January, 1915, for the lowest quality in ordinary use by one hundred and seven of the one hundred and eight Hospitals dealt with in this Report, for fifty-three different articles. ... 76

SECTION V.

NOTES.

PAGE

NOTES ADDED BY THE FUND	79
NOTES SUPPLIED BY THE HOSPITALS	82

SUPPLEMENTS.

(Privately circulated for the use of Hospital Officials only.)

1. Prices being paid for the lowest quality in ordinary use on or last before January 31, 1915, in each of one hundred and eight Hospitals for fifty-three different articles.
(Circulated in April, 1915.)

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE Statistical Report deals this year with the expenditure in 1914 of 108 Hospitals. These include nearly all the Hospitals which apply for grants from the Fund, as well as some others which very kindly supply the necessary information, and thus enable this Report to be more complete than it would otherwise be.*

Special Circumstances of 1914.

The circumstances of the Hospitals during the latter part of 1914 were so exceptional that it has been thought desirable to modify the form of Report to a considerable extent. In the first place, the outbreak of war was followed by a rise of prices which was particularly marked in the case of many articles usually obtained from abroad, and of many articles greatly in demand for the military medical service. In the second place, the work of the Hospitals and the cost of that work was affected by the withdrawal of many of the medical, nursing, and administrative staffs for various forms of war service. In the third place, the action of a large number of the Hospitals in placing beds at the disposal of the Authorities for the treatment of sick and wounded soldiers or sailors resulted in variations in the average number of occupied beds sufficient in some cases to affect appreciably the cost per bed. At some of these Hospitals the number of beds in average occupation was increased by the addition of beds specially provided for the naval or military patients. At others the number was reduced by the necessity of retaining unoccupied, so as to be ready for the accommodation of wounded at the shortest notice, beds the use of which had been offered to the Authorities and accepted by them. These variations affect the figure which forms the divisor in the calculations of cost per bed, without at the same time affecting to anything like the same extent the figure of expenditure which forms the dividend. They therefore tend to produce variations in the cost of working, sometimes in the direction of a decrease, sometimes in that of an increase.

On the whole there has been a general increase in cost combined with a decrease in the number of occupied beds. It would be quite possible to express the total value of this increase in cost by the same method as has been adopted in previous Reports—namely, by working out the average difference in cost per bed and multiplying this by the total number of beds. This would give the amount by which the cost of that number of beds in 1914 exceeded the amount which the same number would have cost if worked at the same rate as in 1913. But this figure,

* See note 19 on page 81.

which serves as a useful measure of total changes in cost under ordinary circumstances, would be comparatively valueless when the cost is affected by changes in the number of beds due to causes quite outside the ordinary circumstances of the Voluntary Hospitals.

Moreover, the figure might, under present conditions, be misleading, for it might be mistaken for quite a different figure—namely, the total increase in expenditure which the war has imposed on the Hospitals and which they have to meet by securing an equivalent increase in their sources of income. This latter figure might well be of real value when it is possible to calculate it for a complete year. But it is quite distinct from the figure of the total value of the changes in cost per bed which has hitherto been given in these Reports.

Modification of the Report.

It has therefore been decided to omit altogether in this Prefatory Note the comparisons between 1914 and the previous year, and in the tables the figures of relative cost based on comparisons between each Hospital in a group and the average of the group.

At the same time, it has not been thought desirable to suspend the preparation of the Report altogether. The cost per bed at each Hospital is therefore given, and the average for each group. The governing body of each Hospital can thus see by comparison with previous reports what the increase of cost has been, and can obtain by comparison with other Hospitals material for estimating whether the increase is such as was to be expected from the changed circumstances, or whether these changes have been accompanied by any increase or decrease in the control exercised over expenditure with a view to securing economy.

For the assistance of those who wish to use the Report for this purpose the following statement of the principles on which the figures of cost are calculated and set out, mainly repeated from last year's report, may be found useful.

Objects and Methods of the Reports.

The object of the Report is to assist Hospitals in controlling their expenditure, and thus in ensuring that as large a proportion as possible of their available funds is devoted to the purpose of maintaining and improving the efficiency of their work. The method adopted in the Reports is to compare the expenditure at each Hospital with the expenditure at other Hospitals, and with the average of those Hospitals with which it is most comparable.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and even so the Report must not be assumed necessarily to imply any criticism of

the excesses above the average. It only gives the figures as matters for investigation on the part of those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of expenditure, the following special principles are observed in the preparation of the Reports:—

(a) The comparisons are limited to the items of expenditure which are the more capable of control. Certain items are thus excluded, sometimes because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, sometimes because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These include the following, viz.: Repairs and other Establishment Charges, Official Salaries and Pensions, Finance, and Rent, Rates and Taxes.* It will therefore be borne in mind that wherever in this Report a total or an average cost per bed or per out-patient attendance is stated,† the figure is exclusive of the above mentioned charges, and that variations in the figures cannot be explained by reference to variations in these items.

(b) The Hospitals are, as far as practicable, arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals whose work is more or less closely comparable, and the group system is followed in all calculations of averages. This is not intended to prevent comparisons between Hospitals in different groups, a process for which, in fact, special facilities are provided in the preliminary alphabetical tables on pages 26 to 31. In the case of Hospitals which cannot be arranged in groups, the comparisons are confined to the preliminary tables and no group averages are calculated.

(c) The comparisons are made not only for the total expenditure on the various controllable items put together (Table VII. of each group), but also for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, viz.: Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (maintenance), and Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions (Tables II. to VI.). This sub-division is intended to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess which seems to require justification. It must be borne in mind, however, that Hospitals where direct labour is employed to carry out work (such as, for example, the manufacture of drugs), which at other Hospitals is paid for in the purchase price, will show a proportionately larger expenditure on Salaries and Wages and a correspondingly smaller expenditure on [say] Surgery and Dispensary or whatever the special heading may be.‡ Differences due to this cause cancel out in the comparisons of total expenditure.§

* Tables containing all the expenditure except Rent, Rates and Taxes can be found in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals.

† Except to some extent in the comparisons of laundry cost. See the note at the head of Section III. on page 72.

‡ Only in the case of laundry staff and staff employed on annual cleaning or establishment renewals and repairs is this source of difference removed by transfers made in the course of preparing the Report (see note 15 on page 80).

§ Except that in the case of articles purchased the cost includes an allowance for various expenses incurred by the seller (e.g. Rent, Rates, Establishment, Depreciation, etc.) which are not included in this Report in the case of work done on the premises.

Such statistical particulars as are available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. This table shows the average length of stay of in-patients, and the average number of attendances per out-patient. In the present issue of the Report columns are added giving the statistics relating to naval and military patients included in the figures of in-patients.

The group tables are preceded by general alphabetical tables giving particulars of work done, total expenditure, and cost per occupied bed and per out-patient attendance (in respect of the items controllable from year to year) for all the institutions. This introductory section now forms in itself a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London which observe the Revised Uniform System of Accounts.*

The group tables are followed by a special section dealing with the cost of hospital laundries as compared with the cost of washing not done on hospital premises. This is followed by a short section on Prices, and the Report concludes with notes, partly added by the Fund itself and partly supplied by the Hospitals.

In drawing conclusions from any of the tables it must be understood that they profess to give only the material for a comparison of outlay, and the question in each case remains, how far a given cost above the average is justifiable, or whether a given cost below the average is attained at a sacrifice of some element of full efficiency. For this purpose many considerations must be taken into account which will readily occur to those concerned in hospital management. Quite apart from special conditions arising out of the war there may be differences in efficiency or in unavoidable circumstances, as well as in economy of management. Most of these considerations cannot be expressed in statistics at all; others could not be included in a manageable form in a report dealing with 108 Hospitals. This Report will have served its purpose if it stimulates inquiry into the causes of high cost and assists Hospital Managers to see in what departments the source of the excess is to be found, and to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified.

A New Series.

Since no comparisons with past years are made in this year's Report, the present issue may be taken as the first of a new series, or rather of a special transitional series covering the period during which no such comparisons can usefully be made. This transitional series affords a convenient opportunity for introducing into the Report any changes which experience may have shown to be desirable, and which would, if introduced in the middle of a series, cause a break in the comparisons.

* See note 20 on page 81.

One such change is made in the present issue—namely, the subdivision of the larger General Hospitals into two groups, those with Medical Schools and those without. Any further suggestions of alterations in the methods of presenting the statistics will receive the most careful consideration of the Fund, so that, when the time comes for beginning a new continuous series, the Report may be in a form which will render it as useful as possible for the purpose for which it is prepared.

H. R. MAYNARD,

Secretary.

August 30, 1915.

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

NAME OF HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							
	Beds						Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total		
						(a)	(a)	(a)
Alexandra (Children — Hip Disease)	none	68	none	none	none	68	57	103
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	28	14.5	22.5
Belgrave (Children) ...	24	16	none	— ¹	none	40	35.06	731
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	26	16.5	198
Bolingbroke ²¹ ...	none	48	none	none	12	60	49.6	905
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	none	none	14	none	none	14	9.2	174
Cancer... ..	— ¹	102 ¹	none	none	none	102	77	711
Canning Town Women's Settlement	14 ¹	11 ¹	none	— ¹	none	25	21.66	304
Central London Ophthalmic...	none	28	none	none	none	28	18	367
Central London Throat, &c.	none	30	none	none	none	30	26	900
Charing Cross ...	60	73	none	111	none	250	146	2,568
Chelsea (Women) ...	none	none	none	50 ¹	— ¹	50	42.5	744
Cheyne (Children, long period)	— ¹	50 ¹	none	none	none	50	40.54	23
City of London (Chest) ...	175	none	none	none	none	175	162	859
City of London (Lying-in) ...	none	none	58	none	3	61	47.9	1,175
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	none	none	50	none	none	50	28.08	633
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	none	none	33	none	none	33	25	553
East Ham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	19 ¹	none	none	none	19	11.3	150
East London (Children) ...	56	47	none	23	none	126	112.94	1,697
Eltham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	20 ¹	none	none	2 ¹	22	9.5	176
Finchley (Cottage) ²² ...	— ¹	18 ¹	none	— ¹	none	20	16	264
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	none	none	none	none	38	38	51.06	458
French ...	29	29	9	7	none	74	48.12	852
General (Lying-in) ...	none	none	36	none	none	36	31	819
German ...	64	76	none	5	9	154	133	1,981
Gordon (Fistula, &c.) ...	none	— ¹	none	none	25 ¹	25	21	318
Great Northern ...	48	62	none	82	17	209	168	2,332
Grosvenor (Women)...	— ¹	— ¹	none	6 ¹	31 ¹	37	32	445
Guy's ...	229	295	8	88	24	644	522.9	9,408
Hampstead & N.W. London ...	47	48	none	7	20	122	95.3	1,342
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	none	22 ¹	22	17.58	295
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children ²³	none	none	none	4	52	56	54	17
Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	— ¹	57 ¹	none	none	— ¹	57	37	388
Hospital for Consumption...	333	none	none	none	— ¹	333	300.9	1,721
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	— ¹	57 ¹	none	none	none	57	27.89	983
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	— ¹	14 ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	14	9.4	471
London Throat ...	— ¹	14 ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	14	9.4	471

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 18 on page 81 and Table I. of each Group.

TABLE I.

of 108 London Hospitals for the year 1914.

OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)			NAME OF HOSPITAL
Casualties ²	Lying-in ²	Others	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1914	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients	
			(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
none	none	59	59	1,490	25.25	—	—	—	Alexandra.
95	none	220	315	741	2.35	—	—	—	Beckenham.
1,888	none	9,432	10,820	43,944	4.06	—	—	—	Belgrave.
71	none	790	861	4,284	4.98	21	671	1.84	Blackheath.
5,112	none	2,073	7,185	32,060	4.46	34	591	1.62	Bolingbroke.
none	185	none	185	2,447	13.23	—	—	—	British Hospital for Mothers.
none	none	909	909	13,648	15.01	—	—	—	Cancer.
376	none	4,302	4,678	15,725	3.36	—	—	—	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
486	none	9,572	10,058	27,387	2.72	—	—	—	Central London Ophthalmic.
none	none	10,688	10,688	48,613	4.55	—	—	—	Central London Throat, &c.
11,281	224	11,697	23,202	77,122	3.32	265	5,276	14.45	Charing Cross.
none	none	3,408	3,408	8,277	2.43	—	—	—	Chelsea.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cheyne.
none	none	7,473	7,473	31,193	4.17	—	—	—	City of London (Chest).
none	849	none	849	9,128	10.75	—	—	—	City of London (Lying-in).
none	474	none	474	7,043	14.86	—	—	—	Clapham (Lying-in).
none	992	none	992	22,382	22.56	—	—	—	East End Mothers'.
2,774	none	none	2,774	14,971	5.40	15	451	1.24	East Ham.
4,372	none	24,819	29,191	81,745	2.80	—	—	—	East London.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Eltham.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Finchley.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
1,152	50	4,428	5,630	17,897	3.18	7	200	.55	French.
none	889	none	889	9,229	11.00	—	—	—	General (Lying-in).
1,868	none	12,076	13,944	62,883	4.51	—	—	—	German.
none	none	724	724	3,232	4.46	—	—	—	Gordon.
14,751	none	7,065	21,816	87,092	3.99	144	3,767	10.32	Great Northern.
none	none	1,442	1,442	6,922	4.80	—	—	—	Grosvenor.
54,912	3,314	57,756	115,982	474,896	4.09	81	1,348	3.69	Guy's.
16,586	none	5,512	22,098	53,542	2.42	128	3,743	10.25	Hampstead.
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	240	.68	Hornsey (Cottage).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.
259	none	1,468	1,727	4,969	2.88	—	—	—	Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham.
none	none	3,863	3,863	30,220	7.82	48	1,469	4.02	Hospital for Consumption.
none	none	10,207	10,207	44,937	4.40	—	—	—	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
none	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.
none	none	2,845	2,845	11,861	4.17	—	—	—	London Throat.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See Note 6 on page 79.)

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

NAME OF HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Beds								
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total	Average number in daily occupation		
						(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	—	—	none	—	—	70	70	397	55
Hospital for Sick Children...	95	105	none	40	none	240	211.59	8,030	25.60
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	none	none	none	52	15	67	67	1,083	22.6
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period) ²⁴	47	47	none	17	8	119	100.4	873	42.3
Infants	50	none	none	none	none	50	38.7	365	38.7
Italian... ..	25	25	none	none	none	50	45	812	19
Kensington and Fulham ...	6	9	none	none	3	18	16	295	17.89
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	—	—	none	—	—	13	9	160	19
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	—	38	none	none	2	40	26	465	20
King's College †	39†	45†	none	54†	—	248-195†	177.64†	3,033†	21.23†
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	—	46	none	none	none	46	35.75	533	24.44
London Fever	none	none	none	none	160	160	80	850	35
London Homœopathic ²⁵ ...	100	49	none	4	11	164	131	1,431	33.33
London ²⁶	374	491	9	48	none	922	800	17,539	16.71
London Lock (Male)...	none	28	none	none	17	40	26	368	26
„ „ (Female)	none	105	none	none	40	145	120	343	128
London Temperance... ..	54	58	none	4	none	116	84	1,307	24
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	none	none	20	none	none	20	11.13	305	13.57
Memorial, Mildmay Park ...	—	27	none	none	3	30	19.66	250	28.5
Metropolitan ²⁷	55	62	none	6	none	123	111	1,689	28.75
Middlesex ²⁸	113	154	10	78	none	350	306	5,578	19.85
Middlesex Cancer ²⁹	none	none	none	49	none	49	44.49	153	85.56
Mildmay Mission	—	50	none	none	none	50	40.5	536	24.5
Miller	24	32	none	10	none	66	59.35	953	22.92
National Hospital (Heart) ³⁰	24	none	none	none	none	24	20	175	46.10
National Hospital (Paralysed)	124	7	none	none	29	160	143	968	53
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	—	26	none	none	4	30	26	409	22
New Hospital (Women) ...	25	25	2	9	5	66	59.5	1,194	18.25
Norwood (Cottage)	—	28	none	2	2	32	27.75	560	16.78
Paddington Green (Children) ³¹	24	18	none	4	none	46	36	644	20
Passmore Edwards, Acton (Cottage)	—	28	none	none	2	30	20.35	292	25.17
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	—	24	none	none	1	25	20.95	353	21.85
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	—	28	none	2	none	30	18.73	273	25.19
Poplar ³²	27	65	none	10	1	103	79.2	1,570	18.3
Prince of Wales's	51	62	none	12	none	125	114.34	1,593	24.22
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in) ³³	none	none	87	none	none	87	59	1,787	12

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 18 on page 81 and Table I of each Group.

† In the case of King's College Hospital the figures on page 16 relate to civil cases only, and do not include the military patients who (on April 30th, 1915) occupied 565 beds out of a total of 787 beds (see note 6 on page 79). The total number of beds available for civil patients at the end of July was 248 and at the end of December 188.

of 108 London Hospitals for the year 1914.

NAME OF HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Casualties	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1914	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hospital for Epilepsy.	none	none	2,163	2,163	18,890	8.73	15	294	81
Hospital for Sick Children.	892	none	20,439	21,271	81,456	3.83	—	—	—
Hospital for Women, Soho.	none	none	3,684	3,684	14,833	4.03	—	—	—
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	—	—	—	none	—	—	183	4,591	12.58
Infants.	none	none	1,115	1,115	3,828	3.43	—	—	—
Italian.	not recorded	not recorded	4,070	4,070	7,843	1.93	49	2,760	7.56
Kensington and Fulham.	1,452	none	7,690	9,142	28,808	3.15	—	—	—
Kensington Dispensary.	350	none	3,956	4,306	13,044	3.03	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial.	—	—	—	none	—	—	19	498	1.36
King's College.†	10,370†	120†	21,042†	31,533†	120,212†	3.81†	2,954†	56,343†	154.36†
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.	1,878	none	2,850	4,228	14,061	3.33	4	107	29
London Fever.	—	—	—	none	—	—	3	40	11
London Homœopathic.	2,042	none	9,002	11,044	59,510	5.39	—	—	—
London.	85,391	4,202	80,898	170,491	571,670	3.35	1,481	23,359	64.00
London Lock (Male).	none	none	3,516	3,516	31,830	9.05	2	34	0.9
" " (Female).	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
London Temperance.	17,342	none	5,469	22,811	73,130	3.21	29	243	67
Maternity Charity.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Memorial.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan.	15,119	none	19,705	34,824	118,885	3.41	50	1,175	3.22
Middlesex.	28,197	467	18,766	47,430	154,978	3.27	160	3,099	8.49
Middlesex Cancer.	none	none	204	204	946	4.64	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission.	8,606	none	3,799	12,405	38,807	3.13	—	—	—
Miller.	18,482	229	9,437	28,098	90,450	3.22	19	635	1.74
National Hospital (Heart).	none	none	1,874	1,874	18,362	9.80	—	—	—
" " (Paralysed).	none	none	3,106	3,106	44,303	14.26	—	—	—
Nelson.	250	none	none	250	900	3.60	7	186	51
New Hospital.	none	none	7,832	7,832	33,650	4.30	—	—	—
Norwood.	—	—	—	none	—	—	33	530	1.45
Paddington Green.	3,823	none	13,115	16,938	52,191	3.08	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Acton.	1,233	none	none	1,233	6,121	4.77	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Willesden.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Poplar.	41,450	none	3,579	45,029	67,704	1.50	17	111	30
Prince of Wales's.	18,142	none	8,870	27,012	90,095	3.34	106	3,083	8.45
Queen Charlotte's.	none	3,845	none	3,845	23,683	6.16	—	—	—

*These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities (see note 6 on page 79).

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

NAME OF HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Beds								
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total	Average number in daily occupation		
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		
Queen's (Children)	64	55	none	15	none	134	125.5	1,736	26.2
Royal Eye	none	38	none	none	4	42	34	689	15
Royal Free	46	104	none	25	none	175	146	2,396	22.3
Royal Hospital (Chest) ³⁴ ...	80	none	none	none	none	80	66	452	52
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	— ¹	85 ¹	none	none	none	85	45	799	20
Royal London Ophthalmic	none	118 ¹	none	none	none	118 ¹	105.9	2,106	18.49
Royal National Orthopaedic ³⁵	none	180	none	none	none	180	144	1,097	42
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	64	34	none	8	none	106	83.93	1,098	27.39
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	— ¹	40 ¹	none	none	none	40	32.21	927	12.65
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	29	15	none	none	4	48	39	127	108.7
St. George's ³⁶	150	180	none	4	none	334	314.83	4,744	24.28
St. John's (Skin)	40	none	none	none	none	40	32.13	278	38.5
St. John's, Lewisham	29	29	none	none	2	60	36	491	27
St. Luke's House (for Dying)	35	none	none	none	none	35	27.50	149	63
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	none	50	none	none	none	50	45.9	698	23.5
St. Mary's	111	130	none	64	none	305	249.3	4,068	22.2
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	21	22	none	none	none	43	41.14	686	23.21
St. Monica's (Invalid Children) ³⁷	— ¹	24 ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	24	17	118	54
St. Peter's (Stone)	none	26	none	none	6	32	29	452	24
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	— ¹	25 ¹	none	none	none	25	16.58	181	33.06
St. Thomas's ³⁸	180	232	21	159	40	632 ²	531.2 ²	9,158	21.26
Salvation Army Maternity (Lying-in)	none	none	50	none	none	50	39	401	25
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	none	67	none	none	none	67	54.48	934	21.25
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	none	20	none	none	none	20	20	20	365
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	86	109	none	61	none	256	195.6	1,589	44.93
„ (Branch)	13	25	none	10	2	50	31.1	557	20.38
Stoke Newington (Women)...	— ¹	26 ¹	none	none	— ¹	26	17	188	30.5
University College	124	136	31	14	none	305	266.8	4,300	22.64
Victoria (Children)	48	48	none	8	none	104	82.58	1,376	21.91
West End (Nervous Diseases)	48	none	none	none	4	52	48	254	68.72
Western Ophthalmic	— ¹	16 ¹	none	none	— ¹	16	15.9	384	15.1
West Ham	38	52	none	50	none	140	102	1,504	25
West London... ..	38	70	none	52	none	160	142.59	2,742	18.93
Westminster	94	100	none	19	none	213	174	2,480	25.46
Wimbledon (Cottage)	— ¹	27 ¹	none	none	2 ¹	29	19.5	363	19.6
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage) ³⁹	— ¹	14 ¹	none	none	— ¹	14	10.15	140	25.72

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 18 on page 81 and Table I. of each Group.

TABLE I.—continued.

of 108 London Hospitals for the year 1914.

NAME OF HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Casualties	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1914	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
				(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Queen's.	20,646	none	21,246	41,892	87,582	2.09	—	—	—
Royal Eye.	3,305	none	16,755	20,060	64,982	3.24	12	410	1.12
Royal Free.	23,113	470	10,137	33,720	114,492	3.40	84	1,632	4.47
Royal Hospital (Chest).	none	none	4,163	4,163	19,946	4.79	—	—	—
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	2,226	none	4,094	6,320	20,939	3.31	132	3,115	8.53
Royal London Ophthalmic.	2,512	none	37,595	40,107	121,826	3.04	15	300	.82
Royal National Orthopaedic.	none	none	2,229	2,229	35,028	15.71	344	7,347	20.13
Royal Waterloo.	798	none	9,094	9,892	39,781	4.02	—	—	—
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	661	none	16,137	16,798	38,563	2.30	2	17	.05
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
St. George's.	12,024	197	12,842	25,063	97,973	3.91	105	2,885	7.90
St. John's (Skin).	none	none	7,532	7,532	37,175	4.94	—	—	—
St. John's, Lewisham.	424	none	1,553	1,977	7,112	3.60	112	3,722	10.20
St. Luke's House.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mark's.	none	none	1,966	1,966	6,839	3.48	—	—	—
St. Mary's.	21,766	508	17,963	40,237	117,066	2.91	57	1,165	3.19
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	11,618	none	2,155	13,773	42,211	3.06	—	—	—
St. Monica's.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
St. Peter's.	none	none	2,793	2,793	36,685	13.13	—	—	—
St. Saviour's.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
St. Thomas's.	41,374	1,013	27,508	69,895	249,427	3.57	798	13,342	36.55
Salvation Army Maternity.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Samaritan Free.	none	none	3,800	3,800	14,823	3.90	—	—	—
Santa Claus Home.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	6,854	none	3,879	10,733	49,788	4.64	102	3,324	10.48
„ (Branch).	4,773	none	2,950	7,723	31,289	4.05	—	—	—
Stoke Newington.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
University College.	20,296	1,816	15,576	37,688	115,312	3.06	249	5,043	13.82
Victoria.	6,214	none	11,897	18,111	64,078	3.54	67	1,250	3.42
West End.	none	none	2,948	2,948	31,016	10.52	2	66	.18
Western Ophthalmic.	none	none	10,911	10,911	26,212	2.40	—	—	—
West Ham.	4,400	none	13,121	36,461	131,554	3.61	146	1,189	3.12
West London.	22,592	none	12,798	35,390	147,655	4.17	175	3,852	10.55
Westminster.	8,901	189	6,623	15,713	62,554	3.93	114	4,338	11.83
Wimbledon.	—	—	—	none	—	—	27	510	1.48
Woolwich and Plumstead.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See Note 6 on page 79.)

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12-14	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	57	£ s. d. 947 4 11 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 311 4 5	£ s. d. 803 5 8 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 164 17 1 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 931 6 5 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 59 5 6
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	15	420 18 11	135 7 3	222 17 2 ¹⁴	93 7 10	325 13 6 ¹⁴	26 0 9
Belgrave (Children) ...	35	774 6 11	549 17 2	1,018 5 5	162 9 9	1,133 1 5	94 16 11
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	17	457 16 10	257 16 11	336 8 6	90 1 8	310 15 5	32 4 6
Bolingbroke ...	50	1,491 15 11	659 9 0	1,409 5 4	408 10 10	1,752 1 6	68 11 6
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	9	254 12 6 ¹⁴	109 16 5	242 3 2 ¹⁴	30 15 2	144 5 11 ¹⁴	13 1 9
Cancer ...	77	2,808 6 10	2,154 12 1	2,905 0 10	1,658 9 2	3,607 1 7	398 9 2
Canning Town Women's Settlement	22	543 7 3	272 19 3	401 6 3 ¹⁴	89 9 3 ¹⁴	562 2 9 ¹⁴	45 7 8
Central London Ophthalmic	18	572 15 4	173 17 8	413 18 4	72 5 5	636 17 10	64 8 7
Central London Throat, &c.	26	648 8 1	867 6 3	724 0 11	93 19 3	988 9 7	99 7 0
Charing Cross ...	146	3,448 5 9	1,732 13 6	4,023 6 2	550 3 2	5,727 11 6	506 3 11
Chelsea (Women) ...	43	1,244 19 8	700 6 5	1,101 0 1	299 18 8	1,250 9 2	139 16 0
Cheyne (Children—long period)	50	659 12 11	156 4 3	731 1 2	151 2 0	798 13 6	30 5 7
City of London (Chest) ...	162	4,034 5 1	981 15 8	2,360 7 0	752 6 3	3,989 0 9	161 1 11
City of London (Lying-in)	48	795 1 4	234 15 6	930 7 5	837 10 7	1,014 0 11	46 7 8
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	28	774 9 6 ¹⁴	79 16 6	507 19 0 ¹⁴	35 15 6	425 10 10 ¹⁴	20 14 7
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	25	373 14 7	129 3 0	371 10 8	41 5 3	411 10 4	30 18 3
East Ham (Cottage) ...	11	270 11 6	92 15 4	183 1 1	35 18 11	332 0 1	20 18 8
East London (Children) ...	113	2,050 1 2	1,080 19 10	2,092 9 0 ¹⁴	222 0 11 ¹⁴	3,800 14 3 ¹⁴	174 0 3
Eltham (Cottage) ...	10	220 12 8	79 7 8	223 10 11	247 4 9	226 13 0	18 14 9
Finchley (Cottage) ...	16	291 9 2	142 13 5	304 2 6	70 6 5	296 2 4	24 3 1
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	31	1,295 17 10	323 17 1	1,049 2 9	255 7 4	1,132 13 6	59 17 11
French ...	48	1,343 13 11	779 1 1	978 16 11	250 16 3	1,363 2 10	185 3 11
General (Lying-in) ...	31	723 19 11	318 15 1	731 1 3	109 3 10	744 16 11	55 0 6
German ...	133	4,649 2 11 ¹⁴	2,346 17 11	2,092 1 0 ¹⁴	547 11 5 ¹⁴	2,566 3 3 ¹⁴	163 10 2
Gordon (Fistula, &c.) ...	21	560 0 9	139 18 11	417 17 3	242 15 5	489 6 0	54 6 4
Great Northern ...	168	4,391 2 8	2,843 7 8	3,746 6 8	1,280 15 7 ¹⁵	5,577 7 5 ¹⁵	295 2 0
Grosvenor (Women) ...	32	565 0 7	413 15 10	551 18 11	215 19 6	657 12 6	58 2 5
Guy's ...	523	16,548 14 11 ¹⁴	8,794 14 6	13,714 16 2 ¹⁴	9,333 16 4 ¹⁴	20,543 14 4 ¹⁴	1,426 12 4
Hampstead ...	95	3,118 5 10	1,384 1 8	2,149 18 8	353 15 1	3,154 2 5	169 11 6
Hornsey (Cottage)...	18	417 9 11	194 2 2	300 3 11	141 17 7	345 16 1	17 16 4
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	54	584 4 9	79 16 3	424 4 1	194 8 9	404 15 9	42 8 3
Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	37	464 5 9	166 13 3	468 17 6	99 7 10	539 19 8	72 4 9
Hospital for Consumption	301	8,533 5 1	1,700 16 6	4,554 7 3	2,415 5 3	9,152 5 9	624 17 9
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)							
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	28	885 11 1	856 18 0	970 8 7	396 4 8	1,334 9 4	140 13 7
London Throat ...	9	235 12 1	156 19 7	234 5 10	30 17 8	376 2 3	27 14 4

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

TABLE II.

of 108 London Hospitals for the year 1914.

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Rent, Rates, and Taxes	ADMINISTRATION			MAINTENANCE—contd.
				Management 12-16	Finance 12	Total Administration	
Alexandra.	57	£ s. d. 4,057 6 0	£ s. d. 206 4 4 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 509 19 6	£ s. d. 123 18 2	£ s. d. 633 17 8	£ s. d. 3,217 4 0
Beckenham.	15	1,284 16 3	14 3 11	25 9 5	20 17 6	46 6 11	1,224 5 5
Belgrave.	35	4,386 19 3	289 1 3	299 2 9	65 17 8	365 0 5	3,782 17 7
Blackheath.	17	1,575 19 7	48 9 1	42 6 8	nil	42 6 8	1,485 3 10
Bolingbroke.	50	6,075 6 10	22 0 8	249 0 9	14 11 4	263 12 1	5,789 14 1
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).	9	869 6 4 ⁰	70 16 5	3 15 0	nil	3 15 0	794 14 11
Cancer.	77	15,244 5 2	386 13 8	918 9 10	406 17 0	1,325 6 10	13,531 19 8
Canning Town Women's Settlement	22	2,016 0 7	62 5 10	39 2 4	nil	39 2 4	1,914 12 5
Central London Ophthalmic.	18	2,590 18 6	363 8 6	213 1 6	80 5 4	293 6 10	1,934 3 2
Central London Throat, &c.	26	4,018 17 2	258 19 6	312 9 7	25 17 0	338 6 7	3,421 11 1
Charing Cross.	146	18,094 11 2	572 12 2	651 13 4	887 1 8	1,538 15 0	15,983 4 0
Chelsea.	43	5,605 7 10	237 0 8	478 4 9	153 12 5	631 17 2	4,736 10 0
Cheyne.	50	2,938 14 10	90 13 6	321 1 11	nil	321 1 11	2,526 19 5
City of London (Chest).	162	14,071 5 8	208 6 8	1,025 10 0	558 12 4	1,584 2 4	12,278 16 8
City of London (Lying-in).	48	4,483 12 2 ⁰	232 4 2	389 2 7	4 2 0	393 4 7	3,858 3 5
Clapham (Lying-in).	28	2,082 9 7 ⁰	166 4 4 ¹⁴	71 19 4	nil	71 19 4	1,844 5 11
East End Mothers' (Lying-in).	25	1,543 2 1 ⁰	60 17 2	121 0 0	3 2 10	124 2 10	1,358 2 1
East Ham.	11	980 7 5	0 12 1	44 9 9	nil	44 9 9	935 5 7
East London.	113	10,605 9 10	316 15 8 ¹⁴	666 1 6	202 7 3	868 8 9	9,420 5 5
Eltham.	10	1,063 0 0	29 17 11	16 18 4	nil	16 18 4	1,016 3 9
Finchley.	16	1,225 7 1	17 15 4	71 18 1	6 16 9	78 14 10	1,128 16 11
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	31	4,772 0 9	556 0 4	99 4 0	nil	99 4 0	4,116 16 5
French.	48	5,933 15 10	412 17 1	452 15 6	167 8 4	620 3 10	4,900 14 11
General (Lying-in).	31	3,146 9 6 ⁰	244 0 10	179 11 2	40 0 0	219 11 2	2,682 17 6
German.	133	13,831 19 2	320 5 0 ¹⁴	747 19 4	398 8 2	1,146 7 6	12,365 6 8
Gordon.	21	2,444 0 3	278 7 9	261 7 10	nil	261 7 10	1,904 4 8
Great Northern.	168	20,661 1 3	472 15 8	946 17 0	1,107 6 7	2,054 3 7	18,134 2 0
Grosvenor.	32	2,941 9 11	268 6 8	210 13 6	nil	210 13 6	2,462 9 9
Guy's.	523	76,236 15 8	3,029 15 1 ¹⁴	1,649 15 4	1,194 16 8	2,844 12 0	70,362 8 7
Hampstead.	95	11,443 7 11	548 0 8	480 0 6	85 11 7	565 12 1	10,329 15 2
Hornsey.	18	1,505 0 8	68 10 10	19 3 10	nil	19 3 10	1,417 6 0
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.	54	1,941 3 11	118 5 0	93 1 1	nil	93 1 1	1,729 17 10
Hospital and Home, Sydenham.	37	1,879 10 1	26 16 0	41 5 4	nil	41 5 4	1,811 8 3
Hospital for Consumption.	301	30,424 14 5 ⁰	1,325 10 3	1,698 14 10	419 11 9	2,118 6 7	26,980 17 7
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).							
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.	28	5,363 0 1	189 2 10	418 19 10	170 12 2	589 12 0	4,584 5 3
London Throat.	9	1,607 19 5	302 19 9	179 2 11	64 5 0	243 7 11	1,061 11 9

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Establishment Charges	Salaries, Wages, &c.	Miscellaneous
		12 to 14	12	12 and 14	12 and 15	12, 14 and 15	12
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	70	£ s. d. 1,841 3 8	£ s. d. 521 2 2	£ s. d. 911 1 4	£ s. d. 127 4 5	£ s. d. 1,334 14 3	£ s. d. 176 16 8
Hospital for Sick Children	212	3,808 0 11	1,977 19 5	4,449 0 4 ¹⁴	858 8 4 ¹⁴ ₁₅	7,172 11 2 ¹⁴ ₁₅	590 3 3
Hospital for Women, Soho	67	1,693 12 4	1,019 17 3	1,471 10 8	261 17 11	1,800 7 6	71 18 3
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	100	3,689 5 7	751 4 3	2,560 0 1	617 3 0	1,870 17 1	110 5 8
Infants ...	39	612 9 7 ¹⁴	152 15 7	880 4 2 ¹⁴	265 18 11 ¹⁴	457 19 4 ¹⁴	88 15 6
Italian ...	45	1,214 19 2 ¹⁴	464 2 0	799 12 7 ¹⁴	375 5 4 ¹⁴	857 11 8 ¹⁰ ₁₄	60 2 4
Kensington and Fulham ...	16	386 10 3	269 7 9	319 15 9	216 17 5	731 10 5	71 6 0
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	9	237 16 5	119 15 3	185 19 5	28 16 5	440 9 3	17 0 11
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	26	716 5 11	163 4 6	639 8 5	162 6 6	664 9 7	22 17 1
King's College ...	178(civ.) 332(mil.)	11,487 15 3	5,584 16 9	8,967 11 10	1,114 9 10	10,599 8 3	682 19 9
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	36	668 15 11 ¹⁴	217 8 0	457 13 5 ¹⁴	154 11 0 ¹⁴	547 12 5 ¹⁴	38 12 8
London Fever ...	80	2,424 8 10 ¹⁴	261 5 4	2,859 12 7 ¹⁴	862 15 8 ¹⁴	3,217 12 7 ¹⁴	96 13 0
London Homœopathic ...	131	3,127 1 3 ¹⁷	1,907 2 10	2,810 15 6	305 3 1	4,214 0 9	371 11 9
London ...	800	24,826 8 9 ¹⁴ ₁₇	12,319 9 4	23,408 10 5 ¹⁴	9,473 7 5 ¹⁴ ₁₅	44,099 10 5 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2,240 11 5
London Lock (Male) ...	26	574 0 8	1,200 13 0	725 17 9	63 5 9	822 16 8	149 5 10
" " (Female) ...	120	2,090 7 8 ¹⁴	545 14 9	1,525 2 11 ¹⁴	714 1 3 ¹⁴	1,277 9 4 ¹⁴	53 4 10
London Temperance ...	84	2,246 1 0	1,015 15 3	1,830 19 9	483 8 2	3,336 14 8	153 11 1
Maternity Charity(Lying-in)	11	213 8 2	23 6 6	115 16 2	5 7 6	111 4 7	7 10 6
Memorial, Mildmay Park...	20	554 15 6	161 1 10	461 2 6	109 17 0	499 7 2	38 4 8
Metropolitan ...	111	3,574 9 6	2,238 12 11	2,673 15 5	326 10 7	4,479 7 5	265 12 10
Middlesex ...	306	8,192 10 5 ¹⁷	4,610 6 9	8,186 5 11 ¹⁴	4,830 17 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	10,745 16 5 ¹⁴ ₁₅	684 0 3
Middlesex Cancer ...	44	1,158 12 6	599 6 9	1,064 4 5 ¹⁴	659 6 5 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1,408 4 1 ¹⁴ ₁₅	88 18 5
Mildmay Mission ...	41	1,025 0 10	514 16 10	948 6 11	166 0 10	1,531 14 2	61 3 6
Miller ...	59	1,563 1 5	1,351 4 6	1,427 3 4	190 18 5	2,135 17 11	155 4 5
National Hospital (Heart)	20	566 16 0	457 10 0	578 4 8	59 10 9	777 8 6	63 17 11
National Hospital (Paralysed)	143	4,081 14 6	1,531 2 9	2,924 10 10	696 9 0	4,778 16 5	208 5 3
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	26	426 15 7	178 17 1	470 4 8	20 12 0	401 10 11	27 11 2
New Hospital (Women) ...	60	1,635 0 3	1,015 15 5	1,838 18 9	907 14 4	1,744 19 2	107 13 4
Norwood (Cottage) ...	28	630 19 1	245 19 1	401 0 11	58 3 5	471 0 4	32 16 4
Paddington Green(Children)	36	639 15 5	739 3 1	926 5 11	324 10 0	1,504 2 9	106 3 1
Passmore Edwards, Acton (Cottage)	20	424 12 3	205 3 3	274 10 3	68 2 3	381 9 6	25 14 1
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	21	416 7 8	142 0 5	349 3 5	100 2 5	325 17 10	80 12 7
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	19	391 18 2	176 14 4	279 6 6	120 11 7	354 1 5	28 12 8
Poplar ...	79	2,069 8 10 ¹⁴	927 18 8	2,014 10 0 ¹⁴	647 2 2 ¹⁴	3,000 9 11 ¹⁴	126 8 2
Prince of Wales's ...	114	2,071 3 0	1,700 6 1	1,931 15 0	708 5 5	3,306 12 4	124 5 7
Queen Charlotte's(Lying-in)	59	1,445 15 3	668 8 8	2,261 11 5	603 3 0	1,690 1 0	204 11 9

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

TABLE II.—continued.

of 108 London Hospitals for the year 1914.

MAINTEN- ANCE—contd.	ADMINISTRATION				Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Beds occupied	NAME OF HOSPITAL
	Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration					
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
Total Maintenance	Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
£ s. d. 4,412 2 6	£ s. d. 381 17 5	£ s. d. 373 17 1	£ s. d. 755 14 6		£ s. d. 324 10 1	£ s. d. 5,492 7 1	70	Hospital for Epilepsy.
18,846 3 5	931 3 0	569 15 1	1,500 18 1		1,601 13 0 14	21,948 14 6	212	Hospital for Sick Children.
6,319 3 11	570 4 7	101 17 0	672 1 7		212 4 9	7,203 10 3	67	Hospital for Women, Soho.
9,398 15 8	308 16 5	nil	308 16 5		688 17 10	10,396 9 11	100	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
2,458 3 1	302 14 10	12 5 0	314 19 10		314 0 7	3,087 3 6	39	Infants.
3,271 13 1	230 15 3	69 4 9	300 0 0		299 7 3 14	3,871 0 4	45	Italian.
1,995 7 7	450 13 10	150 6 1	600 19 11		203 19 9	2,800 7 3	16	Kensington and Fulham.
1,029 17 8	29 9 6	8 1 0	37 10 6		31 3 0	1,098 11 2	9	Kensington Dispensary.
2,368 12 0	121 13 5	nil	121 13 5		38 15 0	2,529 0 5	26	King Edward Memorial, Ealing.
38,437 1 10	1,033 17 11	46 9 0	1,130 6 11		1,108 17 5	40,676 6 2 0	178(civ.) 332(mil.)	King's College.
2,079 13 5	144 7 11	24 7 0	168 14 11		24 8 0 14	2,272 16 4	36	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.
9,722 8 0	888 10 7	607 14 8	1,496 5 3		560 9 3 14	11,779 2 6	80	London Fever.
12,735 15 2	811 10 2	nil	811 10 2		1,159 0 8	14,706 6 0	131	London Homœopathic.
115,867 17 9	2,966 11 3	2,928 6 9	5,894 18 0		1,571 9 8 14	123,334 5 5	800	London.
3,535 19 8	232 7 4	8 6 8	235 14 0		250 0 3	4,021 13 11	26	London Lock (Male).
6,206 0 9	342 11 8	169 14 0	512 5 8		274 1 1 14	6,992 7 6	120	" " (Female).
9,066 9 11	605 6 9	139 3 1	744 9 10		261 12 8	10,072 12 5	84	London Temperance.
494 13 5	25 3 4	1 0 0	26 3 4		18 15 7	539 12 4 0	11	Maternity Charity (Lying-in).
1,824 8 8	72 7 5	nil	72 7 5		151 19 8	2,048 15 9	20	Memorial.
13,558 8 8	970 17 5	1,290 9 11	2,261 7 4		382 10 9	16,202 6 9	111	Metropolitan.
37,969 17 5	1,645 11 3	626 18 10	2,272 10 1		1,372 17 9 14	42,115 5 3	306	Middlesex.
4,978 12 7	213 16 9	156 14 8	370 11 5		330 5 2 14	5,679 9 2	44	Middlesex Cancer.
4,247 3 1	218 5 0	15 15 0	234 0 0		167 15 10	4,648 13 11	41	Mildmay Mission.
6,823 10 0	402 9 3	921 13 3	1,324 2 6		35 14 0	8,183 6 6	59	Miller.
2,503 7 10	409 1 4	33 2 10	442 4 2		252 9 10	3,198 1 10	20	National Hospital (Heart).
14,215 18 9	1,239 3 5	303 3 10	1,542 7 3		988 12 7	16,746 18 7	143	" " (Paralysed).
1,525 11 5	31 12 5	nil	31 12 5		63 15 0	1,620 18 10	26	Nelson.
7,250 1 3	542 6 5	31 4 0	573 10 5		427 11 2	8,251 2 10	60	New Hospital.
1,839 19 2	27 16 8	18 17 6	46 14 2		81 13 4	1,968 6 8	28	Norwood.
4,240 0 3	343 16 10	44 2 5	387 19 3		265 14 4	4,893 13 10	36	Paddington Green.
1,379 11 7	66 12 2	5 3 0	71 15 2		31 3 4	1,482 10 1	20	Passmore Edwards, Acton.
1,365 4 4	70 15 1	12 18 0	83 13 1		23 3 9	1,472 1 2	21	Passmore Edwards, Willes- den.
1,351 4 8	83 13 5	30 17 4	114 10 9		3 4 0	1,468 19 5	19	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
8,785 17 9	586 0 6	47 6 0	633 6 6		35 0 0	9,454 4 3	79	Poplar.
10,442 7 5	419 16 11	339 2 5	758 19 4		169 7 0	11,370 13 9	114	Prince of Wales's.
6,868 11 1	497 15 10	236 3 10	733 19 8		142 3 3	7,744 14 0 0	59	Queen Charlotte's(Lying-in).

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Queen's (Children) ...	126	2,873 18 2 ¹⁴	1,364 17 3	3,317 9 2 ¹⁴	1,009 10 11 ¹⁵	4,862 11 5 ¹⁵	268 2 10
Royal Eye ...	34	906 14 2	525 7 3	844 7 0	433 5 0	1,410 7 3	100 2 5
Royal Free ...	146	4,764 3 7 ¹⁴	2,600 4 8	4,111 10 7 ¹⁴	754 3 0 ¹⁴	5,196 6 9 ¹⁴	212 8 11
Royal Hospital (Chest) ...	66	1,915 2 4	740 8 8	1,300 15 2	327 12 8	2,035 13 7	152 14 11
Royal Hospital, Richmond	45	1,097 11 4	530 16 2	1,055 16 6	249 11 8	1,215 14 9	96 17 11
Royal London Ophthalmic	106	2,587 3 1	1,288 15 6	1,962 13 11	672 11 7	3,576 17 6	400 12 4
Royal National Orthopaedic	144	2,719 13 10	1,139 5 4	2,238 16 4	307 2 7	2,772 11 0	363 9 10
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	84	1,378 12 1	1,056 0 2	1,671 13 11	467 5 3	2,323 8 10	158 15 6
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	32	778 15 10	461 1 8	593 0 10	200 1 10	945 9 5	141 13 0
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	39	940 6 1	231 10 2	818 9 7	349 8 1	1,063 9 7	64 10 8
St. George's ...	315	9,811 17 10 ¹⁴	4,067 5 4	7,802 8 9 ¹⁴	1,895 2 8 ¹⁴	12,735 15 10 ¹⁴	615 10 10
St. John's (Skin) ...	32	346 11 1	451 8 1	428 3 11	191 18 2	1,003 18 6	172 16 9
St. John's, Lewisham ...	36	1,087 6 2	387 10 4	755 10 9	153 2 0	771 16 3	60 8 2
St. Luke's House (for Dying)	28	558 15 11	68 2 7	357 19 11	51 2 9	399 17 8	39 5 3
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	46	1,328 16 9	674 15 2	1,052 2 5	148 4 9	1,214 19 5	145 11 7
St. Mary's ...	249	6,950 5 6	3,954 8 11	6,360 10 11	1,335 12 10	10,093 15 9	343 17 10
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	41	937 11 3	534 15 11	797 0 5	268 12 6	1,386 15 6	78 13 9
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	17	329 15 10	39 8 10	285 1 5	226 14 0	327 16 9	30 15 5
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	29	784 19 5	1,094 14 11	819 9 3	269 12 5	1,010 7 11	69 6 0
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	17	590 5 6	49 3 7	438 14 10	145 14 2	442 15 8	25 7 5
St. Thomas's ...	531	16,120 14 10	8,663 0 5	20,116 18 3	8,812 13 2 ¹⁵	22,959 9 10 ¹⁵	1,257 9 0
Salvation Army Maternity (Lying-in)	39	488 9 0 ¹⁴	44 1 4	726 5 7 ¹⁴	45 11 3 ¹⁴	365 17 5 ¹⁴	16 0 3
amaritan Free (Women)	54	1,319 1 6	614 2 3	1,322 11 3	662 16 4	1,470 3 0	77 13 4
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	20	266 0 0	17 17 4	186 1 2	82 0 0	188 2 3	10 13 1
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	196	4,841 1 1 ¹⁴	2,124 0 5	3,735 7 4 ¹⁴	4,941 13 6 ¹⁴	3,875 2 7 ¹⁴	276 5 3
„ (Branch) ...	31	993 3 6 ¹⁴	326 12 4	779 7 11 ¹⁴	626 4 1 ¹⁴	1,094 10 4 ¹⁴	78 5 9
Stoke Newington (Women)	17	379 18 4	73 5 4	174 17 0	115 10 4	242 4 0	20 1 6
University College ...	267	6,681 12 9 ¹⁷	2,981 6 1	6,190 9 5	1,176 6 3	7,864 16 10	341 4 5
Victoria (Children) ...	83	1,576 4 8	1,143 2 3	1,753 5 3	467 11 0	2,667 14 0	227 5 4
West End (Nervous Diseases)	48	1,266 10 11	637 2 11	1,038 1 4	184 2 4	1,658 3 9	119 11 1
Western Ophthalmic ...	16	320 2 2	174 1 9	322 4 7	34 13 4	526 13 0	57 3 2
West Ham ...	102	3,338 18 5	2,189 5 11	2,384 10 11 ¹⁴	1,034 7 7 ¹⁴	2,612 9 2 ¹⁴	197 15 5
West London ...	143	3,190 18 0	2,765 4 2	3,691 17 4	782 16 6 ¹⁵	4,767 11 9 ¹⁵	170 7 4
Westminster ...	174	5,621 17 10	2,946 9 0	3,740 17 1	916 12 4	6,739 11 10	424 14 11
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	20	455 19 2	168 19 10	304 1 7	64 13 0	324 13 0	25 0 11
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	10	316 1 2	84 8 1	263 16 1	32 19 1	236 12 2	21 6 7

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

TABLE II.—continued.

of 108 London Hospitals for the year 1914.

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	ADMINISTRATION				Total Ordinary Expenditure	Beds occupied	NAME OF HOSPITAL
		Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration	Rent, Rates, and Taxes			
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Queen's.	126	909 18 4	743 1 2	1,652 19 6	292 9 9 ¹⁴	15,641 19 0	126	Queen's.
Royal Eye.	34	274 11 5	6 19 5	281 10 10	478 16 3	4,980 10 2	34	Royal Eye.
Royal Free.	146	960 17 2	261 18 1	1,222 15 3	263 13 2	19,125 5 11	146	Royal Free.
Royal Hospital (Chest).	66	431 3 0	110 4 1	541 7 1	386 6 6	7,300 0 11	66	Royal Hospital (Chest).
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	45	382 3 1	129 8 8	511 11 9	10 13 0	4,768 13 1	45	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
Royal London Ophthalmic.	106	893 17 6	324 14 5	1,218 11 11	2,030 17 11	13,738 3 9	106	Royal London Ophthalmic.
Royal National Orthopaedic.	144	898 7 5	249 3 9	1,147 11 2	955 13 3	11,644 3 4	144	Royal National Orthopaedic.
Royal Waterloo.	84	628 9 10	170 8 2	798 18 0	346 15 11	8,201 9 8	84	Royal Waterloo.
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	32	302 18 4	71 19 2	374 17 6	131 5 0	3,626 5 1	32	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.	39	161 3 4	10 3 11	171 7 3	237 16 6	3,876 17 11	39	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.
St. George's.	315	1,750 15 11	281 19 4	2,032 15 3	989 17 0	39,950 13 6	315	St. George's.
St. John's (Skin).	32	538 16 7	590 12 3	1,129 8 10	709 9 2	4,433 14 6	32	St. John's (Skin).
St. John's, Lewisham.	36	73 12 5	nil	73 12 5	212 4 0	3,501 10 1 ⁷	36	St. John's, Lewisham.
St. Luke's House.	28	180 17 5	23 1 9	203 19 2	344 4 4	2,023 7 7	28	St. Luke's House.
St. Mark's.	46	587 15 8	461 12 3	1,049 7 11	252 18 1	5,866 16 1	46	St. Mark's.
St. Mary's.	249	1,112 1 8	435 14 4	1,547 16 0	688 17 9	31,275 5 6	249	St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	41	333 19 11	204 11 9	538 11 8	58 4 2	4,550 5 2	41	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
St. Monica's.	17	90 0 0	6 12 6	96 12 6	121 14 9	1,457 19 6	17	St. Monica's.
St. Peter's.	29	356 14 3	67 3 6	423 17 9	378 2 6	4,850 10 2	29	St. Peter's.
St. Saviour's.	17	80 2 0	2 13 6	82 15 6	292 7 4	2,067 4 0	17	St. Saviour's.
St. Thomas's.	531	1,603 7 7	13 5 0	1,616 12 7	3,551 11 0	83,098 9 1	531	St. Thomas's.
Salvation Army Maternity.	39	85 19 1	nil	85 19 1	120 11 2 ¹⁴	1,892 15 1 ⁹	39	Salvation Army Maternity.
Samaritan Free.	54	392 10 9	83 14 3	476 5 0	186 13 7	6,129 6 3	54	Samaritan Free.
Santa Claus Home.	20	69 1 0	10 14 8	79 15 8	55 0 5	885 9 11	20	Santa Claus Home.
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	196	1,304 5 10	756 17 9	1,961 3 7	255 8 6	22,010 2 3	196	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
„ (Branch).	31	240 17 1	151 7 6	392 4 7	0 4 0	4,290 12 6	31	„ (Branch).
Stoke Newington.	17	46 0 10	10 6 8	56 7 6	38 5 0	1,100 9 0	17	Stoke Newington.
University College.	267	1,283 1 10	216 4 7	1,499 6 5	1,452 16 3	28,187 18 5	267	University College.
Victoria.	83	531 4 10	29 13 3	560 18 1	273 1 0	8,669 1 7	83	Victoria.
West End.	48	532 13 10	110 5 2	642 19 0	746 13 5	6,293 4 9	48	West End.
Western Ophthalmic.	16	144 15 11	112 13 5	257 9 4	94 1 6	1,786 8 10	16	Western Ophthalmic.
West Ham.	102	559 10 5	161 4 0	720 14 5	47 17 9 ¹⁴	12,525 19 7	102	West Ham.
West London.	143	699 12 11	911 15 11	1,611 8 10	492 15 7	17,472 19 6	143	West London.
Westminster.	174	870 2 3	59 8 6	929 10 9	482 16 6	21,802 10 3	174	Westminster.
Wimbledon.	20	43 4 2	12 10 0	55 14 2	64 13 4	1,463 15 0	20	Wimbledon.
Woolwich and Plumstead.	10	69 8 3	3 0 11	72 9 2	2 12 0	1,030 4 4	10	Woolwich and Plumstead.

SECTION I.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

NAME OF HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
Alexandra (Children — Hip Disease)	57	£ s. d. 16 7 1	£ s. d. 5 7 10	£ s. d. 13 17 8 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 15 19 9	£ s. d. 1 18 2	£ s. d. 53 10 6 (l)
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	15	28 1 3	8 3 1	14 17 2 ¹⁴	21 14 3	1 13 11	74 9 8 (s)
Belgrave (Children) ...	35	20 1 3	4 3 8	25 19 10	24 5 8	2 2 1	76 12 6 (f)
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	17	26 18 8	8 15 9	19 10 0	15 11 4	1 10 9	72 6 6 (i)
Bolingbroke ...	50	28 5 0	7 13 7	24 13 3	30 9 5	1 5 1	92 6 4 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	9	25 3 0	8 2 8	23 18 4 ¹⁴	12 1 8	0 5 9	69 11 5 (h)
Cancer ...	77	36 9 5	23 14 8	37 13 11	46 6 6	2 14 5	146 18 11 (l)
Canning Town Women's Settlement	22	21 7 8	5 8 7	17 11 5 ¹⁴	20 10 4	1 15 7	66 13 7 (c)
Central London Ophthalmic ...	18	26 10 4	1 12 2	13 15 11	14 3 1	0 4 10	56 6 4 (g)
Central London Throat, &c. ...	26	21 4 7	15 16 1	18 7 8	18 3 1	0 13 1	74 4 6 (l)
Charing Cross ...	146	22 7 0	6 4 0	23 19 10	30 9 8	0 17 11	83 18 5 (a)
Chelsea (Women) ...	43	28 1 5	12 5 4	24 15 8	25 4 7	1 4 8	91 11 8 (e)
Cheyne (Children — long period) ...	50	13 3 10	3 2 6	14 12 5	15 19 6	1 1 9	48 0 0 (l)
City of London (Chest) ...	162	24 12 10	1 18 11	14 0 7	19 9 2	1 4 7	61 6 1 (d)
City of London (Lying-in) ...	48	15 9 7	4 13 9	17 15 6	18 2 5	1 2 8	57 3 11 (h)
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	28	19 5 3	2 12 7	15 3 2 ¹⁴	11 16 0	2 8 5	51 5 5 (h)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	25	12 16 3	3 5 7	12 17 11	9 15 2	1 11 6	40 6 5 (h)
East Ham (Cottage) ...	11	19 11 11	3 17 9	14 5 7	20 12 9	3 2 8	61 10 8 (i)
East London (Children) ...	113	16 10 5	5 12 9	16 9 0 ¹⁴	24 7 11	1 11 9	64 11 10 (f)
Eltham (Cottage) ...	10	22 1 3	7 18 9	22 7 1	22 13 4	1 13 10	76 14 3 (i)
Finchley (Cottage) ...	16	18 4 4	8 18 4	19 0 2	18 10 2	2 6 2	66 19 2 (i)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	31	41 16 1	10 8 11	33 16 10	86 10 9	1 11 9	124 4 4 (l)
French ...	48	27 19 10	8 15 0	18 19 2	22 9 3	0 19 8	79 2 11 (c)
General (Lying-in) ...	31	20 18 8	9 12 9	28 2 0	13 14 1	2 11 0	69 18 6 (h)
German ...	133	33 5 10	11 10 11	14 4 11	16 0 2	1 6 2	76 8 0 (b)
Gordon (Fistula, &c.) ...	21	26 13 4	3 7 9	19 1 4	20 12 4	2 3 9	71 18 6 (l)
Great Northern ...	168	24 17 9	9 7 4	20 0 6	26 7 8 ¹⁵	1 8 3	82 1 6 (b)
Grosvenor (Women) ...	32	16 17 6	9 14 0	16 10 10	18 10 5	0 19 6	62 12 3 (e)
Guy's ...	523	29 16 7	8 16 3	28 15 6 ¹⁴	30 5 8 ¹⁵	0 15 8	93 9 8 (a)
Hampstead ...	95	29 11 8	8 11 5	19 5 6	24 2 8	1 7 7	82 18 10 (c)
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	18	23 3 11	10 15 8	16 13 7	19 4 8	1 1 4	70 18 9 (i)
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	54	10 16 5	1 9 7	7 17 1	7 9 11	0 15 2	28 8 2 (l)
Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	37	12 11 0	3 12 1	10 2 9	11 18 6	0 17 10	38 17 2 (l)
Hospital for Consumption ...	301	27 9 10	3 14 11	14 9 3	25 1 11	1 4 6	72 0 5 (d)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)							
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	28	25 5 1	13 8 1	24 10 10	29 4 2	1 4 8	93 12 10 (l)
London Throat ...	9	26 3 7	5 16 3	19 12 4	24 19 4	2 18 8	79 10 2 (l)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 79 to 84, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 35 and preceding pages.

(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) " " II, " 89 " " "

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, " 43 " " "

(d) " " " " Consumption Hospitals " " IV, " 47 " " "

(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " V, " 51 " " "

TABLE III.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 107 London Hospitals for the year 1914.

NAME OF HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
Alexandra.	1,490	Pence 2-42	Pence -64	Pence 1-93	Pence 3-22	Pence nil	Pence 8-21 (l)
Beckenham.	741	nil	4-22	nil	nil	nil	4-22 (i)
Belgrave.	43,944	-39	2-20	-59	1-55	-07	4-30 (f)
Blackheath.	4,284	nil	6-08	-27	2-58	-91	9-34 (i)
Bolingbroke.	32,060	-59	2-06	1-32	1-71	-03	5-71 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers.	2,447	2-77	3-59	2-64 ¹⁴	3-49	-11	12-60 (h)
Cancer.	13,648	nil	5-75	-05	-71	nil	6-51 (l)
Canning Town Women's Settlement	15,725	1-11	2-34	-23	1-69	nil	5-37 (c)
Central London Ophthalmic.	27,387	-84	1-27	1-45	3-35	-08	6-99 (g)
Central London Throat, &c.	48,613	-43	2-25	1-21	2-55	-22	6-71 (l)
Charing Cross.	77,122	-56	2-57	1-62	3-97	-08	8-80 (a)
Chelsea.	8,277	1-10	5-01	1-02	4-80	-19	12-12 (e)
Cheyne.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
City of London (Chest).	31,193	-33	5-13	-67	6-44	-25	12-82 (d)
City of London (Lying-in).	9,128	1-37	-26	2-03	3-79	-48	7-93 (h)
Clapham (Lying-in).	7,043	8-01	-21	2-84	3-24	-14	14-44 (k)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in).	22,382	-57	-51	-53	1-80	-07	3-43 (k)
East Ham.	14,971	-88	-80	-42	1-68	-16	3-94 (i)
East London.	81,745	-54	1-30	-69 ¹⁴	3-06	-12	5-71 (f)
Eltham.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Finchley.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
French.	17,897	nil	4-32	-92	3-82	-07	9-63 (c)
General (Lying-in).	9,229	1-95	-52	-39	8-32	-20	11-38 (k)
German.	62,883	-85	3-10	-75	1-67	-07	6-44 (b)
Gordon.	3,232	nil	5-11	1-30	4-18	-42	11-01 (l)
Great Northern.	87,092	-58	3-50	1-05	8-16 ¹⁵	-14	8-43 (b)
Grosvenor.	6,922	-87	3-58	-78	2-25	-11	7-59 (e)
Guy's.	474,896	-48	2-12	-65 ¹⁴	2-38 ¹⁵	nil	5-63 (a)
Hampstead.	53,542	1-38	2-55	1-43	3-86	-21	9-43 (c)
Hornsey.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Hospital and Home, Sydenham.	4,969	nil	1-61	4-53	5-22	-40	11-76 (l)
Hospital for Consumption.	30,220	2-05	4-55	1-60	12-69	-33	21-22 (d)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).							
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	44,937	-96	2-57	1-51	2-76	-18	7-97 (l)
London Throat.	11,861	nil	2-12	1-17	3-06	-53	6-88 (l)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 59 and preceding pages.

(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 83 " " "

(i) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 07 " " "

(j) " " " " Lying-in-Hospitals " " X, " 71 " " "

(k) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

SECTION I.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

NAME OF HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	70	£ s. d. 18 19 2	£ s. d. 2 8 8	£ s. d. 12 15 0	£ s. d. 17 3 5	£ s. d. 0 17 6	£ s. d. 52 3 9 (h)
Hospital for Sick Children ...	212	16 17 9	6 15 10	18 5 1 ¹⁴	25 12 4 ¹⁵	1 1 3	68 12 3 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	67	24 10 8	10 14 4	21 1 9	23 15 8	1 3 4	81 5 9 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	100	36 17 10	7 10 3	25 12 0	16 14 2	1 1 3	87 15 6 (l)
Infants ...	39	14 19 5	3 3 2	21 17 0 ¹⁴	10 16 11	1 5 7	52 2 1 (l)
Italian ...	45	25 4 3	8 6 3	15 11 0 ¹⁴	6 16 3 ¹⁰	1 9 3	57 7 0 ¹⁰ (c)
Kensington and Fulham ...	16	18 2 4	5 12 3	14 19 10	22 17 2	4 2 6	65 14 1 (l)
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	9	17 12 4	2 7 9	10 6 8	16 6 3	1 2 8	47 15 8 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	26	27 11 0	6 5 7	24 11 10	25 11 2	2 9 5	86 9 0 (c)
King's College ...							see note 6
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	36	17 1 6	3 10 8	12 2 5 ¹⁴	12 15 7	0 15 8	46 5 10 (l)
London Fever ...	80	30 6 1	3 5 4	35 14 11 ¹⁴	40 4 5	4 6 11	113 17 8 (l)
London Homoeopathic ...	131	22 14 7 ¹⁷	9 15 1	17 7 11	28 15 2	0 12 2	79 4 11 (b)
London ...	800	27 6 5 ¹⁷	10 11 1	25 3 2 ¹⁴	37 10 1 ¹⁵	0 12 5	101 3 2 (a)
London Lock (Male) ...	26	17 11 7	17 2 6	20 7 6	19 9 5	1 7 7	75 18 7 (l)
" " (Female) ...	120	17 8 5	4 10 11	12 14 2 ¹⁴	10 12 11	0 18 7	46 5 0 (l)
London Temperance ...	84	24 19 1	5 17 5	19 6 4	28 15 9	1 4 10	80 3 5 (c)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	11	21 0 9	2 2 5	10 10 7	10 2 3	1 8 2	44 19 2 (k)
Memorial, Mildmay Park ...	20	27 14 9	8 1 1	23 1 2	24 19 4	1 0 6	84 16 10 (c)
Metropolitan ...	111	28 10 5	10 17 11	20 12 10	24 5 0	1 14 2	86 0 4 (b)
Middlesex ...	306	26 13 6 ¹⁷	7 10 7	25 5 5 ¹⁴	30 15 10 ¹⁵	1 5 9	91 11 1 (a)
Middlesex Cancer ...	44	26 2 1	13 6 1	24 1 9 ¹⁴	31 19 3 ¹⁵	1 4 0	96 13 2 (l)
Mildmay Mission ...	41	20 16 8	5 19 7	20 0 3	24 13 1	0 16 4	72 5 11 (c)
Miller ...	59	24 9 2	6 13 11	20 12 8	21 1 7	0 13 11	73 11 3 (c)
National Hospital (Heart) ...	20	26 3 2	3 16 3	23 12 11	25 4 0	5 1 4	83 17 8 (l)
National Hospital (Paralysed)	143	27 12 8	5 1 6	19 10 8	28 3 10	0 18 11	81 7 7 (h)
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	26	16 8 4	6 0 3	17 14 0	15 5 0	1 4 4	56 11 11 (i)
New Hospital (Women) ...	60	25 9 8	10 17 8	29 9 7	24 16 7	1 6 0	91 19 6 (e)
Norwood (Cottage) ...	28	22 10 8	8 15 8	14 6 6	16 16 5	0 19 11	63 9 2 (i)
Paddington Green (Children)...	36	14 17 1	7 10 2	20 1 4	23 14 7	1 9 11	67 13 1 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Acton (Cottage)	20	20 6 4	9 11 10	12 13 2	17 13 4	1 6 2	61 10 10 (i)
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	21	19 16 7	6 16 3	16 12 7	15 10 4	3 7 5	62 3 2 (i)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	19	20 12 6	9 6 0	14 14 0	18 12 8	1 15 5	65 0 7 (i)
Poplar ...	79	22 2 3	6 12 2	23 10 6 ¹⁴	30 2 5	1 6 4	83 13 8 (c)
Prince of Wales's ...	114	21 1 10	6 17 8	14 17 8	22 14 8	0 3 2	65 14 7 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	59	22 17 11	10 11 4	87 14 9	12 16 0	1 3 1	85 3 1 (k)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 79 to 84, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 35 and preceding pages.

(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) " " II, " 39 " " "

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, " 43 " " "

(d) " " " " Consumption Hospitals " " IV, " 47 " " "

(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " V, " 51 " " "

TABLE III.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 107 London Hospitals for the year 1914

NAME OF HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendance	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 13	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
Hospital for Epilepsy.	18,890	Pence -18	Pence 4-46	Pence -23	Pence 1-69	Pence nil	Pence 6-56 (h)
Hospital for Sick Children.	81,456	-66	1-59	1-71	5-13 ¹⁵	-15	9-24 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho.	14,833	-81	4-88	-95	3-35	-19	10-18 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Infants.	3,828	1-79	1-85	1-76	2-19	-18	7-77 (l)
Italian.	7,843	2-46	2-75	3-06 ¹⁴	1-56 ¹⁰	-68	10-51 ¹⁰ (c)
Kensington and Fulham.	28,808	-81	1-50	-67	3-05	1-10	7-13 (l)
Kensington Dispensary.	13,044	1-46	1-81	1-71	5-40	-35	10-73 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
King's College.	on page 79						
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	14,061	-84	1-54	-36 ¹⁴	1-49	-09	4-32 (l)
London Fever.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Homoeopathic.	59,510	-60	2-54	2-15	1-80	nil	7-09 (b)
London.	571,670	1-04	1-63	1-38 ¹⁴	5-92 ¹⁵	-05	10-02 (a)
London Lock (Male).	31,330	-88	5-70	1-48	9	-16	10-61 (l)
" " (Female).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Temperance.	73,130	-49	1-72	-68	3-01	-21	6-11 (c)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
Memorial.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
Metropolitan.	118,885	-82	2-08	-77	3-61	-11	7-39 (b)
Middlesex.	154,978	1-16	3-57	-70 ¹⁴	2-05 ¹⁵	-03	7-51 (a)
Middlesex Cancer.	946	2-54	3-55	1-11	-49 ¹⁵	-25	7-94 (l)
Mildmay Mission.	38,807	1-06	1-67	-79	3-22	-07	6-81 (c)
Miller.	90,450	-32	2-54	-56	2-37	-21	6-00 (c)
National Hospital (Heart).	18,362	-57	4-98	1-88	3-57	-83	11-33 (l)
" " (Paralysed).	44,303	-70	4-36	-71	4-02	-03	9-82 (h)
Nelson.	900	nil	6-00	2-67	1-33	nil	10-00 (i)
New Hospital.	33,650	-76	2-59	-50	1-82	-10	5-77 (e)
Norwood.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Paddington Green.	52,191	-48	2-16	-94	2-39	-16	6-73 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Acton.	6,121	-72	-52	-84	1-10	-06	3-24 (i)
Passmore Edwards, Willesden.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Poplar.	67,704	1-14	1-44	-55 ¹⁴	2-20	-13	5-46 (c)
Prince of Wales's.	90,095	-71	2-44	-63	1-90	-13	5-81 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	23,688	-96	-41	-85	9-47	-14	11-33 (k)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 59 and preceding pages.

(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 63 " " "

(i) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 67 " " "

(j) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " X, " 71 " " "

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

NAME OF HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items					
		Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14, and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Queen's (Children)	126	20 3 3	5 8 8	24 7 0 ¹⁴	25 12 4	2 0 2	77 11 5 (f)
Royal Eye	34	28 0 5	1 19 5	14 10 10	17 19 0	0 9 10	57 19 6 (g)
Royal Free	146	80 8 3	8 5 9	21 17 8 ¹⁴	26 18 9	0 14 6	88 4 6 (a)
Royal Hospital (Chest) ..	66	28 4 0	4 10 1	18 0 9	22 11 8	1 12 9	74 19 8 (d)
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	45	22 2 8	6 17 7	21 13 8	21 8 11	1 17 0	73 19 0 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	106	21 13 11	4 1 1	15 8 7	20 4 11	0 9 2	61 17 8 (g)
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	144	17 17 5	6 17 5	13 16 3	15 11 4	1 4 7	55 7 0 (l)
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	84	15 0 10	4 14 3	17 18 3	19 5 4	1 4 11	58 3 7 (l)
Royal Westminster Ophthal- mic	32	20 5 7	4 16 1	15 8 11	17 14 7	0 16 8	59 1 10 (g)
St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim (for Dying)	89	24 2 2	5 18 9	20 19 9	27 5 4	1 11 4	79 17 4 (l)
St. George's	815	30 1 1	8 15 1	23 14 0 ¹⁴	34 5 7 ¹⁵	0 15 8	97 11 5 (a)
St. John's (Skin)	32	10 16 7	3 17 2	7 7 10	19 7 3	2 0 2	43 9 0 (l)
St. John's, Lewisham... ..	36	29 15 9	9 0 0	20 6 8	20 0 8	2 0 11	81 4 0 (c)
St. Luke's House (for Dying)...	28	19 19 2	2 8 8	12 15 9	14 5 8	2 10 0	51 19 3 (l)
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	46	28 17 9	12 4 6	20 11 8	23 15 5	0 15 11	86 5 3 (l)
St. Mary's	249	26 2 1	10 11 3	21 9 7	31 3 3	0 13 6	89 19 8 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	41	18 16 5	6 7 7	16 0 6	19 9 5	1 16 4	62 10 3 (l)
St. Monica's (Invalid Chil- dren)	17	19 8 0	2 6 5	16 15 5	19 5 8	1 3 6	58 19 0 (l)
St. Peter's (Stone)	29	25 6 11	15 2 11	24 19 5	26 8 7	4 13 3	96 11 1 (l)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)...	17	34 14 5	2 17 10	25 16 2	26 0 11	3 4 10	92 14 2 (l)
St. Thomas's	581	28 0 1	12 4 0	34 15 9	32 7 8 ¹⁵	1 2 7	108 10 1 (a)
Salvation Army Maternity (Lying-in)	39	12 10 6	1 2 7	18 12 5	9 7 8	0 4 4	41 17 6 (k)
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	54	28 16 0	7 6 8	24 0 8	24 7 0	1 15 3	81 5 7 (e)
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	20	13 6 0	0 17 10	9 6 1	9 8 1	1 9 1	34 7 1 (l)
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	196	22 18 2	6 5 8	17 16 10 ¹⁴	16 18 9 ¹⁵	1 8 6	65 7 11 (b)
„ (Branch)	31	26 5 2	3 3 3	19 16 10 ¹⁴	26 5 3	1 13 3	77 3 9 (c)
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	17	22 7 0	4 6 2	10 5 8	14 4 11	2 8 3	53 12 0 (e)
University College	267	23 1 7 ¹⁷	6 15 5	20 11 0	20 18 2	0 11 1	71 17 3 (a)
Victoria (Children)	33	17 3 2	7 0 4	18 19 9	23 7 0	1 6 8	67 16 11 (f)
West End (Nervous Diseases)	48	25 12 8	3 12 4	19 5 3	24 7 3	1 4 2	74 1 8 (h)
Western Ophthalmic	16	17 3 0	3 12 6	16 15 8	19 15 0	0 16 7	58 2 9 (g)
West Ham	102	28 17 11	11 15 1	20 12 5	15 10 10	0 16 0	77 12 3 (b)
West London	143	20 6 2	7 13 3	23 14 4	23 14 5 ¹⁵	0 17 5	75 5 7 (h)
Westminster	174	30 19 3	13 1 4	20 2 4	31 8 7	0 11 1	96 2 7 (a)
Wimbledon (Cottage)	20	22 16 0	8 9 0	15 4 1	16 4 8	2 3 2	64 16 11 (i)
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	10	31 12 1	8 8 10	26 7 7	23 13 3	3 18 10	94 0 7 (i)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 79 to 84, and before drawing

- | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (a) | For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals | | | | | | | | |
| | (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 35 and preceding pages. | | | | | | | | |
| (b) | " " " " Larger General Hospitals | | | | | | | | |
| | (without Medical Schools) " | II | 39 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| (c) | " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " | III | 43 | " | " | " | " | " | " |

TABLE III.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 107 London Hospitals for the year 1914.

OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items							NAME OF HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total	
87,582	Pence '91	Pence 1'86	Pence '68 1/4	Pence 4'48	Pence '14	Pence 8'07 (f)	Queen's.
64,982	'46	1'69	1'29	2'95	'80	6'69 (g)	Royal Eye.
114,492	'68	2'91	1'93 1/4	2'65	'04	8'21 (a).	Royal Free.
19,946	'65	5'88	1'33	6'56	'83	14'20 (d)	Royal Hospital (Chest).
20,989	1'17	2'54	'93	2'87	'11	7'62 (e)	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
121,826	'57	1'69	'64	2'82	'19	5'91 (g)	Royal London Ophthalmic.
35,028	1'00	1'03	1'71	3'64	'28	7'61 (l)	Royal National Orthopaedic.
39,781	'69	3'98	1'01	4'25	'16	10'09 (l)	Royal Waterloo.
38,563	'81	1'91	'62	2'85	'33	6'02 (g)	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim
97,973	'85	3'21	'82	4'75 1/5	'07	9'70 (a)	St. George's.
87,175	nil	2'12	1'24	2'48	'42	6'26 (l)	St. John's (Skin).
7,112	'50	2'14	'79	1'71	nil	5'14 (c)	St. John's, Lewisham.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Luke's House.
6,839	nil	3'95	3'69	4'26	nil	11'90 (l)	St. Mark's.
117,066	'92	2'71	2'07	4'79	'08	10'57 (a)	St. Mary's.
42,211	'94	1'55	'80	3'06	'18	6'53 (l)	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Monica's.
36,686	'33	4'29	'62	1'60	'14	6'98 (l)	St. Peter's.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Saviour's.
249,427	1'20	2'10	1'58	5'55 1/5	nil	10'43 (a)	St. Thomas's.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)	Salvation Army Maternity.
14,823	'55	3'53	'40	2'52	'15	7'15 (e)	Samaritan Free.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Santa Claus Home.
49,788	1'69	4'30	1'15 1/4	2'68 1/4	'12	9'94 (b)	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
31,289	1'37	1'75	1'26 1/4	2'15	'07	6'60 (c)	„ (Branch).
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (e)	Stoke Newington.
115,312	1'08	2'44	1'47	4'75	'04	9'78 (a)	University College.
64,078	'57	2'10	'66	2'73	'06	6'12 (f)	Victoria.
31,016	'28	3'59	'88	3'78	'15	8'63 (h)	West End.
26,212	'42	1'06	'49	1'93	'24	4'14 (g)	Western Ophthalmic.
131,564	'71	1'81	'51	1'87	'10	5'00 (b)	West Ham.
147,685	'47	2'71	'49	2'47 1/5	'07	6'21 (b)	West London.
62,554	'90	2'58	'92	4'88	'08	9'31 (a)	Westminster.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Wimbledon.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Woolwich and Plumstead.

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

- | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| (g) | For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals, see Group VII, page 59 and preceding pages. | | | | | | | | |
| (h) | " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " " " " " | | | | | | | | |
| (i) | " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " " " " " | | | | | | | | |
| (k) | " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " " " " " | | | | | | | | |
| (l) | Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group. | | | | | | | | |

SECTION II. GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eleven London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1914	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation							
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(2)	(a)
Charing Cross	250	146	21·2	28,202	77,122	3·32	265	5,276	14·45
Guy's	644	522·9	20·3	115,982	474,896	4·00	81	1,848	3·69
King's College	248-135†	177·64†	21·23†	31,533†	120,212†	3·81†	2,945†	56,343†	154·36†
London	922	800	16·71	170,491	571,670	3·35	1,481	23,359	64·00
Middlesex	350	306	19·85	47,430	154,978	3·27	160	3,099	8·49
Royal Free	165	146	22·3	33,720	114,492	3·40	84	1,632	4·47
St. George's	349	314·83	24·28	25,063	97,973	3·91	105	2,885	7·90
St. Mary's	305	249·3	22·2	40,237	117,066	2·91	57	1,165	3·19
St. Thomas's	632°	531·2°	21·26	69,895	249,427	3·57	798	13,342	36·55
University College	305	266·8	22·64	37,688	115,312	3·06	240	5,043	13·82
Westminster	213	174	25·46	15,713	62,554	3·98	114	4,338	11·88
Totals	4,135†	3,457·03†	Average of 10 Hospitals: 20·64†	579,421†	2,035,490†	Average of 10 Hospitals: 3·51†	3,394†	61,487†	166·44†

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 79.)

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of Hospitals see note 18 on page 81.

† In the case of King's College Hospital the figures on page 16 (and the figures in the first three columns of the above Table) relate to civil cases only, and do not include the military patients who (on April 30th, 1915) occupied 565 beds out of a total of 787 beds. (See note 6 on page 79.) The total number of beds available for civil patients at the end of July was 248 and at the end of December 138.

GROUP I. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)

PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of ten London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 to 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 to 14	Cost per Attendance
Charing Cross	146	£ s. d. 8,263 6 2	£ s. d. 22 7 0	77,122	£ s. d. 179 19 7	Pence 56
Guy's	523	15,599 15 2 ¹⁴	29 16 7	474,896	948 19 9 ¹⁴	48
King's College	...	...	See note 6 on page 79.	...	...	...
London	800	21,855 19 5 ¹⁴	27 6 5 ¹⁷	571,670	2,470 9 4 ¹⁴	1·04
Middlesex	306	8,162 10 5	26 13 6 ¹⁷	154,978	750 0 0	1·16
Royal Free	146	4,440 3 7 ¹⁴	30 8 3	114,492	324 0 0 ¹⁴	68
St. George's	315	9,466 14 10 ¹⁴	30 1 1	97,973	345 3 0	85
St. Mary's	249	6,500 6 4	26 2 1	117,066	449 19 2	92
St. Thomas's	531	14,870 3 9	28 0 1	249,427	1,250 11 1	1·20
University College	267	6,162 1 4	23 1 7 ¹⁷	115,312	519 11 5 ¹⁴	1·08
Westminster	174	5,387 13 10	30 19 3	62,554	234 4 0	90
Totals	3,457	95,708 14 10	Average of 10 Hospitals: 27 13 9	2,035,490	7,472 17 4	Average of 10 Hospitals: 88

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I., Tables I. and II., and Group I., Table I. In the case of hospitals marked ¹⁷ certain articles of food are provided by the patients themselves. See note 17 on page 80.

GROUP I. TABLE III.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—(cont.).

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of ten London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Attendance
Charing Cross	146	£ s. d. 905 8 6	£ s. d. 6 4 0	77,122	£ s. d. 827 5 0	Pence 2·57
Guy's	523	4,608 13 1	8 16 3	474,896	4,186 1 5	2·12
King's College	...	...	See note 6 on page 79.	...	...	...
London	800	8,442 0 5	10 11 1	571,670	3,877 8 11	1·63
Middlesex	306	2,308 6 0	7 10 7	154,978	2,307 0 9	3·57
Royal Free	146	1,210 4 8	8 5 9	114,492	1,390 0 0	2·91
St. George's	315	2,767 12 7	8 15 1	97,973	1,309 12 9	3·21
St. Mary's	249	2,630 6 8	10 11 3	117,066	1,324 2 3	2·71
St. Thomas's	531	6,478 3 7	12 4 0	249,427	2,184 16 10	2·10
University College	267	1,807 19 8	6 15 5	115,312	1,173 6 5	2·44
Westminster	174	2,273 7 7	13 1 4	62,554	673 1 5	2·58
Totals	3,457	33,417 2 9	Average of 10 Hospitals: 9 13 4	2,035,490	19,262 15 9	Average of 10 Hospitals: 2·27

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP I. TABLE IV.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—

(continued).

DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of ten London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Attendance
Charing Cross ...	146	£ s. d. 3,502 11 6	£ s. d. 23 19 10	77,122	£ s. d. 520 14 8	Pence 1-62
Guy's ...	523	12,435 3 4 ¹⁴	23 15 6 ¹⁴	474,896	1,279 12 10 ¹⁴	65 ¹⁴
King's College ...		See note 6 on page 79.				
London ...	800	20,127 12 6 ¹⁴	25 3 2 ¹⁴	571,670	8,280 17 11 ¹⁴	1-38 ¹⁴
Middlesex ...	306	7,733 7 6 ¹⁴	25 5 5 ¹⁴	154,978	452 18 5 ¹⁴	70 ¹⁴
Royal Free ...	146	8,191 14 7 ¹⁴	21 17 8 ¹⁴	114,492	919 16 0 ¹⁴	1-98 ¹⁴
St. George's ...	315	7,465 17 1 ¹⁴	23 14 0 ¹⁴	97,978	336 11 8	82
St. Mary's ...	249	5,848 15 9	21 9 7	117,066	1,011 16 2	2-07
St. Thomas's ...	531	18,471 18 5	34 15 9	249,427	1,644 19 10	1-58
University College ...	267	5,486 9 1	20 11 0	115,312	704 0 4	1-47
Westminster ...	174	8,500 12 4	20 2 4	62,554	240 4 9	92
Totals ...	3,457	87,264 2 1	Average of 10 Hospitals: 25 4 10	2,035,490	10,391 11 7	Average of 10 Hospitals: 1-23

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

In the case of hospitals with laundries, i.e. those marked ¹⁴, the figures in this table do not include any allowance for depreciation or interest on laundry capital. Cf. note 14 on page 80 and the Table of Laundry Expenses in Section III., page 72.

GROUP I. TABLE V.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—

(continued).

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹³ Analysis of Expenditure in each of ten London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) 12, 14 and 15	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) 12, 14 and 15	Cost per Attendance
Charing Cross ...	146	£ s. d. 4,450 18 5	£ s. d. 30 9 8	77,122	£ s. d. 1,276 18 1	Pence 3-97
Guy's ...	523	15,899 0 4 ¹⁴	30 5 8	474,896	4,704 14 0 ¹⁴	2-88
King's College ...		See note 6 on page 79.				
London ...	800	80,008 10 10 ¹⁴	37 10 1	571,670	14,095 19 7 ¹⁴	5-92
Middlesex ...	306	9,421 12 4 ¹⁴	30 15 10	154,978	1,824 4 1 ¹⁴	2-05
Royal Free ...	146	3,933 1 9 ¹⁴	26 18 9	114,492	1,268 5 0 ¹⁴	2-65
St. George's ...	315	10,797 17 11 ¹⁴	34 5 7	97,978	1,987 17 11 ¹⁴	4-75
St. Mary's ...	249	7,759 7 6	31 3 3	117,066	2,334 8 8	4-79
St. Thomas's ...	531	17,195 3 0 ¹⁵	32 7 8	249,427	5,764 6 10 ¹⁵	5-55
University College ...	267	5,582 8 4	20 18 2	115,312	2,282 8 6	4-75
Westminster ...	174	5,468 11 11	31 8 7	62,554	1,270 10 11	4-88
Totals ...	3,457	110,451 7 4	Average of 10 Hospitals: 31 19 0	2,035,490	36,255 2 2	Average of 10 Hospitals: 4-27

GROUP I. TABLE VI.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—(cont.).

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of ten London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 14	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 14	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 14	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 14	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses
Charing Cross ...	146	£ s. d. 397 0 5	£ s. d. 131 1 7	£ s. d. 0 17 11	77,122	£ s. d. 99 5 1	£ s. d. 24 6 3	Pence -08
Guy's ...	523	1,115 3 3	410 14 0	0 15 8	474,896	123 18 1	nil	-00
King's College ...		See note 6 on page 79.						
London ...	800	1,875 13 10	497 11 2	0 12 5	571,670	468 18 6	124 7 9	-05
Middlesex ...	306	1,169 9 0	393 17 4	1 5 9	154,978	61 11 0	20 13 11	-03
Royal Free ...	146	612 0 0	105 17 2	0 14 6	114,492	225 3 10	17 16 2	-04
St. George's ...	315	1,323 7 3	247 7 1	0 15 8	97,978	147 11 11	27 9 8	-07
St. Mary's ...	249	738 12 2	167 15 0	0 13 6	117,066	167 13 4	38 1 2	-08
St. Thomas's ...	531	1,004 0 5	599 7 2	1 2 7	249,427	nil	nil	-00
University College ...	267	895 5 7	147 8 6	0 11 1	115,312	223 5 2	17 2 7	-04
Westminster ...	174	701 5 0	96 7 1	0 11 1	62,554	68 15 0	8 15 2	-03
Totals ...	3,457	9,836 16 11	2,797 6 1	Average of 10 Hospitals: 0 16 2	2,035,490	1,581 1 11	278 12 8	Average of 10 Hospitals: -03

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP I. TABLE VII.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—(cont.).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), taken together, in each of ten London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients *	Cost per Bed occupied *	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients *	Cost per Attendance *
Charing Cross ...	146	£ s. d. 12,253 1 2	£ s. d. 83 18 5	77,122	£ s. d. 2,820 3 7	Pence 8-80
Guy's ...	523	48,993 5 11 ¹⁴	93 9 8	474,896	11,119 8 0 ¹⁴	5-63
King's College ...		See note 6 on page 79.				
London ...	800	80,926 14 4 ¹⁴	101 3 2	571,670	23,849 3 6 ¹⁴	10-02
Middlesex ...	306	28,014 13 7 ¹⁴	91 11 1	154,978	4,854 17 2 ¹⁴	7-51
Royal Free ...	146	12,881 1 9 ¹⁴	88 4 6	114,492	3,914 17 2 ¹⁴	8-21
St. George's ...	315	30,785 9 6 ¹⁴	97 11 5	97,978	3,956 15 0 ¹⁵	9-70
St. Mary's ...	249	22,406 11 3	89 19 8	117,066	5,158 6 0	10-57
St. Thomas's ...	531	57,614 15 11 ¹⁵	108 10 1	249,427	10,844 14 7 ¹⁵	10-43
University College ...	267	19,186 6 11 ¹⁷	71 17 3	115,312	4,696 9 3	9-78
Westminster ...	174	16,726 12 9	96 2 7	62,554	2,427 5 3	9-31
Totals ...	3,457	329,638 13 1	Average of 10 Hospitals: 95 7 1	2,035,490	73,650 19 6	Average of 10 Hospitals: 8-68

GROUP II. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds occupied	Average number in daily occupation	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1914	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Occupied beds for the year represented by these Patients
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
German	154	133	23	13,944	62,883	4.51	—	—	—
Great Northern Central...	209	168	26.24	21,816	87,092	8.99	144	3,767	10.82
London Homœopathic ...	164	131	38.88	11,044	59,510	5.89	—	—	—
Metropolitan	123	111	23.75	84,824	118,885	3.41	50	1,175	3.22
Prince of Wales's ...	125	114.84	24.22	27,012	90,095	3.34	106	3,088	8.45
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	256	195.6	44.98	10,733	49,788	4.64	102	3,824	10.48
West Ham	140	102	25	36,461	181,554	3.61	146	1,139	3.12
West London	160	142.59	18.98	35,390	147,655	4.17	175	3,852	10.55
Totals	1,331	1,097.53	Average: 28.50	191,224	747,462	Average: 3.91	723	16,840	46.14

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 79.)
(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals see note 13 on page 81.

GROUP II. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)

PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of eight London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 to 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 to 14	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
German	133	4,427 12 11 ¹⁴	33 5 10	62,883	221 10 0 ¹⁴	.85
Great Northern Central...	168	4,181 2 8	24 17 9	87,092	210 0 0	.58
London Homœopathic ...	131	2,977 11 3	22 14 7 ¹⁷	59,510	149 10 0	.60
Metropolitan	111	3,166 0 0	28 10 5	118,885	408 9 6	.82
Prince of Wales's ...	114	2,404 13 0	21 1 10	90,095	266 10 0	.71
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	196	4,489 16 11 ¹⁴	22 18 2	49,788	351 4 2 ¹⁴	1.69
West Ham	102	2,947 4 9	28 17 11	131,554	391 13 8	.71
West London	143	2,904 0 2	20 6 2	147,655	286 17 10	.47
Totals	1,098	27,498 1 8	Average: 25 0 11	747,462	2,285 15 2	Average: .73

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

In the case of hospitals marked ¹⁷ certain articles of food are provided by the patients themselves. See note 17 on page 80.
(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I., Tables I. and II., and Group II., Table I.

GROUP II. TABLE III.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—

(continued).

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of eight London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
German	133	1,535 17 0	11 10 11	62,883	811 0 11	3.10
Great Northern Central...	168	1,573 16 10	9 7 4	87,092	1,269 10 10	3.50
London Homœopathic ...	131	1,278 0 11	9 15 1	59,510	629 1 11	2.54
Metropolitan	111	1,209 5 9	10 17 11	118,885	1,029 7 2	2.08
Prince of Wales's ...	114	784 15 10	6 17 8	90,095	915 10 3	2.44
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	196	1,231 18 8	6 5 8	49,788	892 1 9	4.30
West Ham	102	1,198 15 9	11 15 1	131,554	990 10 2	1.81
West London	143	1,095 17 2	7 13 3	147,655	1,669 7 0	2.71
Totals	1,098	9,908 7 11	Average: 9 0 6	747,462	8,206 10 0	Average: 2.63

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP II. TABLE IV.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—

(continued).

DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of eight London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic. 12 and 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Attendance
German	188	£ s. d. 1,894 16 3 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 14 4 11 ¹⁴	62,888	£ s. d. 197 4 9 ¹⁴	Pence 75 ¹⁴
Great Northern Central ...	168	8,864 4 1	20 0 6	87,092	832 2 7	1-05
London Homœopathic ...	131	2,278 12 1	17 7 11	59,510	582 8 5	2-15
Metropolitan	111	2,291 6 11	20 12 10	118,885	382 8 6	77
Prince of Wales's ...	114	1,694 9 0	14 17 3	90,095	287 6 0	63
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	196	3,497 4 1 ¹⁴	17 16 10 ¹⁴	49,788	288 3 3 ¹⁴	1-15 ¹⁴
West Ham	102	2,103 8 8	20 12 5	131,554	291 7 3	51
West London	143	3,391 10 4	28 14 4	147,655	300 7 0	49
Totals	1,098	20,515 6 5	Average: 18 13 8	747,462	2,551 2 9	Average: 82

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

In the case of hospitals with laundries, i.e. those marked ¹⁴, the figures in this table do not include any allowance for depreciation or interest on laundry capital. Cf. note 14 on page 80 and the Table of Laundry Expenses in Section III., page 72.

GROUP II. TABLE V.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—

(continued).

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹³ Analysis of Expenditure in each of eight London General Hospitals, with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) 12, 14 and 15	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) 12, 14 and 15	Cost per Attendance
German	133	£ s. d. 2,129 2 5 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 16 0 2	62,888	£ s. d. 437 0 10 ¹⁴	Pence 1-67
Great Northern Central ...	168	4,432 1 9 ¹⁵	26 7 8	87,092	1,145 5 8 ¹⁵	3-16
London Homœopathic ...	131	3,767 10 6	28 15 2	59,510	446 10 3	1-80
Metropolitan	111	2,691 12 8	24 5 0	118,885	1,787 14 9	3-61
Prince of Wales's ...	114	2,591 12 4	22 14 8	90,095	715 0 0	1-90
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	196	3,819 15 3 ¹⁴ 15	16 18 9	49,788	555 7 4 ¹⁴ 15	2-68
West Ham	102	1,585 6 4	15 10 10	131,554	1,027 2 10	1-87
West London	143	3,249 3 3 ¹⁵	22 14 5	147,655	1,518 8 6 ¹⁵	2-47
Totals	1,098	23,766 4 6	Average: 21 12 11	747,462	7,632 10 2	Average: 2-45

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP II. TABLE VI.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—

(continued).

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eight London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 15	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 15	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses
German	133	£ s. d. 504 12 0	£ s. d. 174 0 6	£ s. d. 1 6 2	62,888	£ s. d. 50 0 0	£ s. d. 19 6 10	Pence -07
Great Northern Central ...	168	544 6 4	237 0 0	1 8 3	87,092	115 6 5	50 4 3	14
London Homœopathic ...	131	658 8 11	79 18 0	0 12 2	59,510	73 3 3	nil	-00
Metropolitan	111	553 11 0	189 14 4	1 14 2	118,885	178 8 0	54 4 1	11
Prince of Wales's ...	114	251 11 3	18 5 8	0 3 2	90,095	100 0 0	50 0 0	13
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	196	829 0 4	278 18 8	1 8 6	49,788	72 1 5	24 5 5	12
West Ham	102	229 9 10	81 11 5	0 16 0	131,554	194 0 0	54 9 2	10
West London	143	399 15 11	124 12 11	0 17 5	147,655	133 8 9	41 15 4	07
Totals	1,098	3,970 15 7	1,184 1 6	Average: 1 1 7	747,462	911 7 10	294 5 1	Average: 09

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP II. TABLE VII.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—

(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of Total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than official Salaries and Pensions), taken together, in each of eight London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients	Cost per Attendance
German	133	£ s. d. 10,161 9 1 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 76 8 0	62,888	£ s. d. 1,686 3 4 ¹⁴	Pence 6-44
Great Northern Central ...	168	18,788 5 4 ¹⁵	82 1 6	87,092	3,057 3 4 ¹⁵	3-43
London Homœopathic ...	131	10,381 12 9 ¹⁷	79 4 11	59,510	1,757 5 7	7-09
Metropolitan	111	9,547 19 8	86 0 4	118,885	3,662 4 0	7-39
Prince of Wales's ...	114	7,493 15 10	65 14 7	90,095	2,184 6 3	5-81
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	196	12,817 13 7 ¹⁴ 15	65 7 11	49,788	2,061 1 11 ¹⁴ 15	9-94
West Ham	102	7,916 1 11	77 12 3	131,554	2,745 3 1 ¹⁵	5-00
West London	143	10,765 3 10 ¹⁵	75 5 7	147,655	3,816 15 8 ¹⁵	6-21
Totals	1,098	82,872 2 0	Average: 75 9 7	747,462	20,970 3 2	Average: 6-72

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables II. to VI. The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the notes to Tables II. and IV.

GROUP III. TABLE I.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of fourteen Smaller General Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1914	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation							
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bolingbroke	60	49.6	19	7,185	32,060	4.40	34	591	1.62
Canning Town Women's Settlement	25	21.06	23.66	4,678	15,725	3.36	—	—	—
French	74	48.12	20.62	5,680	17,897	3.18	7	200	.55
Hampstead	122	95.3	25.8	22,098	53,542	2.42	128	3,743	10.25
Italian	50	45	19.	4,070	7,843	1.93	49	2,760	7.56
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	40	26	20	none	—	—	19	498	1.36
London Temperance ...	116	84	24	22,811	78,180	3.21	29	243	.67
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	30	19.66	28.5	none	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission...	50	40.5	24.5	12,405	38,807	3.18	—	—	—
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	66	59.35	22.92	28,098	90,450	3.22	19	635	1.74
Poplar	103	79.2	18.8	45,029	67,704	1.50	17	111	.30
Royal (Richmond) ...	85	45	20	6,320	20,939	3.31	132	3,115	8.53
St. John's (Lewisham) ...	60	36	27	1,977	7,112	3.60	112	3,722	10.20
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	50	31.1	20.38	7,723	31,289	4.05	—	—	—
Totals	931	680.49	Average: 22.29	168,024	456,498	Average of the 14 Hospitals: 2.72	546	15,618	42.78

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 79.)
(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals see note 18 on page 81.

GROUP III. TABLE II.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS. DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)
PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of fourteen London General Hospitals with an Average of under 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d. 12 to 14	£ s. d.		£ s. d. 12 to 14	Pence
Bolingbroke	50	1,412 10 11	28 5 0	32,060	79 5 0	.59
Canning Town Women's Settlement	22	470 8 5	21 7 8	15,725	72 18 10	1.11
French	48	1,348 13 11	27 19 10	17,897	nil	.00
Hampstead	95	2,810 5 9	29 11 8	53,542	308 0 1	1.38
Italian	45	1,184 10 2 1/4	25 4 3	7,843	80 9 0 1/4	2.46
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	26	716 5 11	27 11 0	—	—	—
London Temperance	84	2,096 6 8	24 19 1	73,130	149 14 9	.49
Memorial (Mildmay Park) ...	20	554 15 6	27 14 9	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission...	41	854 4 8	20 16 8	38,807	170 16 7	1.06
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	59	1,443 0 0	24 9 2	90,450	120 1 5	.32
Poplar	79	1,746 17 4 1/4	22 2 8	67,704	322 11 6 1/4	1.14
Royal (Richmond)	45	995 1 4	22 2 3	20,939	102 10 0	1.17
St. John's (Lewisham)	36	1,072 6 11	29 15 9	7,112	14 19 3	.50
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	31	813 19 6 1/4	26 5 2	31,289	179 4 0 1/4	1.37
Totals	681	17,484 6 2	Average: 25 12 11	456,498	1,600 10 5	Average of 14 Hospitals: .84

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.
(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I, Tables I and II., and Group III., Table I.

GROUP III. TABLE III.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS—(continued).

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of fourteen London General Hospitals with an Average of under 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery & Dispensary	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery & Dispensary	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d. 12	£ s. d.		£ s. d. 12	Pence
Bolingbroke	50	388 17 7	7 13 7	32,060	275 11 5	2.06
Canning Town Women's Settlement	22	119 9 5	5 8 7	15,725	153 9 10	2.34
French	48	419 18 5	8 15 0	17,897	359 2 8	4.82
Hampstead	95	814 8 0	8 11 5	53,542	569 13 8	2.55
Italian	45	374 2 0	8 6 3	7,843	90 0 0	2.75
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	26	163 4 6	6 5 7	—	—	—
London Temperance	84	492 19 8	5 17 5	73,130	522 15 7	1.72
Memorial (Mildmay Park) ...	20	161 1 10	8 1 1	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission...	41	245 3 7	5 19 7	38,807	269 13 3	1.67
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	59	395 0 5	6 13 11	90,450	956 4 1	2.54
Poplar	79	522 3 2	6 12 2	67,704	405 15 6	1.44
Royal (Richmond)	45	309 11 3	6 17 7	20,939	221 4 11	2.54
St. John's (Lewisham)	36	324 1 2	9 0 0	7,112	63 9 2	2.14
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	31	97 19 9	3 8 3	31,289	228 12 7	1.75
Totals	681	4,823 0 9	Average: 7 1 8	456,498	4,115 12 8	Average of 14 Hospitals: 2.16

GROUP III. TABLE IV.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS—(continued).

DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of fourteen London General Hospitals with an Average of under 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Bed Occupied	Out-Patient attendances	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per attendance
Bolingbroke	50	£ s. d. 1,283 2 2	£ s. d. 24 13 3	32,060	£ s. d. 176 3 2	Pence 1-32
CanningTownWomen'sSettlement	22	896 10 5 ¹⁴	17 11 5 ¹⁴	15,725	14 15 10	-23
French	48	909 18 5	18 19 2	17,897	68 18 6	-92
Hampstead	95	1,831 0 9	19 5 6	53,542	318 17 11	1-43
Italian	45	699 13 7 ¹⁴	15 11 0 ¹⁴	7,843	99 19 0 ¹⁴	3-06 ¹⁴
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	26	639 8 5	24 11 10	—	—	—
London Temperance	84	1,622 13 8	19 6 4	73,130	208 6 1	-68
Memorial (Mildmay Park) ...	20	461 2 6	23 1 2	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	41	820 11 5	20 0 3	38,807	127 15 6	-79
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	59	1,217 6 5	20 12 8	90,450	209 16 11	-56
Poplar	79	1,858 8 9 ¹⁴	23 10 6 ¹⁴	67,704	156 1 3 ¹⁴	-55 ¹⁴
Royal (Richmond)	45	974 17 11	21 13 3	20,939	80 18 7	-93
St. John's (Lewisham)	36	732 1 5	20 6 8	7,112	28 9 4	-79
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	31	615 1 1 ¹⁴	19 16 10 ¹⁴	31,289	164 6 10 ¹⁴	1-26 ¹⁴
Totals	681	14,001 16 11	Average: 20 11 3	456,498	1,649 8 11	Average of 12 Hospitals: -87

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

In the case of hospitals with laundries, i.e. those marked ¹⁴, the figures in this table do not include any allowance for depreciation or interest on laundry capital. Cf. note 14 on page 80 and the Table of Laundry Expenses in Section III., page 72.

GROUP III. TABLE V.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS—(continued).

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of fourteen London General Hospitals with an Average of under 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) 12 and 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) 12 and 14	Cost per Attendance
Bolingbroke	50	£ s. d. 1,523 12 6	£ s. d. 30 9 5	32,060	£ s. d. 228 9 0	Pence 1-71
CanningTownWomen'sSettlement	22	451 7 0 ¹⁴	20 10 4	15,725	110 15 9	1-69
French	48	1,078 5 4	22 9 3	17,897	284 17 6	3-82
Hampstead	95	2,292 17 1	24 2 8	53,542	861 5 4	8-86
Italian	45	306 9 8 ¹⁰ 14	6 16 3 ¹⁰	7,843	51 2 0 ¹⁰ 14	1-56 ¹⁰
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	26	664 9 7	25 11 2	—	—	—
London Temperance	84	2,418 2 9	28 15 9	73,130	918 11 11	3-01
Memorial (Mildmay Park) ...	20	499 7 2	24 19 4	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	41	1,010 16 7	24 13 1	38,807	520 17 7	3-22
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	59	1,243 14 9	21 1 7	90,450	892 3 2	2-37
Poplar	79	2,379 7 11 ¹⁴	30 2 5	67,704	621 2 0 ¹⁴	2-20
Royal (Richmond)	45	965 0 1	21 8 11	20,939	250 14 8	2-87
St. John's (Lewisham)	36	721 4 6	20 0 8	7,112	50 11 9	1-71
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	31	814 3 11 ¹⁴	26 5 3	31,289	280 6 5 ¹⁴	2-15
Totals	681	16,368 18 10	Average of 13 Hospitals: ¹⁰ 25 5 1	456,498	5,070 17 1	Average of 11 Hospitals: ¹⁰ 2-69

GROUP III. TABLE VI.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS—(continued).

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of fourteen London General Hospitals with an Average of under 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 14	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 14	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 14	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 14
Bolingbroke	50	£ s. d. 170 13 7	£ s. d. 62 15 10	32,060	£ s. d. 11 7 7	£ s. d. 4 3 9
CanningTownWomen'sSettlement	22	nil	39 2 4*	15,725	nil	nil
French	48	360 4 6	47 5 6	17,897	40 0 6	5 5 0
Hampstead	95	301 1 4	131 1 2	53,542	nil	47 18 0
Italian	45	100 0 0	65 15 3	7,843	42 13 6	22 6 6
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	26	57 8 0	64 5 5	—	—	—
London Temperance	84	274 3 5	104 3 4	73,130	164 10 3	62 9 9
Memorial (Mildmay Park) ...	20	51 16 8	20 10 9	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	41	108 15 0	33 11 4	38,807	65 5 0	10 13 8
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	59	180 10 1	41 2 2	90,450	102 5 8	78 11 4
Poplar	79	364 1 0	103 19 6	67,704	80 0 0	38 0 0
Royal (Richmond)	45	260 15 5	83 3 8	20,939	28 19 5	9 4 7
St. John's (Lewisham)	36	nil	73 12 5	7,112	nil	nil
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	31	153 3 9	51 10 10	31,289	27 0 7	9 1 11
Totals	681	2,382 12 9	921 19 6	456,498	562 2 6	287 14 6

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

* Includes 8s. apportioned to Out-Patients.

GROUP III. TABLE VII.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) taken together, in each of fourteen London General Hospitals, with an average of under 100 Occupied Beds, for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients	Cost per Attendance
Bolingbroke	50	£ s. d. 4,615 19 0	£ s. d. 92 6 4	32,060	£ s. d. 763 12 4	Pence 5-71
CanningTownWomen'sSettlement	22	1,466 17 7 ¹⁴	66 13 7	15,725	352 0 3	5-37
French	48	3,799 1 7	79 2 11	17,897	718 3 8	9-63
Hampstead	95	7,879 12 9	82 18 10	53,542	2,105 15 0	9-43
Italian	45	2,580 10 8 ¹⁴	57 7 0 ¹⁰	7,843	343 16 6 ¹⁴	10-51 ¹⁰
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	26	2,247 13 10	86 9 0	—	—	—
London Temperance	84	6,734 5 8	80 3 5	73,130	1,861 18 1	6-11
Memorial (Mildmay Park) ...	20	1,696 17 9	84 16 10	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	41	2,964 7 2	72 5 11	38,807	1,099 16 7	6-81
Miller General	59	4,340 3 9	73 11 3	90,450	2,256 16 11	6-00
Poplar	79	6,610 16 8 ¹⁴	83 13 8	67,704	1,543 10 3 ¹⁴	5-46
Royal (Richmond)	45	3,327 14 3	73 19 0	20,939	664 12 9	7-62
St. John's (Lewisham)	36	2,923 6 5 ⁷	81 4 0	7,112	152 9 6 ⁷	5-14
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	31	2,392 15 1 ¹⁴	77 3 9	31,289	861 11 9 ¹⁴	6-60
Totals	681	53,580 2 2	Average: ¹⁰ 79 18 0	456,498	12,724 3 7	Average of 12 Hospitals: ¹⁰ 6-71

GROUP IV. TABLE I.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident (a)	Total new Out-patients (a)	Total Attendances (a)	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient (a)	Number treated in 1914 (a)	Total Patient days represented by these Patients (a)	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these patients (a)
	Total (a)	Average number in daily occupation (a)							
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	175	162	69	7,473	31,193	4.17	—	—	—
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	333	301	64.04	3,863	30,220	7.82	48	1,469	4.02
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	80	66	52	4,163	19,946	4.79	—	—	—
Totals	588	529	Average: 64.06	15,499	81,359	Average: 5.25	48	1,469	4.02

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 79.)
(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals see note 18 on page 81.

GROUP IV. TABLE II.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS. DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)

PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Attendance
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	162	£ s. d. 3,992 0 1	£ s. d. 24 12 10	31,193	£ s. d. 42 5 0	Pence 83
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	301	8,275 2 7	27 9 10	30,220	258 2 6	2.05
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	66	1,861 5 4	28 4 0	19,946	53 17 0	65
Totals	529	14,128 8 0	Average: 26 14 2	81,359	354 4 6	Average: 1.04

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I, Tables I. and II., and Group IV., Table I.

GROUP IV. TABLE III.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS—(continued).

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Attendance
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	162	£ s. d. 315 10 1	£ s. d. 1 18 11	31,193	£ s. d. 666 5 7	Pence 5.13
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	301	1,127 13 8	3 14 11	30,220	573 2 10	4.55
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	66	297 2 9	4 10 1	19,946	443 5 11	5.33
Totals	529	1,740 6 6	Average: 3 5 10	81,359	1,682 14 4	Average: 4.96

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP IV. TABLE IV.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS—(continued).

DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest ...	162	2,273 0 9	14 0 7	31,193	87 6 3	67
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton ...	301	4,353 9 0	14 9 3	30,220	200 18 3	1 60
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest ...	66	1,190 6 10	18 0 9	19,946	110 8 4	1 33
Totals ...	529	7,616 16 7	Average: 14 15 6	81,359	398 12 10	Average: 1 15

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP IV. TABLE V.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS—(continued).

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest ...	162	3,152 6 3	19 9 2	31,193	836 14 6	6 44
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton ...	301	7,554 0 6	25 1 11	30,220	1,508 5 3	12 69
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest ...	66	1,490 7 5	22 11 8	19,946	545 6 2	6 56
Totals ...	529	12,196 14 2	Average: 23 1 1	81,359	2,980 5 11	Average: 8 79

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP IV. TABLE VI.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS—(continued).

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions ^{12 and 16}	Expenditure on other Management Expenses ^{12 and 16}	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Out-patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions ^{12 and 16}	Expenditure on other Management Expenses ^{12 and 16}	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest ...	162	680 4 2	198 15 10	1 4 7	31,193	113 7 4	33 2 8	25
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton ...	301	1,160 8 4	368 9 3	1 4 6	30,220	128 18 8	40 18 7	33
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest ...	66	236 15 9	108 2 8	1 12 9	19,946	59 3 11	27 0 8	33
Totals ...	529	2,077 8 3	675 7 9	Average: 1 5 6	81,359	301 9 11	101 1 11	Average: 30

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP IV. TABLE VII.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), taken together in each of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients*	Cost per Bed occupied*	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients*	Cost per Attendance*
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest ...	162	9,931 13 0	61 6 1	31,193	1,665 14 0	12 32
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton ...	301	21,678 15 0	72 0 5	30,220	2,671 7 5	21 22
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest ...	66	4,947 5 0	74 19 3	19,946	1,179 18 1	14 20
Totals ...	529	36,557 13 0	Average: 69 2 1	81,359	5,516 19 6	Average: 16 27

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables II. to VI. The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the note to Table II.

GROUP V. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of six Hospitals for Women for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation (a)				
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	50	42.5	20.9	3,408	8,277	2.48
Grosvenor Hospital for Women ...	32	32	26.23	1,442	6,922	4.80
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	67	67	22.6	3,684	14,833	4.08
New Hospital for Women ...	60	59.5	18.25	7,832	33,650	4.30
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	67	54.48	21.25	3,800	14,823	3.90
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women	26	17	30.5	none	—	—
Totals ...	313	272.48	Average: 22.03	20,166	78,505	Average of 5 Hospitals: 3.89

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals see note 18 on page 81.

GROUP V. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN. DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)

PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of six Hospitals for Women for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Attendance
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	43	£ s. d. 1,206 19 8	£ s. d. 28 1 5	8,277	£ s. d. 38 0 0	Pence 1.10
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	32	540 0 7	16 17 6	6,922	25 0 0	87
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	67	1,643 12 4	24 10 8	14,833	50 0 0	81
New Hospital for Women ...	60	1,529 0 3	25 9 8	33,650	106 0 0	76
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	54	1,285 5 6	23 16 0	14,823	33 16 0	55
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women ...	17	379 18 4	22 7 0	—	—	—
Totals ...	273	6,594 16 8	Average: 24 2 5	78,505	252 16 0	Average of 5 Hospitals: 77

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I, Tables I. and II., and Group V., Table I.

GROUP V. TABLE III.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of six Hospitals for Women for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Attendance
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	43	£ s. d. 527 11 0	£ s. d. 12 5 4	8,277	£ s. d. 172 15 5	Pence 5.01
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	32	310 8 10	9 14 0	6,922	103 7 0	3.58
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	67	717 19 2	10 14 4	14,833	301 18 1	4.68
New Hospital for Women ...	60	652 19 7	10 17 8	33,650	362 15 10	2.59
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	54	396 1 1	7 6 8	14,823	218 1 2	3.53
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women ...	17	73 5 4	4 6 2	—	—	—
Totals ...	273	2,678 5 0	Average: 9 16 3	78,505	1,158 17 6	Average of 5 Hospitals: 3.54

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP V. TABLE IV.**HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).****DOMESTIC.**¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of six Hospitals for Women for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	43	1,065 13 7	24 15 8	8,277	35 6 6	1-02
Grosvenor Hospital for Women...	32	529 6 11	16 10 10	6,922	22 12 0	-78
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	67	1,412 14 8	21 1 9	14,833	58 16 0	-95
New Hospital for Women ...	60	1,768 14 6	29 9 7	33,650	70 4 8	-50
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	54	1,297 14 6	24 0 8	14,823	24 16 9	-40
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women ...	17	174 17 0	10 5 8	—	—	—
Totals ...	273	6,249 1 2	Average: 22 17 10	78,505	211 15 6	Average of 5 Hospitals: -65

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP V. TABLE V.**HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).****SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).**¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of six Hospitals for Women for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	43	1,084 17 2	25 4 7	8,277	165 12 0	4-80
Grosvenor Hospital for Women...	32	592 12 6	18 10 5	6,922	65 0 0	2-25
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	67	1,593 7 6	23 15 8	14,833	207 0 0	3-35
New Hospital for Women ...	60	1,489 16 9	24 16 7	33,650	255 2 5	1-82
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	54	1,314 15 9	24 7 0	14,823	155 7 8	2-52
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women ...	17	242 4 0	14 4 11	—	—	—
Totals ...	273	6,317 13 8	Average: 23 2 10	78,505	848 1 8	Average of 5 Hospitals: 2-59

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP V. TABLE VI.**HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).****MANAGEMENT (Administration).**¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of six Hospitals for Women for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions	Expenditure on other Management Expenses	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions	Expenditure on other Management Expenses	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	43	371 19 9	53 2 8	1 4 8	8,277	46 10 0	6 12 9	-19
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	32	146 3 9	31 4 9	0 10 6	6,922	30 0 0	3 5 0	-11
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	67	435 0 0	78 4 7	1 3 4	14,833	45 0 0	12 0 0	-19
New Hospital for Women ...	60	347 12 6	78 1 11	1 6 0	33,650	102 0 0	14 12 0	-10
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	54	265 13 9	95 4 8	1 15 3	14,823	22 2 8	9 9 8	-15
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women ...	17	5 0 0	41 0 10	2 8 8	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	273	1,571 9 9	376 19 0	Average: 1 7 7	78,505	245 12 8	45 19 5	Average of 5 Hospitals: -14

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP V. TABLE VII.**HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).****GENERAL TABLE.**—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), taken together, in each of six Hospitals for Women for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	43	3,938 3 8	91 11 8	8,277	418 6 8	12-12
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	32	2,003 13 7	62 12 3	6,922	219 4 0	7-59
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	67	5,445 18 3	81 5 9	14,833	629 14 1	10-18
New Hospital for Women ...	60	5,518 13 0	91 19 6	33,650	808 14 6	5-77
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	54	4,389 1 6	81 5 7	14,823	441 10 10	7-15
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women ...	17	911 5 6	53 12 0	—	—	—
Totals ...	273	22,206 15 6	Average: 81 6 11	78,505	2,517 10 1	Average of 5 Hospitals: 7-69

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables II. to VI. The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the note to Table II.

GROUP VI. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident (a)	Total new Out-patients (a)	Total Attendances (a)	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient (a)	Number treated in 1914 (a)	Total Patient days represented by these Patients (a)	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients (a)
	Total (a)	Average number in daily occupation (a)							
Belgrave	40	35.06	17.5	10,820	43,944	4.06	—	—	—
East London	126	112.94	24.13	29,191	81,745	2.80	—	—	—
Hospital for Sick Children	240	211.59	25.60	21,271	81,456	3.88	—	—	—
Paddington Green ...	46	36	20	16,938	52,191	3.08	—	—	—
Queen's	134	125.5	26.2	41,892	87,582	2.09	—	—	—
Victoria	104	82.58	21.91	18,111	64,078	3.54	67	1,250	3.42
Totals	690	603.67	Average: 24.14	138,223	410,996	Average: 2.97	67	1,250	3.42

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the authorities. (See note 6 on page 79.)
(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals see note 18 on page 81.

GROUP VI. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS. DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)

PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 to 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 to 14	Cost per Attendance
Belgrave	85	£ s. d. 702 3 2	£ s. d. 20 1 3	43,944	£ s. d. 72 3 9	Pence -39
East London	113	1,866 16 10	16 10 5	81,745	183 4 4	-54
Hospital for Sick Children	212	3,580 5 4	16 17 9	81,456	222 15 7	-66
Paddington Green ...	36	534 15 5	14 17 1	52,191	105 0 0	-48
Queen's	126	2,540 7 10 ¹⁴	20 3 3	87,582	333 10 4 ¹⁴	-91
Victoria	83	1,424 6 3	17 3 2	64,078	151 18 5	-57
Totals	605	10,848 14 10	Average: 17 12 0	410,996	1,068 12 5	Average: -62

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I, Tables I. and II., and Group VI., Table I.

GROUP VI. TABLE III.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 15	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 15	Cost per Attendance
Belgrave	85	£ s. d. 146 8 2	£ s. d. 4 3 8	43,944	£ s. d. 403 9 0	Pence 2.20
East London	113	637 4 10	5 12 9	81,745	443 15 0	1.30
Hospital for Sick Children	212	1,439 8 5	6 15 10	81,456	538 11 0	1.59
Paddington Green ...	36	270 4 11	7 10 2	52,191	468 18 2	2.16
Queen's	126	684 12 6	5 8 8	87,582	680 4 9	1.86
Victoria	83	582 10 8	7 0 4	64,078	560 11 7	2.10
Totals	605	3,760 9 6	Average: 6 4 4	410,996	3,095 9 6	Average: 1.81

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP VI. TABLE IV.
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Attendance
Belgrave	35	£ s. d. 909 14 1	£ s. d. 25 19 10	43,944	£ s. d. 108 11 4	Pence 59
East London	113	1,858 16 2 ¹⁴	16 9 0 ¹⁴	81,745	233 12 10 ¹⁴	69 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	212	3,809 10 4 ¹⁴	18 5 1 ¹⁴	81,456	579 10 0	171
Paddington Green ...	36	722 9 4	20 1 4	52,191	203 16 7	94
Queen's	126	3,067 19 11 ¹⁴	24 7 0 ¹⁴	87,582	249 9 3 ¹⁴	68 ¹⁴
Victoria	83	1,576 2 4	18 19 9	64,078	177 2 11	66
Totals	605	12,004 12 2	Average: 19 18 10	410,996	1,552 2 11	Average: 91

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

In the case of hospitals with laundries, i.e. those marked ¹⁴, the figures in this table do not include any allowance for depreciation or interest on laundry capital. Cf. note 14 on page 80 and the Table of Laundry Expenses in Section III., page 72.

GROUP VI. TABLE V.
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) 12, 14 and 15	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) 12, 14 and 15	Cost per Attendance
Belgrave	35	£ s. d. 849 17 7	£ s. d. 24 5 8	43,944	£ s. d. 283 3 10	Pence 155
East London	113	2,756 18 6 ¹⁴	24 7 11	81,745	1,043 15 9 ¹⁴	306
Hospital for Sick Children	212	5,430 7 8 ¹⁴ 15	25 12 4	81,456	1,742 3 6 ¹⁵	513
Paddington Green ...	36	854 5 7	23 14 7	52,191	649 17 2	299
Queen's	126	3,227 13 2 ¹⁴ 15	25 12 4	87,582	1,634 18 3 ¹⁴ 15	448
Victoria	83	1,938 1 4	23 7 0	64,078	729 12 8	273
Totals	605	15,057 3 10	Average: 24 17 9	410,996	6,083 11 2	Average: 355

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP VI. TABLE VI.
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses
Belgrave	35	£ s. d. 159 6 9	£ s. d. 73 12 6	£ s. d. 2 2 1	43,944	£ s. d. 53 2 3	£ s. d. 13 1 3	Pence 07
East London	113	352 7 9	179 8 5	1 11 9	81,745	98 15 3	40 10 1	12
Hospital for Sick Children	212	536 16 3	225 0 9	1 1 3	81,456	119 5 4	50 0 8	15
Paddington Green ...	36	169 14 5	53 16 1	1 9 11	52,191	84 17 3	35 9 1	16
Queen's	126	505 4 2	253 4 2	2 0 2	87,582	100 17 2	50 12 10	14
Victoria	83	354 4 2	110 12 7	1 6 8	64,078	50 11 8	15 16 5	06
Totals	605	2,077 13 6	895 14 6	Average: 1 9 7	410,996	502 8 11	205 10 4	Average: 12

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP VI. TABLE VII.
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) taken together, in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients	Cost per Attendance
Belgrave	35	£ s. d. 2,681 15 6	£ s. d. 76 12 6	43,944	£ s. d. 880 9 2	Pence 480
East London	113	7,299 4 9 ¹⁴	64 11 10	81,745	1,944 18 0 ¹⁴	571
Hospital for Sick Children	212	14,544 12 6 ¹⁴ 15	68 12 3	81,456	3,133 0 9 ¹⁵	924
Paddington Green ...	36	2,435 11 4	67 13 1	52,191	1,463 1 0	673
Queen's	126	9,773 17 7 ¹⁴ 15	77 11 5	87,582	2,948 15 5 ¹⁴ 15	807
Victoria	83	5,631 13 2	67 16 11	64,078	1,635 2 0	612
Totals	605	42,368 14 10	Average: 70 0 6	410,996	12,005 6 4	Average: 701

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables II. to VI.

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the notes to Tables II. and IV.

GROUP VII. TABLE I.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident (a)	Total new Out-Patients (a)	Total Attendances (a)	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient (a)	Number treated in 1914 (a)	Total Patient days represented by these Patients (a)	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients (a)
	Total (a)	Average number in daily occupation (a)							
Central London ...	28	18	17-90	10,058	27,387	2-72	—	—	—
Royal Eye ...	42	34	15	20,060	64,982	3-24	12	410	1-12
Royal London ...	118 ¹	105-9	18-49	40,107	121,826	3-04	15	300	-82
Royal Westminster ...	40	32-21	12-65	16,798	38,563	2-30	2	17	-05
Western ...	16	15-9	15-1	10,911	26,212	2-49	—	—	—
Totals ...	244	206-01	Average: 16-69	97,934	278,970	Average: 2-85	29	727	1-99

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 79.)
(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals see note 18 on page 81.

GROUP VII. TABLE II.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS. DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)

PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Central London ...	18	477 6 0	26 10 4	27,387	95 9 4	-84
Royal Eye ...	34	782 14 2	23 0 5	64,982	124 0 0	-46
Royal London ...	106	2,299 15 1	21 13 11	121,826	287 8 0	-57
Royal Westminster ...	32	648 19 10	20 5 7	38,563	129 16 0	-81
Western ...	16	274 7 7	17 3 0	26,212	45 14 7	-42
Totals ...	206	4,483 2 8	Average: 21 15 3	278,970	682 7 11	Average: -59

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I., Tables I. and II., and Group VII., Table I.

GROUP VII. TABLE III.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Central London ...	18	28 19 8	1 12 2	27,387	144 18 0	1-27
Royal Eye...	34	67 0 0	1 19 5	64,982	458 7 3	1-69
Royal London ...	106	429 11 10	4 1 1	121,826	859 3 8	1-69
Royal Westminster ...	32	153 13 11	4 16 1	38,563	307 7 9	1-91
Western ...	16	58 0 7	3 12 6	26,212	116 1 2	1-06
Totals ...	206	737 6 0	Average: 3 11 7	278,970	1,885 17 10	Average: 1-62

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP VII. TABLE IV.
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Central London ...	18	248 7 0	13 15 11	27,387	165 11 4	1.45
Royal Eye... ..	34	494 7 0	14 10 10	64,982	350 0 0	1.29
Royal London ...	106	1,635 11 7	15 8 7	121,826	327 2 4	.64
Royal Westminster ...	32	494 4 0	15 8 11	38,563	98 16 10	.62
Western	16	268 10 6	16 15 8	26,212	53 14 1	.49
Totals	206	3,141 0 1	Average: 15 4 11	278,970	995 4 7	Average: .86

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP VII. TABLE V.
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries & Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Central London ...	18	254 15 1	14 8 1	27,387	882 2 9	3.3
Royal Eye	34	610 7 3	17 19 0	64,982	800 0 0	2.95
Royal London ...	106	2,146 2 6	20 4 11	121,826	1,430 15 0	2.82
Royal Westminster ...	32	567 5 8	17 14 7	38,563	378 3 9	2.35
Western	16	815 19 10	19 15 0	26,212	210 13 2	1.98
Totals	206	3,894 10 4	Average: 18 18 1	278,970	3,201 14 8	Average: 2.75

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP VII. TABLE VI.
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions	Expenditure on other Management Expenses	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions	Expenditure on other Management Expenses	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses
		12 and 16	12 and 16			12 and 16	12 and 16	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence
Central London	18	66 13 4	4 7 2	0 4 10	27,387	133 6 8	8 14 4	.08
Royal Eye... ..	34	45 5 0	16 15 0	0 9 10	64,982	131 8 0	81 3 5	.30
Royal London	106	249 5 5	48 13 9	0 9 2	121,826	498 10 10	97 7 6	.19
Royal Westminster ...	32	74 5 6	26 13 11	0 16 8	38,563	148 11 0	53 7 11	.33
Western	16	35 0 0	13 5 3	0 16 7	26,212	70 0 0	26 10 8	.24
Totals	206	470 9 3	109 15 1	Average : 0 10 8	278,970	981 16 6	267 3 10	Average : .23

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP VII. TABLE VII.
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure on Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), taken together, in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients [*]	Cost per Bed occupied [*]	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients [*]	Cost per Attendance [*]
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Central London ...	18	1,013 14 11	56 6 4	27,387	796 15 9	6.99
Royal Eye... ..	34	1,971 3 5	57 19 6	64,982	1,813 10 8	6.69
Royal London ...	106	6,559 14 9	61 17 8	121,826	3,001 16 6	5.91
Royal Westminster ...	32	1,890 17 4	59 1 10	38,563	967 12 3	6.02
Western	16	930 3 9	58 2 9	26,212	452 13 8	4.14
Totals	206	12,368 14 2	Average: 60 0 6	278,970	7,032 8 10	Average: 6.05

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables II. to VI. The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the note to Table II.

GROUP VIII. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident (a)	Total new Out-patients (a)	Total Attendances (a)	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient (a)	Number treated in 1914 (a)	Total Patient days represented by these Patients (a)	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients (a)
	Total (a)	Average number in daily occupation (a)							
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	70	70	55	2,163	18,890	8.73	15	294	.81
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic	160	143	53	3,106	44,303	14.26	—	—	—
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	52	48	68.72	2,948	31,016	10.52	2	66	.18
Totals	282	261	Average: 56.43	8,217	94,209	Average: 11.47	17	360	.99

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 79).
(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals see note 13 on page 81.

GROUP VIII. TABLE II.
HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)

PROVISIONS.¹³ Analysis of Expenditure in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Attendance
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	70	£ s. d. 1,327 3 8	£ s. d. 18 19 2	18,890	£ s. d. 14 0 0	Pence 18
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic	143	3,951 14 6	27 12 8	44,303	180 0 0	70
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	48	1,230 7 2	25 12 8	31,016	36 3 9	28
Totals	261	6,509 5 4	Average: 24 18 10	94,209	180 3 9	Average: 46

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I, Tables I. and II., and Group VIII, Table I.

GROUP VIII. TABLE III.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Attendance
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	70	£ s. d. 170 4 6	£ s. d. 2 8 8	18,890	£ s. d. 350 17 8	Pence 4.46
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic	143	725 11 8	5 1 6	44,303	805 11 1	4.36
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	48	173 12 7	3 12 4	31,016	463 10 4	3.59
Totals	261	1,069 8 9	Average: 4 1 11	94,209	1,619 19 1	Average: 4.13

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP VIII. TABLE IV.**HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).**

DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	70	892 12 4	12 15 0	18,890	18 9 0	23
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	143	2,798 0 10	19 10 8	44,303	131 10 0	71
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	48	924 10 2	19 5 3	31,016	113 11 2	88
Totals	261	4,610 3 4	Average: 17 13 3	94,209	263 10 2	Average: 67

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP VIII. TABLE V.**HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).**

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	70	1,202 0 11	17 3 5	18,890	132 13 4	1 69
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	143	4,031 5 1	28 3 10	44,303	742 11 4	4 02
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	48	1,169 6 10	24 7 3	31,016	488 16 11	3 78
Totals	261	6,402 12 10	Average: 24 10 7	94,209	1,364 1 7	Average: 3 48

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP VIII. TABLE VI.**HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).**

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 16	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	70	310 14 0	61 3 5	0 17 6	18,890	10 0 0	nil	00
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic	143	984 3 9	135 2 8	0 18 11	44,303	164 17 0	5 0 0	03
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	48	343 2 11	58 0 5	1 4 2	31,016	112 10 1	19 0 5	15
Totals	261	1,568 0 8	254 6 6	Average : 0 19 6	94,209	287 7 1	24 0 5	Average : 06

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP VIII. TABLE VII.**HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).**

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), taken together, in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	70	3,653 4 10	52 3 9	18,890	516 0 0	6 56
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	143	11,636 14 9	81 7 7	44,303	1,814 12 5	9 82
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	48	3,555 17 2	74 1 8	31,016	1,121 2 7	8 68
Totals	261	18,845 16 9	Average: 72 4 1	94,209	3,451 15 0	Average: 8 80

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables II. to VI. The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the note to Table II.

GROUP IX. TABLE I.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of thirteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1914	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total (a)	Average number in daily occupation (a)		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beckenham	28	14.5	22.5	815	741	2.85	—	—	—
Blackheath and Charlton ...	26	16.5	30.3	861	4,284	4.98	21	671	1.84
East Ham... ..	19	11.3	26.6	2,774	14,971	5.40	15	451	1.24
Eltham and Mottingham ...	22	9.5	18.6	none	—	—	—	—	—
Finchley	18	16	23.5	none	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	23	17.58	20.01	none	—	—	10	240	.66
Nelson	30	26	22	250	900	3.60	7	186	.51
Norwood	32	27.75	16.78	none	—	—	33	530	1.45
Passmore Edwards, Acton ...	30	20.35	25.17	1,283	6,121	4.77	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Willesden ...	25	20.95	21.85	none	—	—	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green ...	30	18.73	25.19	none	—	—	—	—	—
Wimbledon	29	19.5	19.6	none	—	—	27	540	1.48
Woolwich and Plumstead ...	14	10.15	25.72	none	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	325	228.81	Average: 22.52	5,483	27,017	Average of the 5 Hospitals: 4.93	113	2,618	7.18

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 79.)
(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals see note 18 on page 81.

GROUP IX. TABLE II.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS. DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE.^(a)
PROVISIONS. Analysis of Expenditure in each of thirteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12 and 13	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Beckenham	15	420 18 11	28 1 3	741	nil	.00
Blackheath and Charlton ...	17	457 16 10	26 18 8	4,284	nil	.00
East Ham... ..	11	215 11 6	19 11 11	14,971	55 0 0	.88
Eltham and Mottingham ...	10	220 12 8 ⁴	22 1 3	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Finchley	16	291 9 2 ⁴	18 4 4	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Hornsey	18	417 9 11 ⁴	23 3 11	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	26	426 15 7	16 8 4	900	nil	.00
Norwood	28	630 19 1	22 10 8	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Acton ...	20	406 7 3	20 6 4	6,121	18 5 0	.72
Passmore Edwards, Willesden ...	21	416 7 8 ⁴	19 16 7	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	19	391 18 2 ⁴	20 12 6	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Wimbledon	20	455 19 2 ⁴	22 16 0	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Woolwich and Plumstead ...	10	316 1 2 ⁴	31 12 1	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Totals	231	5,068 7 1	Average: 21 18 10	27,017	73 5 0	Average of 5 Hospitals: .65

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I., Tables I. and II., Group IX., Table I.

GROUP IX. TABLE III.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

SURGERY and DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of thirteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Beckenham	15	122 6 5	8 3 1	741	13 0 10	4.22
Blackheath and Charlton ...	17	149 7 8	8 15 9	4,284	108 9 3	6.08
East Ham	11	42 15 4	3 17 9	14,971	50 0 0	.80
Eltham and Mottingham ...	10	79 7 8 ⁴	7 18 9	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Finchley	16	142 18 5 ⁴	8 18 4	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Hornsey	18	194 2 2 ⁴	10 15 8	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	26	156 7 1	6 0 3	900	22 10 0	6.00
Norwood	28	245 19 1	8 15 8	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Acton ...	20	191 16 0	9 11 10	6,121	13 7 3	.52
Passmore Edwards, Willesden ...	21	143 0 5 ⁴	6 16 3	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	19	176 14 4 ⁴	9 6 0	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Wimbledon	20	168 19 10 ⁴	8 9 0	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Woolwich and Plumstead ...	10	84 8 1 ⁴	8 8 10	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Totals	231	1,897 17 6	Average: 8 4 4	27,017	207 7 4	Average of 5 Hospitals: 1.84

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP IX. TABLE IV.
COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of thirteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic ¹²	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Beckenham	15	222 17 2 ¹⁴	14 7 2 ¹⁴	741	nil	·00
Blackheath and Charlton ...	17	331 10 4	19 10 0	4,284	4 18 2	·27
East Ham	11	157 1 1	14 5 7	14,971	26 0 0	·42
Eltham and Mottingham ...	10	223 10 11 ⁴	22 7 1	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Finchley	16	304 2 6 ⁴	19 0 2	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Hornsey	18	800 3 11 ⁴	16 18 7	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	26	460 4 8	17 14 0	900	10 0 0	2·67
Norwood	28	401 0 11	14 6 6	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Acton ...	20	253 8 7	12 18 2	6,121	21 6 8	·84
Passmore Edwards, Willesden ...	21	349 3 5 ⁴	16 12 7	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	19	279 6 6 ⁴	14 14 0	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Wimbledon	20	304 1 7 ⁴	15 4 1	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Woolwich and Plumstead ...	10	263 16 1 ⁴	26 7 7	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Totals	231	3,850 2 8	Average: 16 13 4	27,017	62 4 10	Average of 5 Hospitals: ·55

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

In the case of hospitals with laundries, i.e., those marked ¹⁴, the figures in this table do not include any allowance for depreciation, or interest on laundry capital. Cf. note 14 on page 80 and the Table of Laundry Expenses in Section III, page 72.

GROUP IX. TABLE V.
COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of thirteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ¹²	Cost per Attendance
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Beckenham	15	325 18 6 ¹⁴	21 14 8	741	nil	·00
Blackheath and Charlton ...	17	264 12 8	15 11 4	4,284	46 2 9	2·58
East Ham	11	227 0 1	20 12 9	14,971	105 0 0	1·68
Eltham and Mottingham ...	10	226 13 0 ⁴	22 13 4	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Finchley	16	296 2 4 ⁴	18 10 2	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Hornsey	18	345 16 1 ⁴	19 4 8	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	26	396 10 11	15 5 0	900	5 0 0	1·38
Norwood	28	471 0 4	16 16 5	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Acton ...	20	353 7 2	17 13 4	6,121	28 2 4	1·10
Passmore Edwards, Willesden ...	21	325 17 10 ⁴	15 10 4	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	19	354 1 5 ⁴	18 12 8	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Wimbledon	20	324 13 0 ⁴	16 4 8	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Woolwich and Plumstead ...	10	286 12 2 ⁴	23 13 8	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Totals	231	4,148 0 6	Average: 17 19 2	27,017	184 5 1	Average of 5 Hospitals: 1·64

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP IX. TABLE VI.
COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure on Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of thirteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions ¹² and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses ¹² and 16	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions ¹² and 16	Expenditure on other Management Expenses ¹² and 16	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence
Beckenham	15	nil	25 9 5	1 13 11	741	nil	nil	·00
Blackheath and Charlton ...	17	nil	26 2 10	1 10 9	4,284	nil	16 8 10	·91
East Ham	11	nil	34 9 9	3 2 8	14,971	nil	10 0 0	·16
Eltham and Mottingham ...	10	nil	16 18 4 ⁴	1 13 10	— ⁴	—	— ⁴	—
Finchley	16	35 0 0 ⁴	36 18 1 ⁴	2 6 2	— ⁴	—	— ⁴	—
Hornsey	18	nil	19 3 10 ⁴	1 1 4	— ⁴	—	— ⁴	—
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	26	nil	31 12 5	1 4 4	900	nil	nil	·00
Norwood	28	nil	27 16 8	0 19 11	—	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Acton ...	20	37 1 8	26 2 11	1 6 2	6,121	1 19 0	1 8 7	·06
Passmore Edwards, Willesden ...	21	nil	70 15 1 ⁴	3 7 5	— ⁴	—	— ⁴	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	19	50 0 0 ⁴	33 18 5 ⁴	1 15 5	— ⁴	—	— ⁴	—
Wimbledon	20	nil	43 4 2 ⁴	2 3 2	— ⁴	—	— ⁴	—
Woolwich and Plumstead ...	10	30 0 0 ⁴	39 8 3 ⁴	3 18 10	— ⁴	—	— ⁴	—
Totals	231	152 1 8	431 15 2	Average: 1 17 5	27,017	1 19 0	27 12 5	Average of 5 Hospitals: ·25

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP IX. TABLE VII.
COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), taken together, in each of thirteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients [*]	Cost per Bed occupied [*]	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients [*]	Cost per Attendance [*]
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Pence
Beckenham	15	1,117 6 5 ¹⁴	74 9 8	741	13 0 10	4·23
Blackheath and Charlton ...	17	1,229 10 4	72 6 6	4,284	175 14 0	9·84
East Ham	11	676 17 9	61 10 8	14,971	246 0 0	8·94
Eltham and Mottingham ...	10	767 2 7 ⁴	76 14 3	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Finchley	16	1,071 5 6 ⁴	66 19 2	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Hornsey	18	1,276 15 11 ⁴	70 18 9	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	26	1,471 10 8	56 11 11	900	37 10 0	10·00
Norwood	28	1,776 16 1	63 9 2	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Acton ...	20	1,230 16 11	61 10 10	6,121	82 9 10	3·24
Passmore Edwards, Willesden ...	21	1,305 4 5 ⁴	62 8 2	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	19	1,285 13 10 ⁴	68 0 7	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Wimbledon	20	1,296 17 9 ⁴	64 16 11	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Woolwich and Plumstead ...	10	940 5 9 ⁴	94 0 7	— ⁴	— ⁴	—
Totals	231	15,896 2 11	Average: 68 13 1	27,017	554 14 8	Average of 5 Hospitals: 4·93

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables II. to VI.

GROUP X. TABLE I.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total (a)	Average number in daily occupation (a)				
British Hospital for Mothers	14	9.2	19.75	185	2,447	13.23
City of London	61	47.9	15	849	9,128	10.75
Clapham	50	28.08	15.86	474	7,043	14.86
East End Mothers'	33	25	16.5	992	22,382	22.56
General	86	31	14	839	9,229	11.00
Maternity Charity	20	11.13	13.57	none	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	87	59	12	3,845	23,683	6.16
Salvation Army Maternity	50	39	25	—	—	—
Totals	351	250.31	Average: 16.08	7,184	73,912	Average of the 6 Hospitals: 10.29

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 18 on page 81.

GROUP X. TABLE II.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS. DETAILED COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURE. (a)

PROVISIONS.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Provisions 12-14	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Provisions 12-14	Cost per Attendance
British Hospital for Mothers	9	£ s. d. 226 6 9 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 25 3 0	2,447	£ s. d. 28 5 9 ¹⁴	Pence 2.77
City of London	48	743 1 4	15 9 7	9,128	52 0 0	1.37
Clapham	28	539 6 9 ¹⁴	19 5 3	7,043	235 2 9	8.01
East End Mothers'	25	320 6 9	12 16 3	22,382	53 7 10	.57
General	31	648 19 11	20 18 8	9,229	75 0 0	1.95
Maternity Charity	11	231 8 2	21 0 9	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	59	1,350 15 3	22 17 11	23,683	95 0 0	.96
Salvation Army	39	488 9 0 ¹⁴	12 10 6	—	—	—
Totals	250	4,548 13 11	Average: 18 3 11	73,912	538 16 4	Average of 6 Hospitals: 1.75

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

(a) For General Particulars and Total Ordinary Expenditure see Section I, Tables I. and II., and Group X., Table I.

GROUP X. TABLE III.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Surgery and Dispensary 12	Cost per Attendance
British Hospital for Mothers	9	£ s. d. 73 4 4	£ s. d. 8 2 8	2,447	£ s. d. 36 12 1	Pence 3.59
City of London	48	225 0 0	4 13 9	9,128	9 15 6	.26
Clapham	28	73 11 7 ⁵	2 12 7	7,043	6 4 11	.21
East End Mothers'	25	82 0 5	3 5 7	22,382	47 2 7	.51
General	31	298 15 1	9 12 9	9,229	20 0 0	.52
Maternity Charity	11	23 6 6	2 2 5	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	59	623 8 8	10 11 4	23,683	40 0 0	.41
Salvation Army	39	44 1 4	1 2 7	—	—	—
Totals	250	1,443 7 11	Average: 5 15 6	73,912	159 15 1	Average of 6 Hospitals: .52

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP X. TABLE IV.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

DOMESTIC.¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Domestic 12 and 14	Cost per Attendance
British Hospital for Mothers	9	£ s. d. 215 4 11 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 23 18 4 ¹⁴	2,447	£ s. d. 26 18 3 ¹⁴	Pence 2-64 ¹⁴
City of London ...	48	853 4 3	17 15 6	9,128	77 8 2	2-03
Clapham ...	28	424 9 4 ⁵ ₁₄	15 3 2 ¹⁴	7,043	83 9 8	2-84
East End Mothers' ...	25	322 8 7	12 17 11	22,882	49 2 1	53
General ...	31	716 1 8	23 2 0	9,229	15 0 0	39
Maternity Charity ...	11	115 16 2	10 10 7	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's ...	59	2,228 11 5	37 14 9	23,683	85 0 0	85
Salvation Army ...	39	726 5 7 ¹⁴	18 12 5 ¹⁴	—	—	—
Totals ...	250	5,600 1 6	Average: 22 8 0	73,912	286 13 2	Average of 6 Hospitals: 98

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

In the case of hospitals with laundries, i.e. those marked ¹⁴, the figures in this table do not include any allowance for depreciation, or interest on laundry capital. Cf. note 14 on page 80 and the Table of Laundry Expenses in Section III., page 72.

GROUP X. TABLE V.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

SALARIES AND WAGES (Maintenance).¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages 12 and 14	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Salaries and Wages 12 and 14	Cost per Attendance
British Hospital for Mothers	9	£ s. d. 108 14 8 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 12 1 8	2,447	£ s. d. 35 11 8 ¹⁴	Pence 3-49
City of London ...	48	869 16 8	18 2 5	9,128	144 4 3	3-79
Clapham ...	28	330 8 9 ⁵ ₁₄	11 16 0	7,043	95 2 1	3-24
East End Mothers' ...	25	243 18 6	9 15 2	22,882	167 11 10	1-80
General ...	31	424 16 11	13 14 1	9,229	320 0 0	3-32
Maternity Charity ...	11	111 4 7	10 2 3	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's ...	59	755 6 2	12 16 0	23,683	934 14 10	9-47
Salvation Army ...	39	365 17 5 ¹⁴	9 7 8	—	—	—
Totals ...	250	3,210 3 8	Average: 12 16 10	73,912	1,697 4 3	Average of 6 Hospitals: 5-51

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP X. TABLE VI.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

MANAGEMENT (Administration).¹² Analysis of Expenditure in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS			
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 14	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 14	Cost per Bed occupied for other Management Expenses	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 14	Expenditure on other Management Expenses 12 and 14	Cost per Attendance for other Management Expenses
British Hospital for Mothers	9	£ s. d. nil	£ s. d. 2 11 11	£ s. d. 0 5 9	2,447	£ s. d. nil	£ s. d. 1 3 1	Pence 1-11
City of London ...	48	241 9 11	54 9 11	1 2 8	9,128	74 18 6	18 4 3	48
Clapham ...	28	nil	67 15 5	2 8 5	7,043	nil	4 3 11	14
East End Mothers' ...	25	64 5 9	39 8 6	1 11 6	22,882	10 14 3	6 11 6	07
General ...	31	72 18 8	79 1 6	2 11 0	9,229	20 0 0	7 11 0	20
Maternity Charity ...	11	12 8 0	12 15 4	1 3 2	—	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's ...	59	346 15 4	68 1 2	1 3 1	23,683	69 7 1	13 12 3	14
Salvation Army ...	39	77 9 6	8 9 7	0 4 4	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	250	815 7 2	332 13 4	Average: 1 6 7	73,912	174 19 10	51 6 0	Average of 6 Hospitals: 17

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

GROUP X. TABLE VII.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE. Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) taken together, in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1914.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds occupied	Expenditure on In-Patients	Cost per Bed occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Expenditure on Out-Patients	Cost per Attendance
British Hospital for Mothers	9	£ s. d. 626 2 7 ⁵ ₁₄	£ s. d. 69 11 5	2,447	£ s. d. 128 10 5 ⁵ ₁₄	Pence 12-60
City of London ...	48	2,745 12 2 ⁵	57 3 11	9,128	301 7 2 ⁵	7-93
Clapham ...	28	1,435 11 10 ⁵ ₁₄	51 5 5	7,043	424 3 4	14-44
East End Mothers' ...	25	1,008 2 9 ⁵	40 6 5	22,882	323 15 10 ⁵	3-48
General ...	31	2,167 14 8 ⁵	69 18 6	9,229	437 11 0 ⁵	11-38
Maternity Charity ...	11	494 10 9 ⁵	44 19 2	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's ...	59	5,024 2 8 ⁵	85 3 1	23,683	1,118 7 1 ⁵	11-33
Salvation Army ...	39	1,633 2 11 ⁵ ₁₄	41 17 6	—	—	—
Totals ...	250	15,135 0 4	Average: 60 10 10	73,912	2,733 14 10	Average of 6 Hospitals: 8-88

* The figures in these columns are arrived at by adding together the amounts in the corresponding columns of Tables II. to VI. The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes and also to the notes to Tables II. and IV.

SECTION III. LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

ANALYSIS OF COST OF WASHING AT 107 HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1914.

NOTE.—In order to enable the cost of washing at Hospitals with laundries to be compared with the cost at Hospitals which send their washing out, the whole cost of the laundry is taken into account. The figures given below for cost per bed at Hospitals with laundries include, therefore, various items (such as repairs, insurance, depreciation, interest on capital, and rent, rates and taxes) which for the reasons stated in the prefatory note are omitted from the tables of cost per bed &c. in the earlier sections of the Report.

A.—WASHING DONE ON HOSPITAL PREMISES.*

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Average Weekly Number of Articles Washed	Total Cost of Washing			Average Cost per Dozen Articles	Cost per Bed occupied
				In-Patients	Out-Patients	Total		
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	£ s. d.
Guy's	523	474,896	24,157	4,135 7 2	392 6 6	4,527 13 8	10-38	7 18 2
Middlesex	306	154,978	15,980	2,894 7 2	161 8 1	3,055 15 3	10-59	9 9 2
Royal Free	146	114,492	6,685a	1,016 0 0	140 0 0	1,156 0 0a	9-58	6 19 2
German	133	62,883	5,500b	833 14 7	20 0 0	853 14 7b	8-60	6 5 4
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	196	49,788	8,861	960 18 6	83 11 2	1,044 9 8	6-53	4 18 1
West Ham	102	131,554	5,765	680 3 7	112 3 3	792 6 10	7-61	6 13 4
Canning Town Women's Settlement	22	15,725	1,147	228 17 0	nil	228 17 0	11-05	10 8 1
Italian	45	7,843	1,514c	252 18 11	20 0 0	272 18 11c	9-98	5 12 5
Poplar	79	67,704	3,551	782 16 11	16 0 0	798 16 11	12-46	9 18 2
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	31	31,289	1,772	167 2 3	41 15 7	208 17 10	6-53	5 7 10
East London (Children)	113	81,745	11,000	790 10 4	101 16 8	892 7 0	4-49	6 19 11
Queen's (Children)	126	87,582	11,220	1,160 18 9	49 12 0	1,210 10 9	5-98	9 4 3
Beckenham (Cottage)	15	741	400	56 19 8	nil	56 19 8	7-89	3 16 0
Clapham Maternity	28	7,048	2,359d	227 3 7	nil	227 3 7e	5-33	8 2 3
Salvation Army Maternity	89	nil	3,500f	621 8 6	nil	621 8 6f	9-83	15 18 8
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.	36	14,061	1,134g	168 9 1	3 0 0	171 9 1g	8-87	4 13 7
London Fever	80	nil	2,984	1,016 5 0	nil	1,016 5 0	18-86	12 14 1
Middlesex (Cancer)	44	946	2,077	283 3 10	nil	283 3 10	7-55	6 8 9

* See also Table C, and note 14 on page 80. a In addition £12 9s. 10d. is charged for washing done off Hospital premises. b In addition 2s. 6d. is charged for washing done off Hospital premises. c In addition £10 18s. 7d. is charged for washing done off Hospital premises. d In addition £23 5s. 8d. is charged for washing done off Hospital premises. e In addition £11 5s. 11d. is charged for washing done off Hospital premises. f Including 106 pieces per week washed off Hospital premises at a total cost of £22 19s. 4d. g Including

B.—WASHING DONE OFF HOSPITAL PREMISES.

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Average Weekly Number of Articles Washed	Total Cost of Washing			Average Cost per Dozen Articles	Cost per Bed occupied
				In-Patients	Out-Patients	Total		
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	£ s. d.
Charing Cross	146	77,122	4,790	830 3 8	79 13 7	909 17 1	10-52	5 18 9
King's College				See note 6 on page 79.				
St. Mary's (Paddington)	249	117,066	9,064	1,377 9 10	68 17 7	1,441 7 5	8-26	5 10 8
St. Thomas's	531	249,427	24,355	4,477 9 11	296 16 0	4,774 5 11	10-86	8 8 8
University College	267	115,312	8,071	986 12 11	65 15 6	1,052 8 5	7-22	3 18 11
Westminster	174	62,554	4,700	735 0 5	82 16 7	707 17 0	9-05	4 4 6
Great Northern Central	168	87,092	6,200	910 18 10	100 0 0	1,010 18 10	9-08	5 8 5
London Homoeopathic	131	59,510	5,003	685 7 10	39 10 0	724 17 10	8-02	5 4 8
Metropolitan	111	118,885	3,982	889 10 11	86 6 6	975 17 5	18-57	8 0 8
Prince of Wales's General	114	90,095	3,000	521 15 5	38 16 0	560 11 5	10-35	4 11 6

LAUNDRY EXPENSES—(continued).

B.—WASHING DONE OFF HOSPITAL PREMISES—(continued).

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Average Weekly Number of Articles Washed	Total Cost of Washing			Average Cost per Dozen Articles	Cost per Bed occupied
				In-Patients	Out-Patients	Total		
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	£ s. d.
Boltonbroke	50	32,060	2,314	326 4 6	46 12 1	372 16 7	8-92	6 10 6
French	48	17,897	1,363	284 15 5	20 0 0	304 15 5	12-38	5 18 8
Hampstead	95	53,542	3,557	594 11 4	65 10 0	660 1 4	10-28	6 5 2
King Edward Memorial (Baling) ...	26	nil	864	197 3 2	nil	197 3 2	12-64	7 11 8
London Temperance	84	73,130	2,506	536 2 3	28 4 4	564 6 7	12-47	6 7 8
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	20	nil	673	162 8 3	nil	162 8 3	13-37	8 2 5
Mildmay Mission	41	38,807	1,632	313 18 2	34 17 7	348 15 9	11-84	7 13 2
Miller General for S.E. London ...	59	90,450	2,364	435 17 2	50 0 0	485 17 2	11-38	7 7 9
Royal (Richmond)	45	20,939	1,410	272 5 3	20 0 0	292 5 3	11-48	6 1 0
St. John's (Lewisham)	36	7,112	1,303	274 10 10	5 5 3	279 16 1	11-89	7 12 6
City of London (Chest)	162	31,193	—	591 19 1	15 12 0	607 11 1	—	3 13 1
Hospital for Consumption	301	30,220	4,342	787 2 9	35 19 7	823 2 4	9-42	2 12 4
Royal, for Diseases of the Chest ...	66	19,946	1,861	276 15 3	17 11 0	294 6 3	8-76	4 3 10
Chelsea (Women)	43	8,277	2,510	330 14 1	3 11 2	334 5 3	7-38	7 13 10
Grosvenor	32	6,922	1,096	202 6 8	2 12 0	204 18 8	10-36	6 6 6
Hospital for Women	67	14,833	2,997	425 16 2	35 0 0	460 16 2	8-52	6 7 1
New Hospital for Women	60	33,650	2,704	548 17 6	28 10 0	577 7 6	11-83	9 3 0
Samaritan Free	54	14,823	1,570	394 10 0	9 9 3	403 19 3	14-25	7 6 1
Stoke Newington	17	nil	350	74 18 2	nil	74 18 2	11-85	4 8 2
Belgrave (Children)	35	43,944	2,461	294 3 3	39 0 0	333 3 3	7-50	8 8 1
Paddington Green	36	52,191	1,800	198 4 3	22 4 1	220 8 4	9-39	5 10 1
Victoria	83	64,078	3,809	459 16 10	29 18 0	489 14 10	7-12	5 10 10
Central London (Ophthalmic) ...	18	27,387	584	79 1 6	52 14 4	131 15 10	12-50	4 7 10
Royal Eye	34	64,982	1,086	170 7 1	26 10 0	196 17 1	10-52	5 0 3
Royal London	106	121,826	2,699	403 12 9	80 14 7	484 7 4	9-94	3 16 2
Royal Westminster	32	38,663	611	99 7 7	19 17 0	119 5 1	10-81	3 2 1
Western Ophthalmic	16	26,212	260	52 16 9	8 16 0	61 12 9	13-13	3 6 1
Hospital for Epilepsy	70	18,890	996	246 4 5	3 16 0	250 0 5	13-90	3 10 4
National Hospital for Paralyzed ...	143	44,303	3,377	677 17 7	20 0 0	697 17 7	11-45	4 14 10
West End, for Diseases of Nervous System	48	31,016	1,765	270 19 5	19 7 1	290 6 6	9-11	5 12 11
Blackheath and Charlton (Cottage)	17	4,284	498	104 18 9	nil	104 18 9	11-67	6 3 5
East Ham	11	14,971	354	41 6 0	13 0 0	54 6 0	8-50	3 15 1
Eltham and Mottingham	10	nil	295	71 5 3	nil	71 5 3	13-88	7 2 6
Finchley	16	nil	430	109 14 11	nil	109 14 11	14-14	6 17 2
Hornsey	18	nil	650	102 1 9	nil	102 1 9	8-70	5 13 5
Nelson (South Wimbledon)	26	900	520	158 19 1	10 0 0	168 19 1	18-00	6 2 3
Notwood	28	nil	632	146 16 6	nil	146 16 6	12-87	5 4 11

LAUNDRY EXPENSES—(continued).

B.—WASHING DONE OFF HOSPITAL PREMISES—(continued).

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Average Weekly Number of Articles Washed	Total Cost of Washing			Average Cost per Dozen Articles	Cost per Bed occupied
				In-Patients	Out-Patients	Total		
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	£ s. d.
Passmore Edwards (Acton) ...	20	6,121	607	82 19 5	5 4 0	88 3 5	8'05	4 3 0
Passmore Edwards (Willesden) ...	21	nil	233	101 3 11	nil	101 3 11	24'05	4 16 5
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ...	19	nil	428	97 5 3	nil	97 5 3	12'58	5 2 5
Wimbledon ...	20	nil	460	98 6 5	nil	98 6 5	11'84	4 18 4
Woolwich and Plumstead ...	10	nil	253	79 4 3	nil	79 4 3	17'35	7 18 5
City of London ...	48	9,128	2,550	273 17 2	3 18 0	277 15 2	6'03	5 14 1
East End Mothers' ...	25	22,382	854	156 9 11	30 8 0	186 17 11	12'12	6 5 2
General ...	31	9,229	1,200	186 0 0	4 0 0	190 0 0	8'77	6 0 0
Maternity Charity ...	11	nil	—*	47 10 0	nil	47 10 0	—*	4 6 4
Queen Charlotte's ...	59	23,683	5,588	629 1 11	nil	629 1 11	6'24	10 13 3
Cancer ...	77	13,648	2,500	828 9 4	nil	828 9 4	18'35	10 15 2
Central London Throat, &c. ...	26	48,613	812a	200 0 0	22 14 4	222 14 4	15'19	7 13 10
Cheyne ...	50	nil	1,255	188 14 11	nil	188 14 11	8'33	3 15 6
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	81	nil	1,690	352 13 4	nil	352 13 4	11'56	11 7 6
Gordon, for Fistula, &c. ...	21	3,232	500	133 6 5	nil	133 6 5	14'77	6 7 0
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	54	nil	—†	133 2 3	nil	133 2 3	—†	2 9 4
Hospital and Home for Sick Children (Sydenham)	37	4,909	816	155 11 9	nil	155 11 9	10'56	4 4 1
Hospital for Throat (Amalgamated)								
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	28	44,937	1,720	211 15 1	103 10 0	315 5 1	10'15	7 11 3
London Throat ...	9	11,861	348	51 6 3	17 2 1	68 8 4	10'89	5 14 0
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	100	nil	4,211	785 8 4	nil	785 8 4	10'33	7 17 1
Kensington and Fulham ...	16	28,808	465	50 17 3	50 17 4	101 14 7	12'12	3 3 7
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	9	13,044	350	61 2 3	nil	61 2 3	9'87	6 15 10
London Lock (Male) ...	26	31,830	401	135 8 6	50 0 0	185 8 6	25'61	5 4 2
National (Heart) ...	20	18,362	601	113 11 10	5 19 7	119 11 5	11'02	5 13 7
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	144	35,028	5,011	476 6 0	60 0 0	536 6 0	5'98	3 6 2
Royal Waterloo ...	84	39,781	2,652	593 18 4	55 4 10	649 3 2	13'56	7 1 5
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim...	39	nil	1,539	272 14 0	nil	272 14 0	9'81	6 19 10
St. John's (Skin) ...	32	37,175	236	52 2 5	4 2 5	56 4 10	13'19	1 12 7
St. Luke's House ...	28	nil	798	169 4 9	nil	169 4 9	11'75	6 0 11
St. Mark's ...	46	6,839	1,280	215 7 2	26 18 4	242 5 6	10'48	4 18 8
St. Mary's (Plaistow) ...	41	42,211	1,292	211 9 4	30 4 7	241 13 11	10'36	5 3 2
St. Monica's ...	17	nil	573	103 6 10	nil	103 6 10	9'99	6 1 7
St. Peter's ...	29	36,685	1,300	241 14 9	22 0 0	263 14 9	11'24	8 6 9
St. Saviour's ...	17	nil	633	127 8 8	nil	127 8 8	11'15	7 9 11
Santa Claus Home...	20	nil	297	69 16 2	nil	69 16 2	13'02	3 9 10

* Record incomplete. In addition, 150 minor operation cloths are washed at 2/- per 100. The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

† See note 28 on page 82.

LAUNDRY EXPENSES—(continued).

C.—WASHING DONE PARTLY ON HOSPITAL PREMISES* AND PARTLY OFF.

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	Out-Patient Attendances	Average Weekly Number of Articles Washed	Total Cost of Washing			Average Cost per Dozen Articles	Cost per Bed occupied
				In-Patients	Out-Patients	Total		
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Pence	£ s. d.
London ...	800	571,670	53,874 on 335 off 54,209	5,677 18 11 54 10 3 5,732 9 2	1,152 13 4 24 13 11 1,177 7 3	6,830 12 3 79 4 2 6,909 16 5	7'06	7 3 4
St. George's...	315	97,973	1,250 on 11,100 off 12,350	63 4 0 2,060 14 9 2,123 18 9	nil 172 14 0 172 14 0	63 4 0 2,233 8 9 2,296 12 9	10'30	6 14 10
Hospital for Sick Children ...	212	81,456	8,000 on 7,300 off 15,300	251 18 7 1,185 13 4 1,437 11 11	nil 108 0 0 108 0 0	251 18 7 1,293 13 4 1,545 11 11	5'59	6 15 7
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	9	2,447	1,050 on 330 off 1,380	37 6 8 52 19 4 90 6 0	4 13 4 6 12 4 11 5 8	42 0 0 59 11 8 101 11 8	4'08	10 0 8
Alexandra (Children) ...	57	1,490	850 on 840 off 1,690	115 1 6 165 1 3 280 2 9	nil 8 0 0 8 0 0	115 1 6 173 1 3 288 2 9	9'44	4 18 4
Infants ...	39	3,828	5,205 on 2,311 off 7,516	98 10 1 279 17 6 378 7 7	nil 10 12 0 10 12 0	98 10 1 290 9 6 388 19 7	2'87	9 14 0
London Lock (Female) ...	120	nil	1,609 on 874 off 2,483	255 10 9 200 0 0 455 10 9	nil nil nil	255 10 9 200 0 0 455 10 9	10'16	3 15 11

* Almost wholly infants' washing.

b Mainly infants.

* See also Table A, and note 14 on page 80.

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 79 to 84.

PRICES—continued

The circumstances under which goods were purchased, the quantities and qualities, the date and length of contract, and the conditions of delivery would have to be taken into consideration before assuming that any particular price was obtainable by every institution. The figures are only printed for the purpose of indicating to Hospitals whose cost is such as to suggest the desirability of investigation, a possible line of enquiry. To facilitate such enquiries, a list of Hospitals contributing to the list, a good deal of information as to quantities, quantities, contracts, is available for inspection, by the authorised representatives of those Hospitals, at the offices of the Fund.

a In comparing the columns headed "whole period" with those headed "January, 1915," it should be borne in mind that in the tables the figures for January, 1915, are included in the whole period. It is not possible to give figures for 1914 separately from January, 1915, because Hospitals whose latest purchase was in January, 1915, were not asked to quote in addition the latest price paid in 1914.

^a In comparing the columns headed "whole period" with those headed "January, 1915," it should be borne in mind that in the tables the figures for January, 1915, are included in the whole period. It is not possible to give figures for 1914 separately from January, 1915, because Hospitals whose latest purchase was in January, 1915, were not asked to quote in addition the latest price paid in 1914.

b Weight per 100 yds.—1 lb., 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ ozs. approx.

Weight per 100 yds.—

d Length and width per lb.—5½ yds. × 18 ins.

Length and width per lb.—5½ yds. × 18 ins.
 “ “ “ “ —5 yds. 6 ins. × 18 ins.

f " " " 5 yds. 33 ins. $\times$ 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ ins.

PRICES—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Description of Goods	Highest Price quoted		Average of Prices quoted		Lowest Price quoted		Particulars relating to Lowest Price quoted for January, 1915 (Col. 7)	
	Whole period Jan. 1, 1914, to Jan. 31, 1915 a	January, 1915	Whole period Jan. 1, 1914, to Jan. 31, 1915 a	January, 1915	Whole period Jan. 1, 1914, to Jan. 31, 1915 a	January, 1915	Date and Period of Contract (if any), or Date of Purchase	Quantity on which Price was based
SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.— <i>continued.</i>								
Wool (grey) per lb. ...	0 8	0 6½	0 5½	0 5	0 4	0 4	July 1, 1914, one year	—
" " " " " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	0 4	January 31, 1915 ...	(bought as required)
" " " " " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	0 4	January 6, 1915 ...	(bought as required)
" " " " " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	0 4	April 15, 1914, one year	10 cwt.
" " " " " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	0 4	Jan. 1, 1915, one year	—
" " " " " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	0 4	January 1, 1915 ...	3 cwt.
Clinical Thermometers—								
(3-minute) per doz....	18 0	18 0	7 8¾	8 3	5 0	5 3	Jan. 1, 1915, 6 mths.	—
(½-minute) " " "	19 0	15 6	10 6½	9 10½	6 6	6 6	January, 1915 ...	—
DOMESTIC.								
Blankets each ...	10 0	9 9	6 9	7 9	2 5	6 0	January, 1915 ...	42 pairs
Sheets " " " "	9 9	9 9	5 3	6 1½	2 11	3 9	January, 1915 ...	—
" " " " " " " " per yard ...	2 6	1 8¾	1 5½	1 3¾	0 10	1 3½	January, 1915 ...	—
Towels each ...	1 11	1 6	0 10½	0 10	0 4½	0 6¾	January, 1915 ...	—
" " " " " " " " per yard ...	1 1	1 0	0 8½	0 7½	0 4¾	0 5¾	January 15, 1915 ...	25 yards
" " " " " " " " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	0 5¾	January, 1915 ...	100 yards
Cups and Saucers—								
Breakfast per doz. ...	7 0	4 6	3 9¾	3 3½	2 0	2 2	January, 1915 ...	—
Tea " " " "	6 0	6 0	3 5½	3 7½	1 4	2 2	January, 1915 ...	—
Hair brooms " " " "	69 0	46 0	35 6	34 11½	15 0	18 0	January 30, 1915 ...	one b
" " " " " " " " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	20 0	January 7, 1915 ...	six c
Scrubbing-brushes " " " "	15 0	12 0	7 8¾	7 10½	8 6	4 6	Jan. 1, 1915, one year	—
Coal, Steam per ton ...	29 0	29 0	22 4½	23 8½	16 3	16 3	Aug. 1, 1914, one year	350 tons
" House " " " "	30 0	29 0	22 2	22 8½	17 6	18 0	July 1, 1914, one year	—
Coke per chaldron ...	17 0	17 0	11 5¾	11 8¾	9 0	9 0	July 1, 1914, one year	—

a In comparing the columns headed "whole period" with those headed "January, 1915," it should be borne in mind that in the tables the figures for January, 1915, are included in the whole period. It is not possible to give figures for 1914 separately from January, 1915, because Hospitals whose latest purchase was in January, 1915, were not asked to quote in addition the latest price paid in 1914.

b size—No. 0—China Bristle.

c "—12 inch.

SECTION V.

NOTES.

(1) It will be seen that the total number of beds set apart for Medical and Surgical cases respectively differ. The difference in numbers between different classes of beds is of some importance in considering the average expenditure per bed.

Where no entry appears the Hospitals are unable to divide their beds under these headings.

The Royal London Ophthalmic returns the number of beds as 188, 20 being empty in 1914.

(2) In the case of *St. Thomas's Hospital* the 40 paying beds, although included in the total number of beds in the Hospital, namely 682, are not included in the average number of beds in daily occupation, namely 581. Separate accounts are kept for these paying beds, which are in a part of the Hospital known as *St. Thomas's Home*, and consequently the accounts of the Hospital proper do not apply to them.

(3) The division of the total number of Out-Patients in the General Hospitals into Casualties, Lying-in cases, and others is based on figures supplied by the Hospitals; but the varying proportions of casualties to others suggest that the definition of a casualty differs in different Hospitals.

(4) The *Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital*, the *Finchley Cottage Hospital*, the *Hornsey Cottage Hospital*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, *Willesden*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, *Wood Green*, the *Wimbledon Hospital*, and the *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*, although having no general Out-Patients' Department, treat a small number of casualties, the cost of which is included in that of the In-Patients.

(5) The *Clapham Maternity Hospital* treats a small number of Out-patients at the In-patient Department at Clapham, and the cost of these Out-patients is included in the cost per bed.

(6) *Naval and Military Patients.*—The figures on pages 15, 17 and 19 are taken from a special return supplied by the Hospitals. They show the total amount of work done under this heading during 1914, and also the proportion which this work bears to the total work done during the whole of that year. As this work began at different Hospitals on different dates, and as the number of beds reserved for or occupied by military patients often varied from time to time, the figure given in the tables is the average daily number of occupied beds for the whole year represented by the beds occupied by these patients during the period subsequent to the outbreak of war. A comparison between this figure and the total average occupied beds for the year shows what proportion of the work of the year is attributable to these patients. For obvious reasons both the total amount and the proportion will be much greater in 1915 than in 1914. Military Out-Patients and In-Patients not treated "by understanding with the authorities" are not included.

In all cases, except that of *King's College Hospital*, the expenditure on naval and military patients is included in the figures of expenditure and consequently in the cost per bed. In the case of *King's College Hospital* the military patients are treated in the 4th London General Hospital, for which purpose a considerable portion of the new Hospital was placed at the disposal of the War Office on the outbreak of war. As the expenditure on military cases in 1914 cannot be separated from the expenditure on civil cases, the figures for this hospital have been excluded from the various Tables of Group I. as not being comparable with those of other Hospitals.

(7) *St. John's Hospital, Lewisham*.—The cost of the Bacteriological and X-Ray work done for the Lewisham Borough Council, the Lewisham Board of Guardians, and the Chatteris Urban District Council, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(8) *Consumption Hospitals*.—The figures relating to the Country Branch of the Hospital for Consumption are not included in this Report.

(9) *Lying-in Hospitals*.—The figures relating to the Training Schools of the various hospitals in this group are not included in this Report.

(10) The Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) at the *Italian Hospital* is not comparable with that at other hospitals, since the duties of nursing and dispensing are carried out by the Nursing Sisterhood of St. Vincent de Paul. This Hospital has therefore been omitted in the calculation of the average of Salaries and Wages in Group II., Table V.

(11) The *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, Acton. The cost of the District Nursing Institution, Invalid Kitchen, and Dispensary, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(12) For the items included under the headings "Provisions," "Surgery and Dispensary," "Domestic," "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)," "Management," &c., &c., see Appendix II. to the Report for 1908, or the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (see also Notes 14, 15 and 20 below).

(13) *Provisions*.—The Expenditure on Provisions, and on the other accounts which relate to the purchase of goods, is given without reference to stocks in hand, but taking one Hospital with another it is probable that the stocks do not vary very much from year to year. Were it otherwise, however, a considerable difference in the expenditure of different years might be expected.

Variations in the cost of Provisions may, in some cases, be partly accounted for by the arrangements made with officials who do not sleep on the premises or who provide their own board. Where similar officials take meals in the Hospital the cost of Provisions would be increased and Salaries and Wages presumably diminished.

The cost of Provisions may also be affected by the maintenance of private nursing establishments. At some Hospitals however, the nurses return to the wards after taking private cases, and during their attendance on such cases they, of course, do not board in the Hospital. (See also Note 17 below.)

(14) *Domestic*.—In order to facilitate comparisons between the Domestic Expenditure of Hospitals where the washing is done on hospital premises and those where it is put out, the cost of the laundry in the former cases under the headings of "Provisions," "Salaries," "Establishment Charges," and "Rent, Rates and Taxes," as shown in the washing returns published by these hospitals, has been transferred to the heading "Domestic." As the Tables in Sections I. and II. of this Report deal only with the figures of the Income and Expenditure Accounts, the charges in respect of Depreciation and Interest on Capital, which form part of the cost of washing as shown in the washing returns, are not included in the Domestic Expenditure. In the cases where the washing is put out the Domestic Expenditure includes, of course, the whole of the charges of the laundry companies. (See Section III. for comparison of cost of washing taken by itself, including the charges for depreciation and interest.)

(15) *Establishment and Salaries and Wages*.—Comparisons of cost in the separate Tables II. to VI., and particularly in Salaries and Wages, are affected to some extent by the fact that at some hospitals articles are manufactured or works carried out by direct labour which at others are purchased or put out to contract. These differences in the separate tables cancel one another in the general Table VII.

In cases, however, where a considerable amount of "Establishment Renewals and Repairs" or "Annual Cleaning" is carried out by means of a special staff directly employed by the Hospital, the proportion of "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)" returned as having been incurred in respect of these items has been transferred from "Salaries and Wages" to "Establishment." Otherwise injustice would result, since Establishment Charges are omitted from the Report as not being readily controllable from year to year.

(16) *Other Management Expenses*.—Tables VI. of each Group show the Total Management Expenses divided into Official Salaries and Pensions, and other Management Expenses. The latter division only has been treated as an account which is controllable from year to year. The recipients of Salaries and Pensions cannot be dealt with from year to year on the same principles as affect ordinary market dealings.

(17) In some cases comparisons of cost are affected by the fact that at certain hospitals the patients are required, unless too poor, to provide certain articles of food. These are as follows: *London Homoeopathic*—tea, butter and sugar; *London*—tea, butter and sugar; *Middlesex*, tea and sugar; *University College*, tea and sugar.

(18) The totals and general averages corresponding to the columns marked (4) in Section I., Table I., and Table I. in each Group, for the different groups of Hospitals, excluding those Hospitals that have been omitted for various reasons, are as follows:—

Group	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Beds		Total number of New In-patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1914	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation								
I. Larger General with Medical Schools	4,120	3,457.08	62,289	20.64	579,421	2,035,490	3.51	3,394	61,487	168.44
II. Larger General without Medical Schools	1,881	1,097.53	14,861	28.50	191,224	747,462	3.91	723	16,840	46.14
III. Smaller General ...	981	680.49	11,143	22.29	168,024	458,498	2.72	546	15,618	42.78
IV. Consumption ...	588	529	3,032	64.06	15,499	81,359	5.25	48	1,469	4.02
V. Hospitals for Women...	313	272.48	4,588	22.03	20,166	78,505	3.89	—	—	—
VI. Children's ...	690	603.67	9,214	24.14	138,223	410,996	2.97	67	1,250	3.42
VII. Ophthalmic ...	244	206.01	4,473	16.69	97,934	278,970	2.85	29	727	1.99
VIII. Hospitals for Epilepsy	282	261	1,619	56.43	8,217	94,209	11.47	17	360	.99
IX. Cottage...	325	228.81	3,723	22.52	5,483	27,017	4.93	113	2,618	7.18
X. Lying-in ...	351	250.31	5,847	16.08	7,184	73,912	10.29	—	—	—
Unclassified Hospitals	1,764	1,376.81	13,286	—	89,729	437,348	—	541	12,119	33.20
Totals ...	10,939	8,963.14	134,025	—	1,321,104	4,721,766	—	5,478	112,488	308.16

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 79.)

(19) The issue of these Reports was begun by Mr. J. Danvers Power with the figures of 16 Hospitals for 1908. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter, and the first Report published was that for 1908.

(20) The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, on which all the figures in this Report are based, is fully explained in a book issued under that title by the King's Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 29 Farnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (3rd edition, August 1914, price 1s. 9d. post free). The System was drawn up by the three Funds after reports on the subject by Mr. John G. Griffiths, F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY
TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(21) *Bolingbroke Hospital*.—"The War has increased the price of nearly all articles used, and this is one of the main causes of the extra weekly cost of the In-patients."

(22) *Finchley Cottage Hospital*.—"The expenditure on the Hospital this year is £66 more than that last year. The items mainly responsible for this increase are set forth below:—

Items	Increase	Remarks
Provisions	£34 ...	£26 of this occurs under 'Meat,' and is due to slightly higher prices and also to increased consumption.
Surgery and Dispensary	£25 ...	£20 of this is due to the purchase of new instruments.
Domestic	£12 ...	Due to washing—increased quantity. Fuel—increased cost.
Salaries and Wages ...	£29 ...	The Probationers are now paid instead of giving their services for the first six months. Salaries of Staff Nurses also increased."

(23) *Hospital and Home for Incurable Children*.—"Washing return, £188. 2s. 8d.; average weekly cost, £2. 11s. 2d., made up as follows:—

15 Staff at 1s. 4d. or 1s. 6d. per head	£1 0 0
General, 468 articles	1 4 6
Blankets, counterpanes, and sundries	0 6 8
	£2 11 2

The washing of the Staff is paid for at 1s. 4d. or 1s. 6d. per head; the number of articles sent is not known."

(24) *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth*.—"Number of Beds.—When War broke out the Hospital made an offer to the Government of 40 beds, and for the months of August, September, and October these beds were kept empty. We daily expected the wounded soldiers, but none arrived, the 40 empty beds thus greatly reducing our average in the 'daily enumeration of Patients.'

"Towards the end of October, many wounded coming over, the Hospital made an offer of 100 beds for the men (which was accepted by the Government), and on the 1st of November, 1914, 65 wounded soldiers arrived; and from that day to this the beds have been kept well occupied, the numbers ranging from 75 to nearly 100 men.

"From November 1, 1914, to the present time we have had:—

- 100 beds set aside for the fighting men (and should beds be empty urgent civilian cases are received).
- 17 beds for surgical cases, women.
- 17 beds for medical cases, women.
- 17 beds for children.

Total 151 beds"

(25) *London Homœopathic Hospital—Salaries and Wages—Nursing*.—"There has to be a larger number of Nurses on the Staff than in Hospitals with Medical Schools. The Nurses of the Hospital do the work (dressings, etc.) done by the Students in Hospitals with Medical Schools.

"The male servants are not boarded at the Hospital, but are paid extra wages in lieu of food: therefore Domestic Wages are more, Provisions less."

(26) *London Hospital*.—"Attention is called to the fact that while the average number of beds occupied daily during 1914 only increased by 5 on 1913, the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion was increased by 1,152."

(27) *Metropolitan Hospital*.—"Patients are not called upon to provide themselves with anything required for their treatment.

"Special provision is made for Jewish Patients, Jewish Cook, Jewish Kitchen, and Jewish Wards.

"Two top Wards, containing 86 beds, are still used for the housing of the Nurses.

"The Resident Medical Officers give all anaesthetics.

"Special attention is given to the training of Nurses."

(28) *Middlesex Hospital*.—"Apart from the War the expenditure account would have shown heavier maintenance charges. The triennial cleanings and repair of the buildings, and the renewal and repair of furniture and equipment, which are undertaken at the same time, add considerably to the normal expenditure, and render any comparison with the previous year's account imperfect.

"The decrease in the number of patients treated brought about by the closure of each ward in turn vitiates any comparison based upon the average cost of each patient per week.

"In 1914, however, a factor far more important in its influence has to be reckoned with, namely, the excessive rise in prices paid for practically every commodity used, and every form of labour employed. There is hardly a single item of the account which has remained unaffected by this cause. Contracts expiring after the declaration of War could not be renewed except at ruling market prices, and, in some instances, not even then, having regard to the likelihood of a further rise in prices occurring. In the case of unexpired contracts, refusal to deliver, or applications for concessions had to be carefully considered, and, even when the maximum, assessed in a spirit of fairness and moderation induced by a just appreciation of the exceptional circumstances, had been exacted, increased expenditure on all sides was inevitable."

(29) *Middlesex Hospital Cancer Charity*.—"Comparing the charges with those for the previous year, we find that the total average cost of each patient per week rose from £1 19s. 9½d. to £2 3s. 5½d., and that the average total cost of the complete treatment of each patient shows an increase of £4 0s. 0½d. The causes for this are not far to seek. The triennial cleaning and repair of the whole of the building, with the renewal and repair of equipment and furniture, which is undertaken at the same time, affected the majority of the items of the account, but 'Domestic' [and 'Establishment'] charges most of all. This factor in itself would have produced a considerable increase of expenditure, but another, the abnormally high prices resulting from the War, exerted even a greater influence on the account."

(30) *National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart*.—"It will be noticed that the average number of Beds occupied daily is given as 20. This low figure is due to the fact that the In-patient Department was only partially opened on the 19th of January, 1914, on which date one patient was admitted. The reason for this was, of course, the removal of the Hospital from its old premises in Soho Square to the new building in Westmoreland Street.

"In order to illustrate the difference which this temporary closing has effected on our Statistics, it may be mentioned that had we been open from January 1st our Average number of Beds occupied daily would have been 23 (instead of 20) and our Average Total Cost of each In-patient per week £1. 12s. 6d. instead of £1. 17s. 8d."

(31) *Paddington Green Children's Hospital—In-patient Department. Re Milk*.—"The Medical Committee of this Hospital being of opinion that the supply of Milk for the Patients in the Wards should continue to be obtained from special Laboratories, the extra cost of milk, due to this fact, in 1914 was £88. 2s. 7d.

"Out-Patient Department. Cost of each Out-patient Attendance.—The supplies of medicines, surgical dressings, &c., given to Out-patients were as follows:

Supply for 7 days	16,564=16,564
" 14 "	24,850=48,700
" 21 "	3,326= 9,978
" 28 "	3,542=14,168
	47,782 89,410=weekly supplies.

Advice and treatment 4,409

Total attendances as registered 52,191"

(92) *Poplar Hospital*.—"Please note in regard to the cost of Out-patients that we do not make any Patients coming to the Casualty Department 'Medical Out-patients.' Our Out-patient Department, as distinguished from the Casualty Department, treats 'Surgical Out-patients only.'"

(93) *Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital*.—"The increase in the cost per In-patient in 1914 is chiefly accounted for under the head of 'Domestic.' The Gifts of the Ladies' Association are now required to be included in the General Account. These amounted last year to £392—equivalent to 2s. 6d. per patient per week.

"Since the outbreak of War the prices of provisions, drugs, and many other Hospital requirements have increased considerably, and the cost per patient would have been materially less but for these unavoidable increases.

"The Committee further desire to draw attention to the continuous increase in the number of operative cases treated at the Hospital, which is far in excess of the numbers at any other Lying-in Hospital. As an instance it may be mentioned that the operation of caesarean section was performed on 42 occasions in 1914. Also the number of serious cases admitted as emergencies has greatly increased of recent years. Last year 136 such cases were admitted. They are invariably cases sent by medical men because of their serious nature and they involve expenditure on a much higher scale than in the case of normal labours."

(94) *The Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest*.—"Surgery and Dispensary.—Under the sub-heading of 'Instruments and Appliances' is included the cost of renewals and repairs to instruments, apparatus, &c., used in the following Special Departments:—Pathological, Cardiological, Laryngological, X-Ray, Dental.

"Salaries, Wages, &c.—The Expenditure under the sub-heading 'Medical' includes a sum of £260, being honoraria paid to the Physicians; also the salaries of a whole-time Pathologist and a Medical Registrar (appointed in October) at £120 and £105 per annum respectively.

"Beds (80) Daily average, 66. During 1914 each of the three Wards was closed for a fortnight for cleaning purposes, which reduced the daily number of available beds from 80 to 76."

(95) *Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital*.—"The average weekly cost of each In-patient is increased for two reasons, among others:—

- (i) "130 beds were accepted by War Office in August and remained empty till October 13.
- (ii) "The proportion of adult Patients and the number of operations have largely increased as a result of the military work."

(96) *St. George's Hospital*.—"Laundry Expenses.—In a very few cases the Patients get their personal washing done themselves; in the large majority of cases Hospital garments are used and are washed at the Hospital's expense."

(97) *St. Monica's Home Hospital*.—"For some weeks it was necessary to keep many beds empty owing to an outbreak of chicken pox and whooping-cough, and subsequently each ward was closed in turn while the electric light was being installed. The average number of beds occupied was consequently less than in the previous year, and the average cost of each In-patient per week was proportionately higher, being £1. 10s. 2d. as compared with £1. 1s. 4d. in 1913 and £1. 6s. in 1912."

(98) *St. Thomas's Hospital*.—"Surgery and Dispensary.—A new Gynaecological Theatre has been equipped and the stock of surgical instruments enlarged. On the outbreak of War, drugs likely to rise in price were purchased and a much heavier stock than usual was held at the end of the year.

"Domestic.—The stock of linen was considerably enlarged at an extra cost of £2,200 beyond the Ordinary Expenditure for renewals. Renewal of Furniture.—A new supply of bedsteads was purchased at an outlay of £399 and included in Ordinary Expenditure."

(99) *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*.—"The Governors of this Hospital point out that during 1914 there had been a saving in total expenditure of about £100, notwithstanding special work had been carried out to improve the efficiency of the Hospital during that year. They also point out that the accommodation for patients and staff is now infinitely better than some four years ago. The new items include new bedsteads, full stock of linen and dressings, electric installation and special lamps in theatre, new floor covering for wards, newly built outbuildings for storage purposes and new bathroom for nurses. These improvements, other than the last, were paid for out of income. The entire cost of the out-patients is included with the cost per bed. These items naturally cause a relatively high cost per bed. The Governors are satisfied that the work of the Hospital is carried out as economically as is consistent with efficiency."

Price 1s. net: 1s. 2d. post free

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND NINE LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1915

AUGUST, 1916.



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND NINE LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1915

AUGUST, 1916.

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

To HIS HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF TECK, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., THE
 VISCOUNT IVEAGH, K.P., AND THE SPEAKER OF THE
 HOUSE OF COMMONS, *Governors of King Edward's
 Hospital Fund for London.*

SIRS,

We have the honour to submit the Thirteenth Annual Statistical Report, prepared by Mr. Maynard from the published accounts of one hundred and nine London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

These Hospitals are :—

- 11 General with Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 8 General Hospitals without Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 14 Smaller General Hospitals.
- 2 Consumption Hospitals.
- 6 Hospitals for Women.
- 6 Hospitals for Children.
- 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
- 3 Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
- 13 Cottage Hospitals.
- 8 Lying-in Hospitals.
- 33 Unclassified Hospitals.

109

These Hospitals, taken together with St. Bartholomew's Hospital, provided a total of 10,942 beds in average daily occupation in 1915. The total number of In-patients admitted during that year was 157,510, while 1,333,706 patients attended at the Out-patient Departments.

Out of the total of 157,510 In-patients, 28,645 were naval or military patients treated by understanding with the authorities; these patients representing an average for the whole year of 2,378 occupied beds, or nearly 22 per cent. of the total average occupied beds.

It will be noticed that the total average occupied beds was raised from 9,766 in 1913 to 10,942 in 1915, an increase of 1,176 beds; it follows, therefore, that 1,202 of the number of beds occupied by the naval and military patients were taken from those previously used by civilians, the remaining 1,176 beds for war patients being provided for by an increase in the total accommodation at the Hospitals.

The total ordinary expenditure during the year at these Hospitals (with St. Bartholomew's), including Maintenance, Administration, Rent, Rates, and Taxes, but excluding capital expenditure, interest on borrowed money, and contributions to the maintenance of Convalescent Homes and Country

branches, amounted to £1,342,127. Towards this outlay, the receipts from the authorities in aid of the expenditure on naval and military patients amounted to £150,920, or just over 11 per cent. of the total ordinary expenditure; leaving £1,191,207 to be met out of the normal sources of Hospital revenue.

As the total ordinary expenditure in 1913 was £1,142,938, the London Voluntary Hospitals had to meet, as compared with the year before the war, an additional working expenditure of £48,269.

As is well known, the cost of drugs and provisions has continually risen during the year under review; while the difficulties of staffing Hospitals have been very largely increased by the urgent demands for Physicians, Surgeons and Nurses for the Naval and Military forces.

In view of this increase in total work and total expenditure, the importance of the grants made by this Fund and by the Hospital Sunday and Hospital Saturday Funds needs no emphasis; while the necessity for the maintenance of voluntary subscriptions from the charitable public is obvious.

For reasons explained in the Prefatory Note, comparisons of cost per bed between the current year and the previous year have again been omitted. The average cost at each Hospital, and the average cost of each group of Hospitals, continue, however, to be prepared for the assistance of Hospital Managers in controlling expenditure—the importance of which branch of administration is increased rather than diminished by the unavoidable increase in the total outlay.

We have the honour to be, Sirs,

Your obedient servants,

SOMERLEYTON,

FREDERICK M. FRY,

JOHN G. GRIFFITHS,

Honorary Secretaries.

August 31, 1916.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFATORY NOTE	7

SECTION I.

INTRODUCTORY TABLES FOR 109 HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	12
" II.—TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE	18
" III.—COST PER BED AND COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE	24

SECTION II.

GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1915.

(A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	30
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	31

GROUP II.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1915.

(B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	32
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	33

GROUP III.—SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	34
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	35

GROUP IV.—CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	36
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	37

GROUP V.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	38
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	39

GROUP VI.—CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	40
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	41

GROUP VII.—OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

	PAGE
Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	42
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	43

GROUP VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	44
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	45

GROUP IX.—COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	46
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	47

GROUP X.—LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	48
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	49

SECTION III.—LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION IV.—PRICES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION V.

NOTES.

NOTES ADDED BY THE FUND	50
NOTES SUPPLIED BY THE HOSPITALS	53

PREFATORY NOTE.

The Statistical Report deals this year with the expenditure in 1915 of 109 Hospitals. These include nearly all the Hospitals which apply for grants from the Fund, as well as some others which very kindly supply the necessary information, and thus enable the Report to be more complete than it would otherwise be.*

Further Modification of the Report.

The Report this year has been still further reduced in size. This is partly due to motives of economy in cost, in postage, and in paper, and partly to the fact that much of the material which is useful in ordinary times is useless under war conditions. As was pointed out in the last Report, the cost of working at Hospitals has been affected by the rise of prices, by the shortage of workers both skilled and unskilled, and by changes in the number of occupied beds due to the provision of beds for wounded soldiers.

The last named cause, in particular, affects Hospitals very unequally. Sometimes it operates so as to decrease the number of beds occupied, and thus increase the cost per bed; sometimes so as to increase the number and decrease the cost. In either case it often acts in a manner quite outside the control of the Hospital management.

For these reasons the calculations based on comparisons with average cost have again been omitted; while this year the tables are printed in a condensed form, and the comparisons of laundry expenditure have been suspended.

Total Work and Expenditure in 1915; with Statistics of Naval and Military Patients.

Comparisons of cost per bed between 1915 and previous years have also been omitted, but the following comparisons of total work and total expenditure for 1913, 1914, and 1915 may be interesting.†

	1913	1914	1915
1. Total beds available	11,472	12,463	13,633
2. Average beds occupied	9,766	9,867	10,942
3. Total new in-patients	143,942	149,104	157,510
4. Total new out-patients	1,409,454	1,429,611	1,333,706
5. Total out-patient attendances	4,978,200	5,119,195	4,912,058
6. Naval or Military in-patients included above:—			
(a) Number treated	—	6,163	28,645
(b) Total patient-days	—	125,802	867,203
(c) Equivalent average occupied beds for the whole year	—	344	2,378
7. Civilian in-patients included above:—			
(a) Number treated	143,942	142,941	128,865
(b) Average occupied beds	9,766	9,523	8,564
8. Total ordinary expenditure:‡£	1,142,938	1,211,448	1,342,127
9. Payments by authorities in aid of expenditure on naval or military patients£	—	19,500	150,920
10. Ordinary expenditure falling upon the normal sources of hospital income:‡£	1,142,938	1,191,948	1,191,207

* See note 19 on page 52.

† In this table the figures of St. Bartholomew's Hospital are included. Country branches and Convalescent Homes are not included. In some cases, naval and military patients are treated in these branches as well as at the parent Hospital. The figures of naval and military patients refer to patients treated "by understanding with the authorities."

‡ Ordinary expenditure includes Maintenance, Administration, and Rent, Rates and Taxes, but not interest on loans, contributions in aid of Convalescent Homes or Country branches, or capital expenditure.

Although these changes are the combined result of a number of causes operating at more than one hundred different institutions, the general comparison will give some idea of the way in which the war has affected the work and expenditure of the London voluntary Hospitals taken as a whole.

The average number of occupied beds increased between 1913 and 1915 from 9,766 to 10,942. As 2,378 of these beds were accounted for in 1915 by the admission of naval or military patients, the average number of beds occupied by civilian patients fell from 9,766 to 8,564. To put the same change in another way, the treatment of 28,645 naval or military patients in 1915 was accompanied by a decrease of 15,077 in the number of civilian in-patients, leaving a net increase of 13,568 in the total number of persons admitted to the wards.

The total ordinary expenditure, which in 1913 was £1,142,938, had risen in 1915 to £1,342,127, an increase of £199,189. In so far as this increase was due to the treatment of naval or military patients, it was partially covered by contributions from the authorities amounting to £150,920. The balance, amounting to £48,269, represents the additional ordinary expenditure* which fell on the funds of the voluntary Hospitals of London during 1915.

Objects and Methods of the Reports.

The object of the detailed tables in the body of the Report is to assist hospital managers, and others interested, in controlling expenditure, and thus reducing as far as possible that part of the increase in cost which is not represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the expenditure at each Hospital with the expenditure at other Hospitals, and with the average of those Hospitals with which it is most comparable. Increases which are common to all Hospitals can thus be distinguished from those which are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average; and even so the Report must not be assumed necessarily to imply any criticism of the excesses above the average. It only gives the figures as matters for investigation on the part of those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of expenditure, the following special principles are observed in the preparation of the Reports:—

(a) The comparisons are limited to the items of expenditure which are the more capable of control. Certain items are thus excluded, sometimes because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, sometimes because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These include the following, viz.: Repairs and other Establishment Charges, Official Salaries and Pensions, Finance, and Rent, Rates and Taxes.† It will therefore be borne in mind that

* See note † on page 7.

† Tables containing all the expenditure except Rent, Rates and Taxes can be found in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals.

wherever in this Report a total or an average cost per bed or per out-patient attendance is stated, the figure is exclusive of the above mentioned charges, and that variations in the figures cannot be explained by reference to variations in these items.

(b) The Hospitals are, as far as practicable, arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals whose work is more or less closely comparable, and the group system is followed in all calculations of averages. This is not intended to prevent comparisons between Hospitals in different groups, a process for which, in fact, special facilities are provided in the preliminary alphabetical tables on pages 24 to 29. In the case of Hospitals which cannot be arranged in groups, the comparisons are confined to the preliminary tables and no group averages are calculated.

(c) The comparisons are made not only for the total expenditure on the various controllable items put together, but also for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, viz.: Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (maintenance), and Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions. This sub-division is intended to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess which seems to require justification. It must be borne in mind, however, that Hospitals where direct labour is employed to carry out work (such as, for example, the manufacture of drugs), which at other Hospitals is paid for in the purchase price, will show a proportionately larger expenditure on Salaries and Wages and a correspondingly smaller expenditure on [say] Surgery and Dispensary or whatever the special heading may be.* Differences due to this cause cancel out in the comparisons of total expenditure.†

Such statistical particulars as are available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. This table shows the average length of stay of in-patients, and the average number of attendances per out-patient. In the present issue of the Report, as in the last, columns are added giving the statistics relating to naval and military patients included in the figures of in-patients.

The group tables are preceded by general alphabetical tables giving particulars of work done, total expenditure, and cost per occupied bed and per out-patient attendance (in respect of the items controllable from year to year) for all the institutions. This introductory section now forms in itself a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London which observe the Revised Uniform System of Accounts.‡

In drawing conclusions from any of the tables it must be understood that they profess to give only the material for a comparison of outlay, and the question in each case remains, how far a given cost above the average is justifiable, or whether a given cost below the average is attained at a sacrifice of some element of full efficiency. For this purpose many considerations must

* Only in the cases of laundry staff and staff employed on annual cleaning or establishment renewals and repairs is this source of difference removed by transfers made in the course of preparing the Report (see notes 14 and 15 on page 51).

† Except that in the case of articles purchased the cost includes an allowance for various expenses incurred by the seller (e.g. Rent, Rates, Establishment, Depreciation, etc.) which are not included in this Report in the case of work done on the premises.

‡ See note 20 on page 52.

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.								
	Beds							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special (a)	Paying	Total (b)	Average number in daily occupation (b)		
Alexandra (Children — Hip Disease)	none	68	none	none	none	68	66	80	297
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	28	18·8	285	20·3
Belgrave (Children) ...	24	16	none	— ¹	none	40	36·8	745	18
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	26	20·4	191	38·1
Bolingbroke ²¹ ...	none	84	none	20	6	60	49·9	781	22·1
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	none	none	14	none	none	14	9·87	185	20
Cancer... ..	— ¹	131 ¹	none	none	none	131	93	778	45
Canning Town Women's Settlement ²²	14 ¹	10 ¹	none	2 ¹	none	26	23·2	295	27·25
Central London Ophthalmic...	none	28	none	none	none	28	17·72	355	18·38
Central London Throat, &c.	none	30	none	none	none	30	26	677	14
Charing Cross ²³ ...	62	71	none	167	none	300	205	2,989	24·8
Chelsea (Women) ...	none	none	none	50 ¹	— ¹	50	48·7	879	20·2
Cheyne (Children, long period)	— ¹	50 ¹	none	none	none	50	48·64	83	218·5
City of London (Chest) ..	175	none	none	none	none	175	156	732	71
City of London (Lying-in) ...	none	none	58	none	3	61	46	1,100	18·4
Clapham (Lying-in)...	none	none	50	none	none	50	31·75	660	17·8
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	none	none	33	none	none	33	21	549	14
East Ham (Cottage)...	— ¹	25 ¹	none	none	none	25	17	167	38
East London (Children) ...	56	47	none	23	none	126	111·81	1,538	26·64
Eltham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	20 ¹	none	none	2 ¹	22	12·6	198	21·9
Finchley (Cottage) ...	— ¹	18 ¹	none	2	none	20	18	288	22
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	none	none	none	none	38	38	29·88	469	28·5
French ...	29	33	6	6	none	74	51·20	689	27·12
General (Lying-in) ...	none	none	86	none	none	36	30	811	14
German ...	87	77	none	8	12	184	168	1,557	36
Gordon (Fistula, &c.) ...	none	— ¹	none	none	25 ¹	25	19	811	21
Great Northern ...	42	60	none	108	14	224	205	2,742	29·33
Grosvenor (Women)...	12	22	none	3 ¹	— ¹	37	25	371	24·86
Guy's ...	228	295	8	88	24	643	556·7	9,384	21·7
Hampstead & N.W. London ...	42	69	none	16	14	141	104·6	1,232	31·2
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	none	22 ¹	22	18·19	268	23·32
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	none	none	none	4	52	56	55	29	250
Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	— ¹	57 ¹	none	none	— ¹	57	41	380	39·5
Hospital for Consumption...	333	none	none	none	— ¹	333	310·8	1,757	62·9
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	— ¹	57 ¹	none	none	none	57	25·33	789	11·73
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	— ¹	57 ¹	none	none	none	57	25·33	789	11·73
London Throat ...	— ¹	14 ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	14	7·6	406	6·8

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

(a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients, admitted by understanding with the authorities, have been returned separately, they are here included under "Other special."

(b) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals see note 18 on page 52.

TABLE I.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1915.

OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)			HOSPITAL
Casualties *	Lying-in *	Others	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1915	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients	
			(b)	(b)	(b)				
none	none	49	49	1,000	20·41	—	—	—	Alexandra.
78	none	187	265	576	2·17	—	—	—	Beckenham.
1,003	none	8,294	9,297	32,115	3·45	—	—	—	Belgrave.
148	none	564	712	4,046	5·68	32	2,470	6·77	Blackheath.
4,151	none	1,547	5,698	26,168	4·59	169	4,261	11·68	Bolingbroke.
none	185	none	185	2,400	12·97	—	—	—	British Hospital for Mothers.
none	none	1,424	1,424	16,154	11·34	—	—	—	Cancer.
465	none	3,870	4,335	13,735	3·17	—	—	—	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
529	none	10,576	11,105	29,206	2·63	—	—	—	Central London Ophthalmic.
none	none	10,358	10,358	45,002	4·34	81	2,971	8·14	Central London Throat, &c.
10,013	205	10,601	20,819	75,875	3·64	694	28,676	78·56	Charing Cross.
none	none	3,401	3,401	9,409	2·77	—	—	—	Chelsea.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Cheyne.
none	none	6,850	6,850	28,710	4·19	—	—	—	City of London (Chest).
none	658	none	658	8,225	12·50	—	—	—	City of London (Lying-in).
none	350	none	350	4,200	12·00	—	—	—	Clapham (Lying-in).
none	1,166	none	1,166	23,587	20·23	—	—	—	East End Mothers'.
2,668	none	none	2,668	15,468	5·80	29	2,017	5·53	East Ham.
3,856	none	20,770	24,126	66,098	2·74	—	—	—	East London.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Eltham.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Finchley.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
1,490	43	4,592	6,125	18,992	3·10	150	5,178	14·19	French.
none	870	none	870	9,570	11·00	—	—	—	General (Lying-in).
1,045	none	6,249	7,294	32,752	4·49	—	—	—	German.
none	none	700	700	2,995	4·28	—	—	—	Gordon.
13,277	none	9,838	23,115	90,135	3·90	626	25,209	69·07	Great Northern.
none	none	1,222	1,222	5,798	4·74	65†	1,027†	2·8†	Grosvenor.
51,474	2,926	56,582	110,932	457,877	4·13	843	10,711	29·35	Guy's.
14,058	none	5,094	19,152	45,812	2·39	198	10,790	29·56	Hampstead.
—	—	—	none	—	—	12	261	·72	Hornsey (Cottage).
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.
850	none	1,696	2,546	6,369	2·50	—	—	—	Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham.
none	none	3,668	3,668	27,670	7·54	253†	12,976†	33·53†	Hospital for Consumption.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
none	none	10,364	10,364	47,883	4·59	191	3,520	9·64	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.
none	none	2,385	2,385	9,425	3·95	—	—	—	London Throat.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† The War Office have reserved 10 beds in the Grosvenor Hospital for Women for Nurses of the Territorial Field Nursing Service.

‡ Discharged soldiers through Insurance and Local Authorities.

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							
	Beds							Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special (a)	Paying	Total	Average number in daily occupation (b)	
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	—	—	none	—	—	70	70.5	450
Hospital for Sick Children...	95	105	none	20	none	220	205.5	2,958
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	none	none	none	52	15	67	66.5	1,056
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	51	92	none	—	8	151	135	1,314
Infants ...	50	none	none	none	none	50	38.5	343
Italian ...	—	56	none	none	none	56	46	751
Kensington and Fulham ...	—	15	none	none	3	18	13	223
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	—	—	none	—	—	13	9	153
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	—	68	none	none	2	70	39	671
King's College † ...	48†	46†	none	709†	—	803†	653†	12,898†
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	—	46	none	none	none	46	37.66	438
London Fever ...	none	none	none	none	160	160	72	949
London Homeopathic ²⁴ ...	100	49	none	4	11	164	108	1,361
London ...	408	457	9	48	none	922	874	18,100
London Lock (Male)...	none	23	none	none	17	40	32	336
" " (Female) ...	none	115	none	none	30	145	110	628
London Temperance...	54	58	none	4	none	116	92	1,289
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	none	none	20	none	none	20	13.01	342
Memorial, Mildmay Park ...	—	27	none	none	3	30	20.60	251
Metropolitan ²⁵ † ...	56†	62†	none†	242†	none†	360†	145†	1,590†
Middlesex ...	113	154	10	73	none	350	310.52	5,136
Middlesex Cancer ...	none	none	none	49	none	49	46.43	180
Mildmay Mission ...	—	50	none	none	none	50	37.70	584
Miller ...	24	32	none	10	none	66	66.88	916
National Hospital (Heart) ²⁶	24	none	none	none	none	24	24	181
National Hospital (Paralysed)	131	7	none	none	29	167	146	975
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	—	31	none	none	4	35	30.33	486
New Hospital (Women) ...	26	27	4	9	5	71	66.75	1,308
Norwood (Cottage) ...	—	30	none	2	2	34	32.75	675
Paddington Green (Children) ²⁷	24	18	none	4	none	46	35	661
Passmore Edwards, Acton (Cottage)	—	28	none	none	2	30	26.61	311
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	—	57	none	none	1	58	37.81	553
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	—	28	none	2	none	30	18.98	279
Poplar ²⁸ ...	18	63	none	34	none	115	80.3	1,642
Prince of Wales's ...	51	62	none	12	none	125	111	1,561
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	none	none	87	none	none	87	62.4	1,817

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

(a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients, admitted by understanding with the authorities, have been returned separately, they are here included under "Other special."

(b) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 18 on page 52 and Table I of each Group.

† See note 6 on p. 50.

TABLE I.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1915.

OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)			HOSPITAL
Casualties	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1915	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients	
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
none	none	2,337	2,337	22,871	9.79	98	5,735	15.71	Hospital for Epilepsy.
873	none	22,408	23,281	84,769	3.64	—	—	—	Hospital for Sick Children.
none	none	3,778	3,778	14,119	3.74	—	—	—	Hospital for Women, Soho.
—	—	—	none	—	—	743	29,295	80.26	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
none	none	982	982	3,560	3.63	—	—	—	Infants.
not recorded	not recorded	3,773	3,773	8,257	2.19	265	7,877	21.58	Italian.
1,637	none	6,606	8,243	31,907	3.87	—	—	—	Kensington and Fulham.
306	none	3,022	3,328	8,552	2.57	—	—	—	Kensington Dispensary.
—	—	—	none	—	—	226	4,261	11.67	King Edward Memorial.
8,290†	56†	8,151†	16,497†	69,395†	3.42†	9,911†	187,782†	514.47†	King's College.†
1,640	none	1,646	3,286	11,685	3.56	9	255	.70	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.
—	—	—	none	—	—	81	1,640	4.49	London Fever.
1,940	none	8,405	10,345	55,323	5.35	77	2,335	6.40	London Homeopathic.
72,357	3,250	73,900	149,507	523,403	3.50	2,171	67,175	184.04	London.
none	none	3,284	3,284	32,645	9.94	33	1,098	3.01	London Lock (Male).
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	" " (Female).
14,108	none	5,438	19,546	75,710	3.87	189	7,334	20.09	London Temperance.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Maternity Charity.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Memorial.
13,264†	none†	21,261†	34,525†	130,680†	3.79†	541†	16,377†	44.87†	Metropolitan.†
27,532	427	14,612	42,571	155,211	3.65	356	9,964	27.80	Middlesex.
none	none	145	145	724	4.99	—	—	—	Middlesex Cancer.
—	none	11,306	11,306	33,959	3.00	—	—	—	Mildmay Mission.
11,396	94	10,250	21,740	83,616	3.85	51	3,192	8.70	Miller.
none	none	1,577	1,577	15,049	9.54	—	—	—	National Hospital (Heart).
none	none	3,123	3,123	48,044	15.38	245	9,800	26.85	" " (Paralysed)
235	none	none	235	640	2.72	18	294	.81	Nelson.
none	none	7,870	7,870	34,486	4.38	—	—	—	New Hospital.
—	—	—	none	—	—	153	311	8.53	Norwood.
4,016	none	11,095	15,111	45,631	3.02	—	—	—	Paddington Green.
1,452	none	none	1,452	7,316	5.04	38	1,450	3.97	Passmore Edwards, Acton.
—	—	—	none	—	—	188	2,290	6.27	Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
34,749	none	4,651	39,400	71,509	1.81	149	3,968	10.87	Poplar.
14,992	none	8,202	23,194	78,694	3.39	146	5,743	15.73	Prince of Wales's.
none	4,054	none	4,054	25,040	6.18	—	—	—	Queen Charlotte's.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities (see note 6 on page 50).

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							
	Beds							Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special (a)	Paying	Total (b)	Average number in daily occupation (c)	
Queen's (Children) ...	65	55	none	14	none	134	135	2,029
Royal Eye ...	none	38	none	none	4	42	33	567
Royal Free ...	46	104	none	25	none	175	153	2,346
Royal Hospital (Chest) ^{20†} ...	80†	none†	none†	none†	none†	80†	56†	370†
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	—	85	none	none	none	85	56	917
Royal London Ophthalmic	none	118	none	none	none	118	110.99	2,188
Royal National Orthopaedic...	none	184	none	none	none	184	136.4	1,434
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ²⁰	64	34	none	8	none	106	76.50	1,112
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	—	40	none	none	none	40	29.89	790
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	—	66	none	none	none	66	45.5	283
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	29	15	none	none	4	48	39.9	128
St. George's ²¹ ...	150	180	none	19	none	349	312.14	4,503
St. John's (Skin) ...	40	none	none	none	none	40	32.62	219
St. John's, Lewisham ...	29	29	none	none	2	60	44	464
St. Luke's House (for Dying)	35	none	none	none	none	35	27.66	150
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	none	52	none	none	none	52	42	695
St. Mary's ...	107	127	none	64	none	298	247.3	3,708
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ²²	21	22	none	none	none	43	37.85	582
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	—	24	none	—	—	24	22	156
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	none	26	none	none	6	32	29	486
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	—	25	none	none	none	25	12.43	145
St. Thomas's† ...	160†	314†	24†	444†	none†	939 †	679.68 †	9,993†
Salvation Army Maternity (Lying-in)	none	none	50	none	none	50	44	451
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	none	67	none	none	none	67	52	1,015
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	none	20	none	none	none	20	14.9	45
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	86	109	none	150	none	345	215.5	1,935
„ (Branch) ...	13	25	none	10	2	50	36.26	668
Stoke Newington (Women)...	—	26	none	none	—	26	16	163
University College ²³ ...	150	224	31	42	none	447	324.5	4,366
Victoria (Children) ²⁴ ...	56	56	none	8	none	120	84.2	1,233
West End (Nervous) Diseases	68	none	none	none	4	72	66.5	305
Western Ophthalmic ...	—	16	none	none	—	16	15.3	393
West Ham ...	38	60	none	50	none	148	124	1,648
West London... ..	38	70	none	70	none	178	170.44	2,562
Westminster ...	94	100	none	19	none	213	179	2,045
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	—	29	none	11	1	41	22.32	406
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage) ²⁵	—	14	none	none	none	14	6.94	159

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

(a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients, admitted by understanding with the authorities, have been returned separately, they are here included under "Other special."

(b) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 18 on page 52 and Table I. of each Group.

† See note 6 on page 50.

TABLE I.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Casualties	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1915	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
Queen's.	30,685	none	11,540	42,225	98,346	2.33	—	—	—
Royal Eye.	3,213	none	18,736	21,949	64,446	2.94	53	2,173	5.95
Royal Free.	22,343	315	10,313	32,971	115,375	3.50	264	7,413	20.31
Royal Hospital (Chest).†	none†	none†	3,687†	3,687†	17,774†	4.82†	162†	8,360†	22.90†
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	2,883	none	2,586	5,469	19,976	3.65	324	9,931	27.21
Royal London Ophthalmic.	2,962	none	45,073	48,035	123,783	2.58	119	2,701	7.40
Royal National Orthopaedic.	none	none	2,000	2,000	31,368	15.68	1,102	32,476	88.98
Royal Waterloo.	1,048	none	5,826	6,874	22,068	3.21	—	—	—
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	406	none	15,770	16,176	38,359	2.37	38	706	1.93
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	—	—	—	none	—	—	225	13,781	37.76
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
St. George's.	11,603	189	13,102	24,894	102,503	4.12	445	15,231	41.73
St. John's (Skin).	none	none	7,572	7,572	35,735	4.72	—	—	—
St. John's, Lewisham.	351	none	881	1,182	9,164	7.75	198	9,788	26.82
St. Luke's House.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mark's.	none	none	1,874	1,874	6,166	3.29	—	—	—
St. Mary's.	20,715	33	17,536	38,284	103,103	2.69	261	8,893	24.36
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	5,474	none	4,563	10,037	33,007	3.29	—	—	—
St. Monica's.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
St. Peter's.	none	none	2,697	2,697	35,511	13.17	—	—	—
St. Saviour's.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
St. Thomas's.†	36,641†	969†	24,934†	62,544†	246,652†	3.94†	2,251†	83,121†	241.43†
Salvation Army Maternity.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Samaritan Free.	none	none	3,403	3,403	12,300	3.61	—	—	—
Santa Claus Home.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	5,168	none	none	5,168	21,765	4.21	671	25,555	70.01
„ (Branch).	4,960	none	2,841	7,801	31,493	4.04	18	537	1.47
Stoke Newington.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
University College.	19,656	1,881	37,359	58,896	169,645	2.88	927	31,518	86.35
Victoria.	2,128	none	14,714	16,842	65,629	3.90	314	10,392	28.47
West End.	none	none	2,943	2,943	34,230	11.63	82	6,342	17.38
Western Ophthalmic.	none	none	10,374	10,374	26,020	2.51	—	—	—
West Ham.	24,270	none	12,799	37,069	131,449	3.55	296	8,933	24.47
West London.	22,438	none	12,316	34,754	147,687	4.25	481	19,197	52.59
Westminster.	7,820	157	5,285	13,262	57,098	4.31	405	23,174	63.49
Wimbledon.	—	—	—	none	—	—	74	1,491	4.08
Woolwich and Plumstead.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

B

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	MAINTENANCE						
		Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Establishment Charges	Salaries, Wages, &c.	Miscellaneous	
		12 to 14	12	12 and 14	12 and 15	12, 14 and 15	12	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	66	1,077 1 0 ¹⁴	221 2 2	895 2 9 ¹⁴	208 7 1 ¹⁴	978 0 3 ¹⁴	56 18 8	
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	16	485 14 6	171 0 10	250 3 3 ¹⁴	142 6 9	335 16 8 ¹⁴	20 6 0	
Belgrave (Children) ...	36	913 18 6	482 9 5	1,047 11 4	264 0 6	1,012 1 11	83 3 1	
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	20	648 10 4	304 16 8	461 7 9	163 19 1	361 13 7	43 17 2	
Bolingbroke ...	50	1,923 18 11	718 15 4	1,492 4 9	297 0 8	1,778 19 0	80 5 5	
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	10	332 13 8 ¹⁴	109 8 6	287 10 11 ¹⁴	26 19 7	190 10 1 ¹⁴	25 3 3	
Cancer ...	93	3,532 6 1	2,504 14 6	3,124 3 2	1,903 5 6	4,211 7 1	401 0 9	
Canning Town Women's Settlement	23	662 17 5	334 12 2	538 2 3 ¹⁴	93 15 4 ¹⁴	562 3 1 ¹⁴	35 16 7	
Central London Ophthalmic	18	618 4 2	176 16 5	439 4 4	91 18 3	637 19 2	44 2 8	
Central London Throat, &c.	26	805 19 4	834 18 1	763 7 11	314 1 11	987 10 9	124 13 10	
Charing Cross ...	205	6,430 9 11	2,072 5 10	5,857 7 8	1,515 18 1	6,825 8 3	577 2 8	
Chelsea (Women) ...	49	1,647 5 0	803 15 5	1,435 19 1	176 16 2	1,277 18 0	129 15 3	
Cheyne (Children—long period)	49	651 3 0	150 18 1	586 18 6	141 11 2	854 16 10	32 9 11	
City of London (Chest) ...	156	4,744 0 7	1,191 9 10	2,404 19 1	294 17 0	3,954 4 10	182 3 5	
City of London (Lying-in)	46	1,112 11 7	245 12 0	1,198 15 7	265 6 10	1,071 6 1	42 13 7	
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	32	852 7 4 ¹⁴	95 6 8	579 8 7 ¹⁴	33 9 9 ¹⁴	441 16 2 ¹⁴	21 13 3	
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	21	442 7 3	168 10 2	400 9 4	38 18 6	454 2 8	20 13 0	
East Ham (Cottage) ...	17	373 12 3	136 8 11	219 0 11	40 10 9	331 1 9	22 8 6	
East London (Children) ...	112	2,080 0 4	1,069 5 11	2,408 3 10 ¹⁴	526 11 8 ¹⁴	3,594 10 8 ¹⁴	123 9 9	
Eltham (Cottage) ...	13	286 1 2	65 0 4	239 18 1	196 17 2	252 7 8	20 12 7	
Finchley (Cottage) ...	18	353 19 3	122 11 6	346 13 4	105 13 1	278 3 4	18 1 2	
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	30	1,454 1 2	256 16 1	1,073 17 2	190 17 6	1,023 10 10	56 13 11	
French ...	51	1,598 19 10	817 10 5	936 16 4	311 18 9	1,352 12 4	173 12 4	
General (Lying-in) ...	30	769 9 10	295 5 2	786 7 8	181 4 6	732 14 5	50 1 3	
German ...	168	6,251 6 5 ¹⁴	1,722 16 0	2,119 0 9 ¹⁴	348 14 8 ¹⁴	2,406 8 8 ¹⁴	88 17 8	
Gordon (Fistula, &c.) ...	19	666 16 8	141 5 2	360 4 7	78 19 5	409 6 5	44 6 9	
Great Northern ...	205	5,923 12 1	3,291 0 7	4,656 4 9	1,199 10 5 ¹⁴	6,186 0 9 ¹⁴	299 8 9	
Grosvenor (Women) ...	25	684 3 11	391 8 1	606 2 4	68 18 0	629 10 7	57 2 5	
Guy's ...	557	20,120 4 4 ¹⁴	7,128 10 5	15,964 5 7 ¹⁴	9,901 4 5 ¹⁴	22,133 7 1 ¹⁴	1,483 7 9	
Hampstead ...	105	4,056 18 2	1,390 13 1	2,396 14 6	465 8 0	3,172 2 2	147 14 0	
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	18	492 9 2	206 1 9	329 17 5	97 6 4	333 16 2	23 10 1	
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	55	639 5 7	65 16 9	436 17 9	272 4 7	409 19 3	43 4 0	
Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	41	618 13 3	335 3 0	564 7 8	113 14 4	570 14 6	90 13 8	
Hospital for Consumption	311	10,714 14 3	1,923 5 7	5,219 9 9	1,618 10 9	9,362 19 7	576 12 5	
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	25	989 5 0	784 17 4	1,224 6 7	529 19 10	1,664 8 9	225 4 5	
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	8	203 0 1	144 14 6	236 5 10	24 7 0	383 6 6	23 19 1	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

TABLE II.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	MAINTENANCE—contd.				ADMINISTRATION				Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Beds occupied	HOSPITAL
		Total Maintenance	Management	Finance	Total Administration	Total Maintenance	Management	Finance	Total Administration				
		12 and 15	12 and 15	12	12 and 15	12 and 15	12 and 15	12	12 and 15				
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Alexandra.	66	3,436 11 11	535 11 2	101 12 1	637 3 3	193 14 4 ¹⁴	4,267 9 6						Alexandra.
Beckenham.	16	1,405 8 0	26 11 5	24 9 1	51 0 6	14 15 6	1,471 4 0						Beckenham.
Belgrave.	36	3,803 4 9	278 14 6	66 14 1	345 8 7	281 9 5	4,430 2 9						Belgrave.
Blackheath.	20	1,984 4 7	23 9 2	nil	23 9 2	48 13 4	2,056 7 1						Blackheath.
Bolingbroke.	50	6,291 4 1	253 6 1	13 5 6	266 11 7	21 13 7	6,579 9 3						Bolingbroke.
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).	10	972 6 0	35 12 6	nil	35 12 6	72 11 7	1,080 10 1 ¹⁴						British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).
Cancer.	93	15,676 17 1	883 2 3	419 3 8	1,302 5 11	401 0 5	17,380 3 5						Cancer.
Canning Town Women's Settlement.	23	2,327 6 10	28 9 6	nil	28 9 6	61 15 0	2,317 11 4						Canning Town Women's Settlement.
Central London Ophthalmic.	18	2,008 5 0	215 8 9	97 12 10	313 1 7	363 6 1	2,684 12 8						Central London Ophthalmic.
Central London Throat, &c.	26	3,830 11 10	316 17 2	27 2 2	343 19 4	193 12 9	4,368 3 11						Central London Throat, &c.
Charing Cross.	205	23,278 12 5	810 9 0	2,601 7 6	3,411 16 6	667 0 8	27,357 9 7						Charing Cross.
Chelsea (Women).	49	5,471 8 11	493 14 9	173 18 4	667 13 1	293 3 2	6,432 5 2						Chelsea (Women).
Cheyne.	49	2,417 17 6	318 19 10	nil	318 19 10	90 13 6	2,827 10 10						Cheyne.
City of London (Chest).	156	12,771 14 9	1,009 8 3	468 14 10	1,478 3 1	218 15 0	14,468 12 10						City of London (Chest).
City of London (Lying-in).	46	3,936 5 8	306 17 5	4 1 4	310 18 9	233 12 0	4,480 16 5 ¹⁴						City of London (Lying-in).
Clapham (Lying-in).	32	2,024 1 9	70 16 8	nil	70 16 8	162 16 9 ¹⁴	2,257 15 2 ¹⁴						Clapham (Lying-in).
East End Mothers' (Lying-in).	21	1,525 0 11	123 7 7	2 12 6	126 0 1	63 1 10	1,714 2 10 ¹⁴						East End Mothers' (Lying-in).
East Ham.	17	1,123 3 1	35 11 4	nil	35 11 4	4 17 7	1,163 12 0						East Ham.
East London.	112	9,802 2 2	575 16 2	135 2 0	710 18 2	321 11 10 ¹⁴	10,834 12 2						East London.
Eltham.	13	1,060 17 0	15 13 0	nil	15 13 0	20 13 4	1,097 3 4 ¹⁴						Eltham.
Finchley.	18	1,225 1 8	82 4 7	4 0 7	86 5 2	17 19 8	1,329 6 6 ¹⁴						Finchley.
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	30	4,055 16 8	100 14 6	nil	100 14 6	543 13 4	4,700 4 6						Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
French.	51	5,191 10 0	469 1 1	10 10 0	479 11 1	404 3 3	6,075 4 4						French.
General (Lying-in).	30	2,815 2 10	220 0 4	45 0 0	265 0 4	301 10 1	3,381 13 3 ¹⁴						General (Lying-in).
German.	168	12,937 4 2	683 17 10	85 6 4	769 4 2	320 5 0 ¹⁴	14,026 13 4						German.
Gordon.	19	1,700 19 0	260 1 0	nil	260 1 0	205 7 3	2,166 7 3						Gordon.
Great Northern.	205	21,555 17 4	925 9 10	1,041 9 3	1,966 19 1	514 8 3	24,037 4 8						Great Northern.
Grosvenor.	25	2,437 5 4	217 12 4	3 1 9	220 14 1	270 16 8	2,923 16 1						Grosvenor.
Guy's.	557	76,730 19 7	1,423 8 10	890 16 6	2,314 5 4	3,262 7 3 ¹⁴	82,307 12 2						Guy's.
Hampstead.	105	11,639 9 11	595 8 8	55 15 9	651 4 5	562 17 0	12,843 11 4						Hampstead.
Hornsey.	18	1,483 0 11	19 0 9	2 6 4	21 7 1	68 12 11	1,573 0 11 ¹⁴						Hornsey.
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.	55	1,867 7 11	87 12 1	nil	87 12 1	123 5 0	2,078 5 0						Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.
Hospital and Home, Sydenham.	41	2,393 6 5	37 0 8	nil	37 0 8	20 17 4	2,351 4 5						Hospital and Home, Sydenham.
Hospital for Consumption.	311	29,415 12 4	1,550 19 8	508 4 7	2,059 4 3	1,326 4 6	32,301 1 1 ¹⁴						Hospital for Consumption.
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	25	5,418 1 11	417 16 6	123 10 0	541 6 6	186 17 4	6,146 5 9						Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.	8	1,015 13 0	162 17 10	10 18 2	173 16 0	91 18 11	1,281 7 11						Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	71	£ s. d. 1,705 12 4	£ s. d. 736 19 3	£ s. d. 1,082 10 0	£ s. d. 236 4 9	£ s. d. 1,486 12 3	£ s. d. 165 5 5
Hospital for Sick Children	206	3,828 15 10	1,774 15 11	4,665 10 3 ¹⁴	838 18 6 ¹⁴	6,976 10 2 ¹⁴	488 6 2
Hospital for Women, Soho	67	1,714 19 3	848 6 3	1,368 2 11	194 11 10	1,796 0 9	75 5 8
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	135	5,041 5 5	900 1 5	2,598 1 2	582 18 9	1,781 17 11	122 9 9
Infants ...	34	685 3 3 ¹⁴	88 12 8	1,016 9 5 ¹⁴	223 2 0 ¹⁴	538 2 9 ¹⁴	63 9 11
Italian ...	46	1,530 2 3 ¹⁴	388 16 9	939 16 5 ¹⁴	173 14 11 ¹⁴	373 7 3 ¹⁰	78 10 0
Kensington and Fulham ...	13	417 13 1	354 13 10	334 15 10	28 2 0	651 12 6	35 5 2
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	9	216 5 11	110 3 1	214 19 7	43 14 5	453 15 3	13 17 0
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	39	1,087 13 9	203 11 11	864 0 4	85 6 11	713 3 8	18 10 0
King's College† ...	139 (cliv.) 51 (mil.)	29,570 13 8	8,045 6 2	13,900 6 2	2,246 6 4	11,762 11 11	561 17 2
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	38	792 6 5 ¹⁴	211 19 9	463 16 5 ¹⁴	156 12 4 ¹⁴	489 13 6 ¹⁴	27 1 7
London Fever ...	72	2,741 5 6 ¹⁴	290 4 2	3,361 11 1 ¹⁴	912 5 9 ¹⁴	3,189 17 3 ¹⁴	85 15 11
London Homoeopathic ...	108	3,344 7 5 ¹⁷	1,448 12 9	3,001 5 8	983 12 9	4,088 19 8	297 9 1
London ...	874	35,521 10 8 ¹⁴	10,922 15 4	25,507 1 6 ¹⁴	6,735 16 5 ¹⁴	49,064 15 5 ¹⁴	2,526 3 7
London Lock (Male) ...	32	808 0 0	1,165 18 1	637 19 2	140 3 10	752 14 1	52 16 3
" " (Female) ...	110	2,502 19 5 ¹⁴	517 0 1	1,862 3 8 ¹⁴	250 1 0 ¹⁴	1,026 18 1 ¹⁴	29 16 4
London Temperance ...	92	2,754 3 1	974 4 7	1,915 5 2	376 16 7	3,280 0 3	149 18 3
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	13	359 13 7	31 1 6	177 4 2	3 18 6	162 3 1	7 0 6
Memorial, Mildmay Park...	21	614 19 9	134 18 11	490 17 2	136 2 7	543 14 3	27 3 6
Metropolitan† ...	100 (cliv.) 43 (mil.)	3,639 17 8	2,425 17 1	3,322 0 9	241 16 2	4,442 17 9	276 0 0
Middlesex ...	311	10,490 11 5 ¹⁷	2,864 16 7	8,911 3 10 ¹⁴	2,920 13 2 ¹⁴	11,297 17 0 ¹⁴	776 14 3
Middlesex Cancer ...	46	1,363 15 6	372 8 7	1,158 9 2 ¹⁴	435 12 2 ¹⁴	1,491 16 2 ¹⁴	100 10 6
Mildmay Mission ...	38	1,057 16 2	348 11 1	858 8 1	60 5 2	1,463 5 4	60 18 11
Miller ...	67	1,978 10 1	1,067 4 6	1,671 12 10	194 2 7	2,308 16 10	131 14 1
National Hospital (Heart)	24	619 10 3	570 5 11	570 4 9	76 17 3	683 9 1	65 18 7
National Hospital (Paralysed)	146	5,697 12 1	2,745 0 4	3,933 13 8	1,238 17 1	5,145 18 11	196 3 7
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	30	607 6 4	211 8 7	537 7 8	57 15 2	444 2 5	26 8 6
New Hospital (Women) ...	67	1,965 11 9	1,080 8 7	1,833 7 4	502 9 7	1,821 16 11	105 18 0
Norwood (Cottage) ...	33	879 9 2	240 0 5	407 7 8	127 7 1	393 7 8	25 5 7
Paddington Green (Children)	35	673 2 5	698 8 5	865 2 9	341 5 6	1,767 11 7	98 15 5
Passmore Edwards, Acton (Cottage)	27	552 5 4	160 7 9	388 8 10	60 16 3	358 10 10	21 14 8
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	38	723 2 0	223 15 1	523 0 8	153 13 1	365 11 2	45 0 6
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	19	484 7 8	204 10 6	296 9 3	59 11 4	406 18 1	45 12 9
Poplar ...	80	2,483 2 11 ¹⁴	934 3 6	2,179 13 4 ¹⁴	390 10 4 ¹⁴	3,183 2 3 ¹⁴	155 11 0
Prince of Wales's ...	111	3,030 1 3	1,688 18 10	2,188 6 9	380 12 2	3,806 3 3	132 4 9
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	62	1,695 1 7	654 0 1	2,188 8 11	396 2 8	1,558 1 8	178 11 1

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.
† See note 6 on page 50.

TABLE II.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1915.

MAINTEN- ANCE—contd.	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Beds occupied	HOSPITAL
	Total Maintenance	Management 12 and 16	Finance 12				
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
5,363 4 0	328 4 9	371 18 7	700 3 4	313 5 9	6,376 13 1	71	Hospital for Epilepsy.
18,567 16 10	628 17 5	463 8 7	1,092 6 0	1,570 13 0 ¹⁴	21,230 15 10	206	Hospital for Sick Children.
5,997 6 8	550 14 2	64 10 3	615 4 5	217 9 0	6,830 0 1	67	Hospital for Women, Soho.
11,026 14 5	347 3 1	nil	347 3 1	688 17 10	12,062 15 4	135	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
2,615 0 0	312 8 10	18 5 9	330 14 7	333 4 2	3,278 18 9	34	Infants.
3,484 7 7	231 12 7	151 18 10	383 11 5	282 9 7 ¹⁴	4,150 8 7	46	Italian.
1,822 2 5	232 19 5	21 2 6	254 1 11	210 8 10	2,286 13 2	13	Kensington and Fulham.
1,052 15 3	32 11 8	8 4 6	40 16 2	31 17 0	1,125 8 5	9	Kensington Dispensary.
2,972 6 7	118 5 4	nil	118 5 4	38 6 8	3,128 18 7	39	King Edward Memorial, Ealing.
66,087 1 2	1,252 19 7	141 13 1	1,394 12 8	1,715 15 9	69,197 9 7 ¹⁴	139 (cliv.) 51 (mil.)	King's College.
2,141 10 0	162 12 4	19 2 6	181 14 10	22 6 10 ¹⁴	2,345 11 8	38	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.
10,530 19 8	879 14 6	636 2 0	1,515 16 6	559 8 9 ¹⁴	12,606 4 11	73	London Fever.
13,114 7 4	296 10 6	nil	296 10 6	1,093 5 6	14,504 3 4	108	London Homoeopathic.
123,278 2 11	2,982 0 5	5,048 18 7	8,030 19 0	2,228 17 4 ¹⁴	138,537 19 3	874	London.
3,557 11 5	288 1 8	20 13 3	308 14 11	219 16 0	4,086 2 4	32	London Lock (Male).
5,888 18 7	390 1 9	344 12 3	734 14 0	274 12 10 ¹⁴	6,698 5 5	110	" " (Female).
9,450 7 11	569 3 0	97 2 5	666 5 5	263 3 0	10,397 16 4	92	London Temperance.
741 1 4	10 1 0	nil	10 1 0	15 7 3	766 9 7 ¹⁴	13	Maternity Charity (Lying-in).
1,947 16 2	74 17 7	0 12 0	75 9 7	150 8 10	2,173 14 7	21	Memorial.
16,348 9 5	1,106 5 5	1,048 14 4	2,154 19 9	412 14 10	18,916 4 0 ¹⁴	100 (cliv.) 43 (mil.)	Metropolitan.
37,261 16 3	1,620 7 9	641 9 8	2,261 17 5	2,146 2 1 ¹⁴	41,669 15 9	311	Middlesex.
4,922 12 1	210 11 2	160 7 5	370 18 7	347 5 2 ¹⁴	5,640 15 10	46	Middlesex Cancer.
3,849 4 9	230 8 11	6 9 3	236 18 2	177 5 0	4,263 7 11	38	Mildmay Mission.
7,352 0 11	408 3 9	469 11 0	877 14 9	36 2 3	8,265 17 11	67	Miller.
2,586 5 10	335 16 6	56 1 9	441 18 3	215 18 2	3,244 2 3	24	National Hospital (Heart).
18,957 5 8	1,308 14 9	375 7 6	1,684 2 3	963 2 8	21,604 10 7	146	" " (Paralysed).
1,884 8 8	42 1 8	11 19 1	54 0 9	69 0 0	2,007 9 5	30	Nelson.
7,309 12 2	550 13 0	72 7 11	623 0 11	430 4 9	8,362 17 10	67	New Hospital.
2,072 17 7	26 9 6	nil	26 9 6	115 14 4	2,215 1 5	33	Norwood.
4,444 6 1	342 8 5	88 18 8	431 7 1	271 10 3	5,147 3 5	35	Paddington Green.
1,541 18 8	64 19 4	6 2 4	71 1 8	29 15 0	1,642 15 4 ¹⁴	27	Passmore Edwards, Acton.
2,033 2 6	61 0 8	nil	61 0 8	19 8 11	2,113 12 1 ⁴	38	Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
1,497 9 7	101 9 3	17 14 1	119 3 4	4 16 11	1,621 9 10 ⁴	19	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
9,326 3 4	629 6 3	103 17 2	733 3 5	36 0 0	10,095 6 9	80	Poplar.
11,226 7 0	441 3 1	335 12 2	776 15 3	165 13 8	12,168 15 11	111	Prince of Wales's.
6,870 6 0	488 16 11	213 18 1	702 15 0	189 6 3	7,562 7 3 ¹⁴	62	Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	MAINTENANCE						
		Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Establishment Charges	Salaries, Wages, &c.	Miscellaneous	
		19 to 14	15	19 and 14	19 and 15	19, 14 and 15	19	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Queen's (Children) ...	135	3,145 3 11 ¹⁴	1,633 11 7	3,310 18 3 ¹⁴	951 1 9 10 ¹⁴	5,211 16 8 10 ¹⁴	226 13 9	
Royal Eye ...	33	1,169 1 7	607 17 6	1,020 16 5	247 10 4	1,328 13 1	109 6 9	
Royal Free ...	153	5,856 10 4 ¹⁴	3,164 18 0	4,624 13 10 ¹⁴	1,427 9 11 ¹⁴	5,903 14 5 ¹⁴	247 16 5	
Royal Hospital (Chest) † ...	56	2,262 14 5	759 19 5	1,377 17 9	276 0 3	2,059 5 8	153 11 6	
Royal Hospital, Richmond	56	1,745 8 2	467 6 4	1,215 17 2	288 17 6	1,174 8 4	117 15 1	
Royal London Ophthalmic	111	3,034 18 11	1,016 8 3	2,438 10 1	1,013 0 7	3,643 11 9	467 0 4	
Royal National Orthopaedic	136	4,209 7 4	1,048 4 5	2,534 4 11	1,096 18 8	3,022 4 9	323 5 2	
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	77	1,478 7 10	771 1 10	1,610 14 3	418 0 3	2,295 0 8	149 11 11	
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	30	865 2 10	525 7 4	589 9 5	280 0 2	994 8 4	125 18 1	
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	46	1,652 16 4	215 2 10	1,262 13 9	450 13 3	699 11 1	102 11 11	
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	40	988 17 5	221 19 5	825 17 0	282 18 8	1,031 9 0	55 14 8	
St. George's ...	312	12,331 11 4 ¹⁴	3,879 2 10	9,258 19 9 ¹⁴	2,028 9 2 ¹⁰	12,909 9 6 ¹⁴	608 6 9	
St. John's (Skin) ...	33	417 5 10	442 10 5	425 10 7	90 9 10	1,050 11 0	131 7 9	
St. John's, Lewisham ...	44	1,474 19 7	358 8 0	864 18 6	117 17 10	752 8 8	58 14 8	
St. Luke's House (for Dying)	28	630 15 6	58 0 2	435 18 3	61 10 7	416 10 4	37 8 0	
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	42	1,513 18 11	459 2 7	1,241 15 1	592 17 1	1,246 17 2	148 8 5	
St. Mary's ...	247	8,638 2 11	3,596 14 3	6,862 17 1	1,318 17 2	10,559 11 7	359 16 5	
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	38	994 9 5	421 8 9	810 15 7	120 4 11	1,274 14 10	48 8 4	
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	22	421 11 0	48 8 3	304 17 5	86 14 7	300 10 8	22 18 3	
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	29	865 2 11	1,098 13 4	826 4 6	170 16 3	998 15 10	75 10 0	
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	12	539 1 3	64 14 7	446 14 1	133 8 11	458 7 1	26 9 2	
St. Thomas's † ...	650	25,906 19 2	8,107 11 6	20,969 15 7	8,415 6 5 ¹⁰	23,830 12 11 ¹⁰	1,124 16 10	
Salvation Army Maternity (Lying-in)	44	645 18 10 ¹⁴	31 3 8	728 4 8 ¹⁴	170 17 3 ¹⁴	459 5 0 ¹⁴	17 19 5	
Samaritan Free (Women)	52	1,349 10 9	641 1 9	1,468 17 9	557 3 7	1,390 10 7	127 19 3	
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	15	242 1 7	21 2 0	174 18 6	183 12 4	192 1 11	15 15 11	
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	216	6,196 9 6 ¹⁴	1,796 13 8	3,629 13 2 ¹⁴	1,021 2 6 ¹⁴	3,941 10 7 ¹⁴	267 16 0	
„ (Branch) ...	36	1,361 3 5 ¹⁴	357 4 10	657 2 9 ¹⁴	240 17 2 ¹⁴	1,132 14 11 ¹⁴	59 13 2	
Stoke Newington (Women)	16	451 17 8	55 0 10	292 6 9	88 9 8	257 10 3	19 11 0	
University College ...	325	8,544 15 6 ¹⁷	3,314 14 7	7,689 13 1	825 8 4	8,755 17 2	344 17 0	
Victoria (Children) ...	84	2,282 18 3	1,215 14 4	2,046 0 3	453 14 1	2,854 11 6	220 1 6	
West End (Nervous Diseases)	67	1,898 8 8	842 13 4	1,342 9 4	215 2 1	1,858 2 5	142 14 4	
Western Ophthalmic ...	15	897 8 5	241 6 3	281 4 2	116 11 9	546 1 0	59 11 5	
West Ham ...	124	5,272 19 10	1,973 1 4	2,620 2 2 ¹⁴	430 11 11 ¹⁴	2,952 3 3 ¹⁴	177 16 0	
West London ...	170	4,838 9 10	2,686 12 2	3,551 15 4	537 7 3 ¹⁰	5,502 1 10 ¹⁰	191 19 8	
Westminster ...	179	6,868 16 6	2,802 9 3	4,227 13 9	987 3 4	6,748 9 2	324 12 7	
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	22	534 10 8	194 6 3	348 12 7	47 16 8	335 0 4	26 9 11	
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	7	234 13 6	60 19 1	224 6 0	67 10 7	206 1 8	17 10 5	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

† See note 6 on page 50.

TABLE II.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	ADMINISTRATION				Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Beds occupied	HOSPITAL
		Total Maintenance	Management	Finance	Total Administration				
		12 and 16	12 and 16	12	12 and 16				
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Queen's ...	135	14,494 5 11	782 14 11	641 11 7	1,424 6 6	323 2 8 ¹⁴	16,231 15 1	135	Queen's.
Royal Eye ...	33	4,483 5 8	387 0 2	0 17 4	387 17 6	505 7 10	5,376 11 0	33	Royal Eye.
Royal Free ...	153	21,225 2 11	1,141 7 4	228 5 7	1,369 12 11	392 9 6	22,987 5 4	153	Royal Free.
Royal Hospital (Chest) † ...	56	6,924 9 0	412 3 0	98 4 0	510 7 0	309 19 2	7,744 15 2†	56	Royal Hospital (Chest).
Royal Hospital, Richmond	56	5,009 12 7	363 2 6	129 1 0	492 3 6	10 11 0	5,512 7 1	56	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
Royal London Ophthalmic	111	11,663 9 11	954 6 5	313 19 6	1,268 5 11	2,030 17 11	14,962 13 9	111	Royal London Ophthalmic.
Royal National Orthopaedic	136	12,234 5 3	940 4 9	324 16 6	1,265 1 3	1,054 9 9	14,553 16 3	136	Royal National Orthopaedic.
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	77	6,722 16 9	537 17 5	86 8 3	624 5 8	348 11 3	7,695 13 8	77	Royal Waterloo.
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	30	3,380 6 2	305 18 3	39 17 2	345 15 5	132 16 3	3,858 17 10	30	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	46	4,383 9 2	156 15 2	19 17 11	176 13 1	210 5 3	4,770 7 6	46	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim	40	3,406 16 2	169 2 7	9 1 0	178 3 7	244 15 5	3,829 15 2	40	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.
St. George's ...	312	41,015 19 4	1,896 8 6	266 16 3	2,163 4 9	1,021 12 0	44,200 16 1	312	St. George's.
St. John's (Skin) ...	33	2,557 15 5	460 3 5	155 13 3	615 16 8	743 1 6	3,916 13 7	33	St. John's (Skin).
St. John's, Lewisham ...	44	3,627 7 3	68 14 1	nil	68 14 1	222 3 8	3,918 5 0 ⁷	44	St. John's, Lewisham.
St. Luke's House (for Dying)	28	1,640 2 10	155 17 3	nil	155 17 3	328 13 2	2,124 13 3	28	St. Luke's House.
St. Mark's	42	5,202 19 3	185 11 6	383 6 10	568 18 4	252 18 1	6,024 15 8	42	St. Mark's.
St. Mary's	247	31,335 19 5	1,070 4 1	407 8 9	1,477 12 10	718 19 9	33,532 12 0	247	St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, Plaistow	38	3,670 1 10	328 7 7	53 18 6	382 6 1	54 1 6	4,106 9 5	38	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
St. Monica's	22	1,185 0 2	89 7 4	10 9 0	99 16 4	119 1 2	1,403 17 8	22	St. Monica's.
St. Peter's	29	4,035 2 10	338 9 7	65 14 9	404 4 4	384 17 11	4,824 5 1	29	St. Peter's.
St. Saviour's	12	1,668 15 1	53 11 0	nil	53 11 0	364 15 0	2,087 1 1	12	St. Saviour's.
St. Thomas's † ...	650	55,355 2 5	1,487 0 10	46 3 0	1,533 3 10	3,633 1 6	93,521 7 9†	650	St. Thomas's.
Salvation Army Maternity	44	2,053 3 10	95 15 11	nil	95 15 11	120 6 9 ¹⁴	2,269 6 6 ⁹	44	Salvation Army Maternity.
Samaritan Free	52	5,535 3 8	374 19 7	129 19 10	504 19 5	203 2 4	6,243 5 5	52	Samaritan Free.
Santa Claus Home	15	829 12 3	65 4 8	4 19 0	70 3 8	55 8 1	955 4 0	15	Santa Claus Home.
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	216	16,853 5 5	1,280 1 2	635 5 0	1,915 6 2	255 18 9	19,024 10 4	216	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
„ (Branch)	36	3,808 16 3	256 0 1	127 1 0	383 1 1	16 11 3	4,208 8 7	36	„ (Branch).
Stoke Newington	16	1,164 16 2	39 7 10	10 11 0	49 18 10	38 5 0	1,253 0 0	16	Stoke Newington.
University College	325	29,475 5 8	1,673 8 11	197 15 3	1,871 4 2	1,691 14 10	33,038 4 8	325	University College.
Victoria	84	9,072 19 11	537 12 4	85 18 4	573 10 8	283 17 3	9,930 7 10	84	Victoria.
West End	67	6,299 10 2	526 2 4	139 10 6	665 12 10	1,072 18 0	8,038 1 0	67	West End.
Western Ophthalmic	15	1,642 3 0	144 10 7	68 0 5	212 11 0	98 19 2	1,953 13 2	15	Western Ophthalmic.
West Ham	124	13,425 14 6	546 16 10	233 9 3	780 6 1	167 10 6 ¹⁴	14,373 11 1	124	West Ham.
West London	170	17,308 6 1	722 1 3	788 19 6	1,511 0 9	547 7 0	19,366 13 10	170	West London.
Westminster	179	21,959 4 7	903 18 11	20 17 0	924 15 11	511 0 0	23,395 0 6	179	Westminster.
Wimbledon	22	1,486 16 5	48 3 5	12 10 0	60 13 5	64 5 0	1,611 14 10 ⁴	22	Wimbledon.
Woolwich and Plumstead	7	811 1 3	65 17 11	13 16 9	79 14 8	2 12 0	893 7 11 ⁴	7	Woolwich and Plumstead.

SECTION I.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items							
HOSPITAL	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
		£ s. d. 16 1 10 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 3 5 9	£ s. d. 13 7 7 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 14 10 4 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 1 5 7	£ s. d. 48 11 1 (i)
Alexandra (Children — Hip Disease)	66						
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	16	30 7 2	10 2 10	15 12 8 ¹⁴	20 19 10 ¹⁴	1 13 8	78 15 9 (i)
Belgrave (Children) ...	36	22 4 3	3 9 2	25 11 0	20 11 7	1 8 3	73 4 3 (f)
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	20	32 8 6	10 14 11	22 15 11	15 8 7	0 19 1	82 7 0 (i)
Bolingbroke ...	50	36 7 2	8 13 5	26 2 8	30 2 0	1 6 4	102 11 2 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	10	29 13 3 ¹⁴	7 7 2	25 2 3 ¹⁴	14 16 6 ¹⁴	0 10 0	77 9 2 (k)
Cancer ...	98	37 19 8	22 15 5	33 11 4	44 17 1	2 0 10	141 4 4 (l)
Canning Town Women's Settlement	23	25 3 2	5 17 2	22 14 2 ¹⁴	19 4 0 ¹⁴	1 4 6	74 3 0 (c)
Central London Ophthalmic ...	18	28 12 5	1 12 9	14 12 10	14 3 7	0 5 9	59 7 4 (g)
Central London Throat, &c. ...	26	27 5 5	15 16 10	20 6 11	20 13 10	0 15 5	84 18 5 (l)
Charing Cross ...	205	30 4 6	6 1 11	25 15 5	27 5 4	0 13 10	90 1 0 (a)
Chelsea (Women) ...	40	32 15 2	11 14 1	28 5 9	23 6 3	1 2 5	96 3 8 (e)
Cheyne (Children — long period) ...	40	13 5 9	3 1 7	11 19 7	17 8 11	1 1 4	46 17 2 (l)
City of London (Chest) ...	156	30 2 1	2 8 2	14 12 1	20 8 8	1 6 3	68 12 3 (d)
City of London (Lying-in) ...	46	22 9 10	5 3 0	24 0 0	20 11 8	0 12 4	72 16 10 (k)
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	32	20 4 8 ¹⁴	2 18 8	15 11 3 ¹⁴	11 0 7 ¹⁴	2 4 3	51 19 5 (k)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	21	17 19 11	5 12 0	17 5 8	12 0 2	1 19 2	54 18 11 (k)
East Ham (Cottage) ...	17	17 17 2	4 9 11	11 2 5	13 6 0	1 10 1	48 5 7 (i)
East London (Children) ...	112	16 14 2	5 17 9	17 13 8 ¹⁴	22 15 10 ¹⁴	1 2 9	64 4 2 (f)
Eltham (Cottage) ...	18	22 0 1	5 0 0	18 9 1	19 8 8	1 4 1	66 1 6 (i)
Finchley (Cottage) ...	18	19 13 4	6 16 2	19 5 2	15 9 1	2 8 4	63 12 1 (i)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	30	48 9 4	8 11 2	35 15 11	34 2 4	1 18 10	128 12 7 (l)
French ...	51	31 7 1	8 11 9	16 16 5	21 5 9	1 8 2	79 4 2 (c)
General (Lying-in) ...	30	22 16 4	9 0 2	25 10 11	13 8 6	2 13 2	78 9 1 (k)
German ...	168	36 5 2 ¹⁴	7 11 0	11 14 0 ¹⁴	12 7 9 ¹⁴ ₁₅	0 18 0	68 10 11 (b)
Gordon (Fistula, &c.) ...	19	35 1 11	4 3 2	17 18 1	18 8 6	2 9 1	78 0 9 (l)
Great Northern ...	205	27 17 3	8 17 9	20 7 11	24 1 2 ¹⁴	1 2 4	82 6 5 (b)
Grosvenor (Women) ...	25	26 7 4	11 17 9	23 9 3	22 11 7	1 7 6	85 18 5 (e)
Guy's ...	557	34 4 5 ¹⁴	5 11 10	26 0 1 ¹⁴	31 9 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅	0 14 5	97 19 9 (a)
Hampstead ...	105	35 15 2	8 7 9	19 18 11	22 7 6	1 9 11	87 19 3 (c)
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	18	27 7 2	11 9 0	18 6 6	18 10 11	1 1 2	76 14 9 (i)
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	55	11 12 6	1 3 11	7 18 10	7 9 1	0 18 7	28 17 11 (l)
Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	41	15 1 9	6 10 9	11 0 3	11 2 9	0 14 5	44 9 11 (l)
Hospital for Consumption ...	311	33 9 7	3 12 0	16 2 10	25 0 11	1 0 2	79 5 6 (d)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)							
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	25	30 16 2	12 8 5	33 16 5	39 19 0	1 7 0	118 7 0 (l)
London Throat ...	8	25 7 6	6 0 7	22 7 3	28 17 10	2 19 10	85 13 0 (l)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 31

(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals " " " "

TABLE III.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 165 London Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
Alexandra.	1,000	Pence 3-60	Pence -96	Pence 2-88	Pence 4-80	Pence nil	Pence 12-24 (l)
Beckenham.	576	nil	3-65	nil	nil	nil	3-65 (i)
Belgrave.	32,115	-85	2-68	-95	2-08	-19	6-70 (f)
Blackheath.	4,046	nil	5-33	-33	3-15	-26	9-07 (i)
Bolingbroke.	26,168	-97	2-62	1-71	2-51	-04	7-85 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers.	2,400	3-60 ¹⁴	3-59	3-64 ¹⁴	4-23 ¹⁴	-06	15-12 (k)
Cancer.	16,154	nil	5-75	-04	-60	-24	6-63 (l)
Canning Town Women's Settlement.	13,735	1-47	3-49	-28	2-11	-01	7-36 (c)
Central London Ophthalmic.	29,206	-85	1-21	1-44	3-15	-08	6-73 (g)
Central London Throat, &c.	45,002	-52	2-26	1-25	2-40	-25	6-68 (l)
Charing Cross.	75,875	-74	2-60	1-82	3-91	-06	9-13 (a)
Chelsea.	9,409	1-07	5-87	1-27	4-71	-18	13-10 (e)
Cheyne.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
City of London (Chest).	28,710	-40	6-32	1-06	6-73	-29	15-30 (d)
City of London (Lying-in).	8,225	2-28	-26	2-77	3-63	-51	9-45 (k)
Clapham (Lying-in).	4,200	11-71	-08	4-66	5-08	nil	21-53 (k)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in).	23,587	-66	-52	-38	2-06	-07	3-69 (k)
East Ham.	15,468	1-09	-93	-47	1-63	-16	4-28 (i)
East London.	66,093	-76	1-49	1-55 ¹⁴	3-78 ¹⁴	-12	7-70 (f)
Eltham.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Finchley.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
French.	18,992	nil	4-80	1-00	3-37	-12	9-29 (c)
General (Lying-in).	9,570	2-13	-63	-50	8-28	-25	11-79 (k)
German.	32,752	1-17 ¹⁴	3-33	1-13 ¹⁴	2-39 ¹⁴	-09	8-11 (b)
Gordon.	2,995	nil	4-99	1-61	4-74	-42	11-76 (l)
Great Northern.	90,135	-56	3-91	1-26	3-34 ¹⁵	-13	9-20 (b)
Grosvenor.	5,798	1-08	3-90	-81	2-69	-13	8-56 (e)
Guy's.	457,877	-56 ¹⁴	2-10	-78 ¹⁴	2-42 ¹⁴	nil	5-86 (a)
Hampstead.	45,812	1-53	2-67	1-58	4-31	-11	10-25 (c)
Hornsey.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Hospital and Home, Sydenham.	6,369	nil	2-53	4-25	4-30	-28	11-36 (l)
Hospital for Consumption.	27,670	2-62	6-97	1-73	13-65	-30	25-27 (d)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	47,383	1-11	2-40	1-92	3-37	-17	8-97 (l)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.	9,425	nil	2-46	1-46	3-88	-61	8-41 (l)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 43

(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 45

(i) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 47

(k) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " X, " 49

SECTION I.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	71	28 14 0	2 19 7	14 5 0	17 16 8	1 2 0	59 17 3 (h)
Hospital for Sick Children ...	206	17 9 2	5 11 10	19 7 0 14	24 6 10 15 16	0 14 8	67 9 6 (f)
Hospital for Women, Sobo ...	67	24 17 0	8 19 3	19 12 1	23 4 6	0 18 1	77 10 11 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	185	37 6 10	6 13 4	19 4 11	13 4 0	0 18 4	77 7 5 (l)
Infants ...	34	19 3 2 14	1 13 10	29 0 4 14	14 15 4 14	1 14 9	66 7 5 (l)
Italian ...	46	31 4 4 14	6 9 1	17 17 2 14	6 9 0 15 14	1 9 0	63 18 7 10 (c)
Kensington and Fulham ...	18	21 8 4	9 1 11	19 6 4	25 1 3	3 18 3	78 16 1 (l)
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	9	16 0 5	2 0 9	11 18 10	16 17 3	1 4 2	48 1 5 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	39	27 17 9	5 4 5	22 3 1	18 5 9	1 15 6	75 6 6 (c)
King's College ...							see note 6
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	38	20 4 5 14	3 19 9	11 14 0 14	9 17 9 14	0 19 2	48 15 1 (l)
London Fever ...	72	38 1 6 14	4 0 7	46 13 9 14	43 12 2 14	4 18 6	187 1 6 (l)
London Homoeopathic ...	108	29 9 10 17	8 18 11	22 4 8	38 13 2	0 15 1	95 1 8 (b)
London ...	874	35 3 0 15 17	8 8 0	25 5 11 14	38 14 11 15 16	0 11 0	107 17 10 (a)
London Lock (Male) ...	32	21 8 8	12 9 4	14 1 6	14 16 10	1 19 10	64 16 2 (l)
" " (Female) ...	110	22 15 1 14	4 14 0	12 7 8 14	9 6 9 14	0 17 8	50 1 2 (l)
London Temperance ...	92	27 18 10	4 15 7	18 10 9	25 18 1	0 18 4	78 1 7 (c)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	18	27 13 4	2 7 10	13 12 8	12 9 6	0 8 10	56 12 2 (h)
Memorial, Mildmay Park ...	21	29 5 8	6 8 6	23 7 6	25 17 10	0 18 9	85 18 3 (c)
Metropolitan ...							see note 6
Middlesex ...	311	31 6 5 17	3 19 6	26 18 10 14	32 8 6 15 16	1 0 10	95 14 1 (a)
Middlesex Cancer ...	46	29 8 5	7 17 10	25 1 7 14	32 7 7 15 16	0 19 0	95 14 5 (l)
Mildmay Mission ...	38	23 3 8	4 5 0	19 14 9	26 18 0	0 11 7	74 8 0 (c)
Miller ...	67	27 8 1	5 12 9	21 10 1	22 16 7	0 11 0	77 18 6 (c)
National Hospital (Heart) ...	24	23 19 5	4 12 2	19 3 9	19 8 4	3 6 7	70 10 0 (l)
National Hospital (Paralysed)	146	37 19 11	5 11 11	25 3 1	29 7 11	0 19 7	99 2 5 (h)
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	30	20 4 11	6 10 3	17 11 7	14 12 9	1 8 1	60 7 7 (t)
New Hospital (Women) ...	67	27 13 7	9 18 2	26 3 4	22 9 8	1 5 7	87 5 4 (e)
Norwood (Cottage) ...	38	26 13 0	7 5 6	12 6 11	11 18 5	0 16 1	58 19 11 (e)
Paddington Green (Children)...	35	16 0 3	6 1 5	18 18 3	28 1 3	1 18 3	70 14 8 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Acton (Cottage)	27	19 13 4	5 6 0	13 11 1	12 6 10	0 18 3	51 15 6 (i)
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	38	19 0 1	5 17 9	13 15 8	9 12 5	1 12 1	49 17 7 (i)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	19	25 9 11	10 15 3	15 12 1	21 8 4	2 14 2	75 10 9 (d)
Poplar ...	80	26 4 0 14	6 5 10	25 2 2 14	31 4 4 14	1 8 10	90 5 2 (c)
Prince of Wales's ...	111	24 8 7	8 0 7	17 5 6	26 2 4	0 7 5	76 4 5 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	62	28 15 9	9 13 3	33 7 0	12 14 4	1 0 0	80 10 4 (k)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing

- [illegible]

TABLE III.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 105 London Hospitals for the year 1915.

OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items							HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 13 and 15	Surgery and Dispensary 13	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 15	Total	
22,871	Pence 24	Pence 5-51	Pence 22	Pence 2-31	Pence nil	Pence 8-28 (h)	Hospital for Epilepsy.
84,769	64	1-76	1-92	5-56 15	17	10-05 (f)	Hospital for Sick Children.
14,119	85	4-21	98	4-08	17	10-24 (e)	Hospital for Women, Soho.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
3,560	2-28	2-09	2-01	2-43	23	9-04 (l)	Infants.
8,257	2-74 14	2-67	3-44 14	4-56 15 14	68	14-09 10 (c)	Italian.
31,907	1-05	1-78	68	2-45	77	6-68 (l)	Kensington and Fulham.
8,552	2-02	2-58	3-02	8-47	61	16-70 (l)	Kensington Dispensary.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)	King Edward Memorial, Ealing.
on page 50							King's College.
11,685	49 14	1-24	39 14	2-34 14	10	4-56 (l)	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children).
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	London Fever.
55,323	69	2-09	2-60	1-75	nil	7-13 (b)	London Homoeopathic.
523,403	1-28 14	1-74	1-56 14	6-97 14 15	06	11-61 (a)	London.
32,645	90	5-64	1-38	2-04	12	10-08 (l)	London Lock (Male).
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	" " (Female).
75,710	58	1-69	67	2-84	16	5-94 (c)	London Temperance.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)	Maternity Charity (Lying-in).
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)	Memorial.
on page 50							Metropolitan.
155,211	1-16	2-52	82 14	1-88 14 15	08	6-41 (a)	Middlesex.
724	8-48	8-15	1-59	77 15	20	9-19 (l)	Middlesex Cancer.
33,959	1-25	1-32	77	3-18	05	6-57 (c)	Mildmay Mission.
83,616	41	1-98	66	2-24	20	5-49 (c)	Miller.
15,049	71	7-83	1-75	8-47	75	14-01 (l)	National Hospital (Heart).
48,044	75	9-63	1-30	4-27	02	15-97 (h)	" " (Paralysed).
640	nil	0-00	3-75	1-88	nil	11-63 (i)	Nelson.
84,486	77	3-02	56	2-20	04	6-59 (c)	New Hospital.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Norwood.
45,631	59	2-56	1-07	4-13	15	8-50 (f)	Paddington Green.
7,316	70	57	73	83	04	2-87 (i)	Passmore Edwards, Acton.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
71,509	1-30 14	1-45	57 14	2-30 14	12	5-74 (c)	Poplar.
78,694	97	2-43	83	2-77	15	7-15 (b)	Prince of Wales's.
25,040	2-11	53	1-16	7-38	12	11-30 (h)	Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes

- | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------------|-----|------------------------|----------------|
| (g) | For comparison with other | Ophthalmic Hospitals | see | Group VII, | page 43 |
| (h) | " | " | " | Hospitals for Epilepsy | " " VIII, " 45 |
| (i) | " | " | " | Cottage Hospitals | " " IX, " 47 |
| (k) | " | " | " | Lying-in Hospitals | " " X, " 49 |
- (l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

SECTION II. GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eleven London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1915: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1915	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation							
Charing Cross	300	205	24.8	20,819	75,875	3.64	694	28,676	78.56
Guy's	648	556.7	21.7	110,932	457,877	4.13	843	10,711	29.85
King's College	803†	659†	19.37†	16,497†	89,995†	5.42†	9,911†	187,782†	514.47†
London	922	874	17.64	149,507	523,403	3.50	2,171	67,175	184.04
Middlesex	350	310.52	21.89	42,571	155,211	3.65	356	9,964	27.30
Royal Free	175	153	23.2	32,971	115,375	3.50	264	7,413	20.3
St. George's	349	312.14	25.35	24,894	102,503	4.12	445	15,231	41.73
St. Mary's	298	247.3	24.5	38,284	103,103	2.69	261	8,893	24.36
St. Thomas's†	939 2†	679.65 2†	25.25†	62,544†	246,652†	3.94†	2,251†	88,121†	241.43†
University College	447	324.5	27.81	58,896	169,645	2.88	927	31,518	86.35
Westminster	218	179	31.70	13,262	57,098	4.31	405	23,174	63.49
Totals	5,439†	4,494.84†	Average of 9 Hospitals: 22.64†	571,177†	2,086,137†	Average of 9 Hospitals: 3.58†	18,028†	478,658†	1,311.38†

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† See note 6 on page 50.

GROUP I. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—(cont.).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of nine London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1915: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Charing Cross ...	205	30 4 6	6 1 11	25 15 5	27 5 4	0 13 10	90 1 0
Guy's ...	557	34 4 5 14	5 11 10	26 0 1 14	31 9 0 14 15	0 14 5	97 19 9 15
King's College ...			See note 6	on page 50.			
London ...	874	35 3 0 14 17	8 3 0	25 5 11 14	38 14 11 14 15	0 11 0	107 17 10 14 15
Middlesex ...	311	31 6 5 17	3 19 6	26 18 10 14	32 8 6 14 15	1 0 10	95 14 1 14 15
Royal Free ...	153	35 10 5 14	9 16 1	23 10 7 14	29 7 5 14	1 1 10	99 6 4 14
St. George's ...	312	37 18 6 14	8 8 11	28 8 5 14	35 2 9 14 15	0 18 0	110 16 7 14 15
St. Mary's ...	247	32 14 5	9 15 0	24 6 0	31 19 9	0 11 10	99 7 0
St. Thomas's ...			See note 6	on page 50.			
University College ...	325	24 5 5 17	5 3 10	20 4 4	18 12 9	0 9 2	68 15 6 17
Westminster ...	179	36 16 5	12 8 3	22 1 6	30 16 4	0 14 3	102 16 9
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages of 9 Hospitals	3,163	33 7 5	7 6 6	25 1 1	32 4 10	0 14 0	98 13 10

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Charing Cross ...	75,875	74	2.00	1.83	3.91	.00	9.13
Guy's ...	457,877	56 14	2.10	78 14	2.42 14 15	nil	5.86 14 15
King's College ...			See note 6	on page 50.			
London ...	523,403	1.28 14	1.74	1.56 14	6.97 14 15	.06	11.61 14 15
Middlesex ...	155,211	1.16	2.52	.82 14	1.88 14 15	.03	6.41 14 15
Royal Free ...	115,375	.88 14	3.46	2.13 14	2.93 14	.05	9.45 14
St. George's ...	102,503	1.17	2.91	.92	4.56 15	.07	9.63 15
St. Mary's ...	103,103	1.20	2.77	2.00	6.19	.07	12.32
St. Thomas's ...			See note 6	on page 50.			
University College ...	169,645	.93	2.30	1.58	3.82	.21	8.84
Westminster ...	57,098	1.17	2.44	1.16	5.18	.05	10.00
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 9 Hospitals	1,760,090	.99	2.26	1.32	4.39	.05	9.01

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

SECTION I.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
Queen's (Children) ...	135	£ s. d. 20 9 6 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 6 1 5	£ s. d. 22 9 6 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 25 18 8 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 1 18 11	£ s. d. 76 18 0 (f)
Royal Eye ...	33	26 11 5	3 5 0	20 12 7	19 0 5	1 0 8	70 10 1 (g)
Royal Free ...	153	35 10 5 ¹⁴	9 16 1	23 10 7 ¹⁴	29 7 5 ¹⁴	1 1 10	99 6 4 (a)
Royal Hospital (Chest) ...							See note 6
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	56	29 3 1	5 4 8	20 2 9	17 4 5	1 3 0	72 17 11 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	111	24 6 10	3 1 1	18 6 2	19 13 11	0 8 3	65 16 3 (g)
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	136	29 9 7	6 12 1	16 14 5	17 16 3	1 7 0	71 19 4 (l)
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	77	18 4 6	4 18 8	19 5 9	22 19 2	1 8 10	66 16 11 (l)
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	30	24 0 8	5 16 9	16 7 6	19 17 9	0 18 6	67 1 2 (g)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	46	35 18 7	4 13 6	27 9 0	15 4 2	2 12 8	85 17 11 (l)
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	40	24 14 5	5 11 0	20 12 11	25 15 9	1 14 7	78 8 8 (l)
St. George's ...	312	37 18 6 ¹⁴	8 8 11	28 8 5 ¹⁴	35 2 9 ¹⁴	0 18 0	110 16 7 (a)
St. John's (Skin) ...	33	12 12 11	3 10 9	7 3 1	19 7 1	1 19 9	44 13 7 (l)
St. John's, Lewisham ...	44	33 0 9	7 6 11	19 0 8	15 18 8	1 11 3	76 18 3 (c)
St. Luke's House (for Dying)...	28	22 10 7	2 1 5	15 11 4	14 17 6	1 19 3	57 0 1 (l)
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	42	36 0 11	9 2 2	26 12 2	26 15 11	0 14 10	99 6 0 (l)
St. Mary's ...	247	32 14 5	9 15 0	24 6 0	31 19 9	0 11 10	99 7 0 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	38	22 3 11	6 1 2	17 12 6	19 15 10	1 17 2	67 10 7 (l)
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	22	19 3 3	2 4 0	18 17 2	13 13 3	0 17 7	49 15 3 (l)
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	29	28 2 2	17 10 6	24 16 11	26 1 3	4 7 7	100 18 5 (l)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)...	12	44 18 5	5 7 11	37 4 6	38 8 11	2 7 7	128 2 4 (l)
St. Thomas's ...							See note 6
Salvation Army Maternity (Lying-in)	44	14 13 6 ¹⁴	0 14 2	16 11 0 ¹⁴	10 8 9 ¹⁴	0 18 9	43 6 2 (k)
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	52	25 4 1	7 16 1	27 1 5	23 12 7	1 14 7	85 8 9 (e)
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	15	16 2 9	1 8 2	11 13 3	12 16 2	2 0 4	44 0 8 (l)
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	216	27 9 8 ¹⁴	5 19 9	15 12 3 ¹⁴	16 10 9 ¹⁴	1 9 0	67 1 5 (b)
" (Branch) ...	36	32 16 8 ¹⁴	2 19 6	14 11 11 ¹⁴	24 11 10 ¹⁴	1 12 1	76 12 0 (c)
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	16	28 4 10	3 8 10	18 5 5	16 1 11	2 3 0	68 4 0 (e)
University College ...	325	24 5 5 ¹⁴	5 3 10	20 4 4	18 12 9	0 9 2	68 15 6 (a)
Victoria (Children) ...	84	24 19 3	7 9 3	21 18 8	24 7 6	1 8 0	80 2 8 (f)
West End (Nervous Diseases)	67	27 10 6	2 13 2	17 15 11	19 19 10	0 15 9	68 15 2 (h)
Western Ophthalmic ...	15	22 14 2	5 6 11	15 12 5	21 16 10	0 17 7	66 7 11 (g)
West Ham ...	124	38 6 3	9 5 9	18 12 5 ¹⁴	14 6 4 ¹⁴	0 9 2	80 19 11 (b)
West London ...	170	26 6 11	6 3 0	19 0 9	21 9 10 ¹⁴	0 16 3	73 16 9 (h)
Westminster ...	179	36 16 5	12 8 3	22 1 6	30 16 4	0 14 3	102 16 9 (a)
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	22	24 5 11	8 16 8	15 16 11	15 4 7	2 8 10	66 7 11 (i)
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	7	33 10 6	8 14 2	32 0 10	29 8 10	8 7 11	107 2 3 (i)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals

(with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 31

(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals

(without Medical Schools) " II, " 33

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " III, " 35

(d) " " " " Consumption Hospitals " IV, " 37

(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " V, " 39

(f) " " " " Children's Hospitals " VI, " 41

TABLE III.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 105 London Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
Queen's ...	98,346	Pence 93 ¹⁴	Pence 2-00	Pence 68 ¹⁴	Pence 4-18 ¹⁴	Pence -06	Pence 7-85 (f)
Royal Eye ...	64,446	1-09	1-86	1-27	2-61	-37	7-20 (g)
Royal Free ...	115,375	-88 ¹⁴	3-46	2-13 ¹⁴	2-93 ¹⁴	-05	9-45 (a)
Royal Hospital (Chest) ...	on page 50						
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	19,976	1-35	2-09	1-06	2-52	-08	7-10 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	123,783	-74	1-31	-79	2-83	-18	5-85 (g)
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	31,368	1-53	1-15	1-99	4-59	-27	9-53 (l)
Royal Waterloo ...	22,068	-82	4-25	1-37	5-73	-30	12-47 (l)
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic ...	38,359	-90	2-19	-61	2-49	-35	6-54 (g)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. George's ...	102,503	1-17	2-91	-92	4-56 ¹⁵	-07	9-63 (a)
St. John's (Skin) ...	35,735	nil	2-19	1-27	2-77	-44	6-67 (l)
St. John's, Lewisham ...	9,164	-56	-92	-72	1-35	nil	3-55 (c)
St. Luke's House ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Mark's ...	6,166	nil	2-98	4-83	4-73	nil	12-54 (l)
St. Mary's ...	103,103	1-29	2-77	2-00	6-19	-07	12-32 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow ...	33,007	1-10	1-39	1-03	3-80	-20	7-52 (l)
St. Monica's ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Peter's ...	35,511	-84	3-99	-71	1-64	-08	6-76 (l)
St. Saviour's ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Thomas's ...	on page 50						
Salvation Army Maternity ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
Samaritan Free ...	12,300	-76	4-59	1-19	3-16	-20	9-90 (e)
Santa Claus Home ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	21,765	2-87 ¹⁴	5-55	2-84 ¹⁴	4-07 ¹⁴	-30	15-63 (b)
" (Branch) ...	31,493	1-37 ¹⁴	1-91	1-00 ¹⁴	1-89 ¹⁴	-08	6-25 (c)
Stoke Newington ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (e)
University College ...	169,645	-93	2-30	1-58	3-82	-21	8-84 (a)
Victoria ...	65,629	-68	2-15	-74	2-95	-06	6-58 (f)
West End ...	34,230	-38	4-66	1-05	3-64	-12	9-85 (h)
Western Ophthalmic ...	26,020	-52	1-49	-43	2-01	-24	4-69 (g)
West Ham ...	131,449	-95	1-50	-57 ¹⁴	2-15 ¹⁴	-09	5-26 (b)
West London ...	147,687	-58	2-67	-51	3-00 ¹⁴	-08	6-84 (b)
Westminster ...	57,098	1-17	2-44	1-16	5-18	-05	10-00 (a)
Wimbledon ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Woolwich and Plumstead ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals, see Group VII, page 43

(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " VIII, " 45

(i) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " IX, " 47

(k) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " X, " 49

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

GROUP II. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1915: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Total	Average number in daily occupation	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1915	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Occupied beds for the year represented by these Patients
German	184	168	86	7,294	32,752	4.49	—	—	—
Great Northern Central...	224	205	20.33	23,115	90,135	3.90	626	25,209	69.07
London Homoeopathic ...	164	108	28.88	10,345	55,323	5.35	77	2,335	6.40
Metropolitan	360†	145†	28.82†	34,525†	130,680†	3.79†	54†	16,377†	44.8†
Prince of Wales's	125	111	25.99	23,194	78,694	3.39	146	5,743	15.73
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	345	215.5	40.68	5,168	21,765	4.21	671	25,555	70.01
West Ham	148	124	27.6	37,069	131,449	3.55	296	8,933	24.47
West London	178	170.44	24.43	34,754	147,687	4.25	481	19,197	52.59
Totals	1,728†	1,246.94†	Average of 7 Hospitals: 31.18†	175,464†	688,485†	Average of 7 Hospitals: 3.96†	2,838†	103,849†	283.14†

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† See note 6 on page 50.

GROUP II. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—

(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of Total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than official Salaries and Pensions) in each of seven London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1915: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
German	168	£ s. d. 86 5 2 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 7 11 0	£ s. d. 11 14 0 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 12 7 9 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 0 13 0	£ s. d. 88 10 11 ¹⁴
Great Northern Central ...	205	27 17 8	8 17 9	20 7 11	24 1 2 ¹⁵	1 2 4	82 6 5 ¹⁵
London Homoeopathic ...	108	29 9 10 ¹⁷	8 18 11	22 4 8	33 13 2	0 15 1	95 1 8 ¹⁷
Metropolitan	...	...	...	See note 6 on page 50	...	...	...
Prince of Wales's	111	24 8 7	8 0 7	17 5 6	26 2 4	0 7 5	76 4 5
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	216	27 9 8 ¹⁴	5 10 9	15 12 3 ¹⁴	16 10 9 ¹⁴ 15	1 9 0	67 1 5 ¹⁴ 15
West Ham	124	38 6 3	9 5 9	18 12 5	14 6 4	0 9 2	80 19 11
West London	170	26 6 11	6 3 0	19 0 9	21 9 10 ¹⁵	0 16 8	73 16 9 ¹⁵
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages of 7 Hospitals	1,102	29 16 6	7 13 2	17 11 9	20 9 3	0 17 7	76 8 3

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
German	32,752	Pence 1.17 ¹⁴	Pence 3.33	Pence 1.13 ¹⁴	Pence 2.39 ¹⁴	Pence .09	Pence 8.11 ¹⁴
Great Northern Central ...	90,135	.56	3.91	1.26	3.34 ¹⁵	.13	9.20 ¹⁵
London Homoeopathic ...	55,323	.69	2.09	2.60	1.75	nil	7.13
Metropolitan	...	...	...	See note 6 on page 50	...	...	...
Prince of Wales's	78,694	.97	2.43	.83	2.77	.15	7.15
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	21,765	2.87 ¹⁴	5.55	2.84 ¹⁴	4.07 ¹⁴ 15	.30	15.63 ¹⁴ 15
West Ham	131,449	.95	1.50	.57	2.15	.09	5.26
West London	147,687	.58	2.67	.51	3.00 ¹⁵	.08	6.84 ¹⁵
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 7 Hospitals	557,805	.86	2.65	1.03	2.70	.11	7.35

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP III. TABLE I.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of fourteen Smaller General Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in in-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1915	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation							
Bolingbroke	60	49.9	22.1	5,698	26,188	4.59	169	4,261	11.08
Canning Town Women's Settlement	26	28.2	27.25	4,835	13,785	3.17	—	—	—
French	74	51.20	27.12	6,125	18,992	3.10	150	5,178	14.19
Hampstead	141	104.6†	31.2	19,152	45,812	2.39	198	10,790	29.56
Italian	56	46	23	3,773	8,257	2.19	265	7,877	21.58
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	70	39	21.33	none	—	—	226	4,261	11.07
London Temperance	116	92	27	19,546	75,710	3.87	189	7,334	20.09
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	30	20.60	27.50	none	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	50	37.70	22.10	11,306	33,959	3.00	—	—	—
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	66	66.88	26.76	21,740	83,616	3.85	51	8,192	8.70
Poplar	115	80.3	17.8	39,400	71,509	1.81	149	3,968	10.87
Royal (Richmond)	85	56	24	5,469	19,976	3.65	324	9,931	27.21
St. John's (Lewisham)	60	44	34	1,182	9,164	7.75	198	9,788	26.82
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	50	36.26	19.80	7,801	31,403	4.04	18	537	1.47
Totals	999	747.84	Average: 26.33	145,527	438,391	Average of the 12 Hospitals: 3.01	1,937	67,117	183.84

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† The Hampstead General Hospital has been kept in this group because the increase in the average occupied beds to over 100 is the result of the admission of military patients.

GROUP III. TABLE II.
SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of fourteen smaller London General Hospitals (subject to note 10 on p. 51).

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bolingbroke	50	36 7 2	8 13 5	26 2 3	30 2 0	1 6 4	102 11 2
Canning Town Women's Settlement	23	25 3 2	5 17 2	22 14 2 ¹⁴	19 4 0 ¹⁴	1 4 6	74 3 0 ¹⁴
French	51	31 7 1	8 11 9	16 16 5	21 5 9	1 3 2	79 4 2
Hampstead	105	35 15 2	8 7 9	19 18 11	22 7 6	1 9 11	87 19 3
Italian	46	31 4 4 ¹⁴	6 9 1	17 17 2 ¹⁴	6 19 6 ¹⁰ 14	1 9 0	63 18 7 ¹⁰ 14
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	39	27 17 9	5 4 5	22 8 1	18 5 9	1 15 6	75 6 6
London Temperance	92	27 18 10	4 15 7	18 10 9	25 18 1	0 18 4	78 1 7
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	21	29 5 8	0 8 6	23 7 6	25 17 10	0 18 9	85 18 3
Mildmay Mission	38	23 3 8	4 5 0	19 14 9	26 18 0	0 11 7	74 8 0
Miller General	67	27 8 1	5 12 9	21 10 1	22 16 7	0 11 0	77 18 6
Poplar	80	26 4 0 ¹⁴	6 5 10	25 2 2 ¹⁴	31 4 4 ¹⁴	1 8 10	90 5 2 ¹⁴
Royal (Richmond)	56	29 3 1	5 4 8	20 2 9	17 4 5	1 3 0	72 17 11
St. John's (Lewisham)	44	33 0 9	7 6 11	19 0 8	15 18 8	1 11 8	76 18 3
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	36	32 16 8 ¹⁴	2 19 6	14 11 11 ¹⁴	24 11 10 ¹⁴	1 12 1	76 12 0 ¹⁴
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	748	30 2 8	6 6 5	20 10 6	22 4 2†	1 4 6	80 8 3†

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
Bolingbroke	26,168	Pence -97	Pence 2-62	Pence 1-71	Pence 2-51	Pence -04
Canning Town Women's Settlement	13,735	1-47	3-40	-28	2-11	-01
French	18,992	nil	4-80	1-00	3-37	-12
Hampstead	45,812	1-58	2-67	1-58	4-81	-11
Italian	8,257	2-74 ¹⁴	2-67	3-44 ¹⁴	1-56 ¹⁰ 14	-68
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	none	—	—	—	—	—
London Temperance	75,710	-58	1-69	-67	2-84	-16
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	none	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	33,959	1-25	1-32	-77	3-18	-05
Miller General	83,616	-41	1-98	-66	2-24	-20
Poplar	71,509	1-30 ¹⁴	1-45	-57 ¹⁴	2-30 ¹⁴	-12
Royal (Richmond)	19,976	1-35	2-09	1-06	2-52	-08
St. John's (Lewisham)	9,164	-56	-92	-72	1-35	nil
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	31,493	1-37 ¹⁴	1-91	1-00 ¹⁴	1-89 ¹⁴	-08
Total Attendances of 12 Hospitals and Group Averages	438,391	-98	2-06	-91	2-63†	-13

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

† Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital. (See note 10 on page 51.)

GROUP IV. TABLE I.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of two Consumption Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Total	Average number in daily occupation	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1915	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these patients
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	175	156	71	6,850	28,710	4.19	—	—	—
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	838	310.8	62.9	3,668	27,670	7.54	283†	12,976†	35.55†
Totals	508	466.8	Average: 65.61	10,518	56,380	Average: 5.36	283	12,976	35.55

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)
† Discharged soldiers through Insurance and Local Authorities.

GROUP IV. TABLE II.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in either of two Consumption Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 13	
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	156	£ s. d. 30 2 1	£ s. d. 2 8 2	£ s. d. 14 12 1	£ s. d. 20 3 8	£ s. d. 1 6 3	£ s. d. 68 12 3
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	811	33 9 7	3 12 0	16 2 10	25 0 11	1 0 2	79 5 6
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	467	32 7 1	3 4 1	15 12 7	23 8 5	1 2 2	75 14 4

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 13	
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	28,710	Pence 40	Pence 6.82	Pence 1.06	Pence 6.78	Pence .29	Pence 15.30
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	27,670	2.62	6.97	1.73	13.65	.30	25.27
Total Attendances and Group Averages	56,380	1.49	6.89	1.39	10.13	.30	20.20

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VI. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1915	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation							
Belgrave	40	36.30	18	9,297	32,115	3.50	—	—	—
East London	126	111.81	26.64	24,126	66,093	2.74	—	—	—
Hospital for Sick Children	220	205.50	25.21	23,281	84,769	3.64	—	—	—
Paddington Green	46	35.00	20	15,111	45,631	3.02	—	—	—
Queen's	134	185.00	26.2	42,225	98,346	2.33	—	—	—
Victoria	120	84.20	24.08	16,842	65,629	3.90	314	10,392	28.47
Totals	686	607.81	Average: 24.89	130,882	392,583	Average: 3.00	314	10,392	28.47

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP VI. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belgrave	86	22 4 3	3 9 2	25 11 0	20 11 7	1 8 3	73 4 3
East London	112	16 14 2	5 17 9	17 13 8 ¹⁴	22 15 10 ¹⁴	1 2 9	64 4 2 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	206	17 9 2	5 11 10	19 7 0 ¹⁴	24 6 10 ¹⁴	0 14 8	67 9 6 ¹⁴
Paddington Green	35	16 0 3	6 1 5	18 18 3	28 1 3	1 13 6	70 14 8
Queen's	135	20 9 6 ¹⁴	6 1 5	22 9 6 ¹⁴	25 18 8 ¹⁴	1 13 11	76 13 0 ¹⁴
Victoria	84	24 19 3	7 9 3	21 18 8	24 7 6	1 8 0	80 2 8
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	608	19 4 6	5 18 3	20 8 9	24 7 7	1 4 2	71 3 3

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 13	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Belgrave	32,115	85	2.68	.95	2.03	.19	6.70
East London	66,093	.76	1.49	1.55 ¹⁴	3.78 ¹⁴	.12	7.70 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	84,769	.64	1.76	1.92	5.56 ¹⁵	.17	10.05 ¹⁵
Paddington Green	45,631	.59	2.56	1.07	4.13	.15	8.50
Queen's	98,346	.93 ¹⁴	2.00	.68 ¹⁴	4.18 ¹⁴	.06	7.85 ¹⁴
Victoria	65,629	.68	2.15	.74	2.95	.06	6.58
Total Attendances and Group Averages	392,583	.75	2.01	1.17	4.02	.12	8.07

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP V. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of six Hospitals for Women for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation				
Chelsea Hospital for Women	50	48.7	20.2	8,401	9,409	2.77
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	37	25	24.86	1,222	5,798	4.74
Hospital for Women, Soho	67	66.5	23	8,778	14,119	3.74
New Hospital for Women	71	66.75	18.75	7,870	34,486	4.88
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	67	52	18.5	8,403	12,300	3.61
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women	26	16	29.5	none	—	—
Totals	318	274.95	Average: 20.17	19,674	76,112	Average of 5 Hospitals: 3.87

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals see note 18 on page 52.

GROUP V. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of six Hospitals for Women for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	49	32 15 2	11 14 1	28 5 9	22 6 3	1 2 5	96 3 8
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	25	26 7 4	11 17 9	23 9 3	22 11 7	1 7 6	85 18 5
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	67	24 17 0	8 19 3	19 12 1	23 4 6	0 18 1	77 10 11
New Hospital for Women ...	67	27 13 7	9 13 2	26 3 4	22 9 8	1 5 7	87 5 4
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	52	25 4 1	7 16 1	27 1 5	23 12 7	1 14 7	85 8 9
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women ...	16	28 4 10	3 8 10	18 5 5	16 1 11	2 3 0	68 4 0
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	276	27 6 10	9 6 11	24 8 4	22 9 9	1 6 1	84 17 11

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendance	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 13	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	TOTAL
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	9,409	1.07	5.87	1.27	4.71	.18	13.10
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	5,798	1.03	3.90	.81	2.69	.13	8.56
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	14,119	.85	4.21	.93	4.08	.17	10.24
New Hospital for Women ...	34,486	.77	3.02	.56	2.20	.04	6.59
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	12,300	.76	4.59	1.19	3.16	.20	9.90
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Attendances and Group Averages	76,112	.84	3.91	.84	3.05	.11	8.75

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VII. TABLE I.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

GROUP VII. TABLE I.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1915	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation							
Central London ...	28	17.72	18.88	11,105	29,206	2.63	—	—	—
Royal Eye ...	42	33	21	21,949	64,446	2.94	53	2,178	5.95
Royal London ...	118	110.99	18.85	48,035	123,783	2.58	119	2,701	7.40
Royal Westminster ...	40	29.89	18.60	16,176	38,359	2.37	88	706	1.93
Western ...	16	15.3	14.3	10,374	26,020	2.51	—	—	—
Totals ...	244	206.90	Average: 17.79	107,639	281,814	Average: 2.62	210	5,580	15.28

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP VII. TABLE II.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure on Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied	Provisions 15, 16 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 18	Domestic 19 and 20	Salaries and Wages 21, 22 and 23	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 24 and 25	
Central London ...	18	£ s. d. 28 12 5	£ s. d. 1 12 9	£ s. d. 14 12 10	£ s. d. 14 5 7	£ s. d. 0 5 9	£ s. d. 59 7 4
Royal Eye ...	33	26 11 5	3 5 0	20 12 7	19 0 5	1 0 8	70 10 1
Royal London ...	111	24 6 10	3 1 1	18 6 2	19 13 11	0 8 3	65 16 3
Royal Westminster ...	30	24 0 8	5 16 9	16 7 6	19 17 9	0 18 6	67 1 2
Western ...	15	22 14 2	5 6 11	15 12 5	21 16 10	0 17 7	66 7 11
Totals Beds occupied and Group Averages	207	24 18 1	3 10 7	17 17 8	19 5 10	0 12 2	66 4 4

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 15 and 16	Surgery and Dispensary 18	Domestic 19 and 20	Salaries and Wages 21, 22 and 23	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 24 and 25	
Central London ...	29,206	Pence 85	Pence 1.21	Pence 1.44	Pence 3.15	Pence 0.8	Pence 6.73
Royal Eye ...	64,446	1.09	1.86	1.27	2.61	.37	7.20
Royal London ...	123,783	.74	1.31	.79	2.83	.18	5.85
Royal Westminster ...	38,359	.90	2.19	.61	2.49	.35	6.54
Western ...	26,020	.52	1.49	.43	2.01	.24	4.69
Total Attendances and Group Averages	281,814	.63	1.66	.91	2.69	.24	6.23

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VIII. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1915	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation							
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	70	70.5	48	2,337	22,871	9.79	98	5,735	15.71
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	167	146	56	8,123	48,044	15.33	245	9,800	28.85
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	72	66.5	86.74	2,943	34,230	11.63	82	6,342	17.38
Totals	309	283	Average: 61.23	8,403	105,145	Average: 12.61	425	21,877	61.94

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP VIII. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions 13, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	71	23 14 0	2 19 7	14 5 0	17 16 8	1 2 0	59 17 3
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic ...	146	37 19 11	5 11 11	25 3 1	29 7 11	0 19 7	99 2 5
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System ...	67	27 10 6	2 13 2	17 15 11	19 19 10	0 15 9	68 15 2
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages }	284	31 19 1	4 5 0	20 13 10	24 5 9	0 19 3	82 2 11

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	22,871	24	5.51	22	2.31	nil	8.28
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic ...	48,044	75	9.63	1.30	4.27	.02	15.97
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System ...	34,230	38	4.66	1.05	3.64	.12	9.35
Total Attendances and Group Averages }	105,145	52	7.12	.98	3.64	.05	12.31

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP IX. TABLE I.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of thirteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1915	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation							
Beckenham	28	15.8	20.8	265	576	2.17	—	—	—
Blackheath and Charlton	26	20.4	38.1	712	4,046	5.68	32	2,470	6.77
East Ham	25	17	33	2,668	15,468	5.80	29	2,017	5.53
Eltham and Mottingham	22	12.6	21.9	none	—	—	—	—	—
Finchley	20	18	22	none	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	22	18.19	23.32	none	—	—	12	261	.72
Nelson	35	30.33	21	235	640	2.72	18	294	.81
Norwood	34	32.75	17.81	none	—	—	153	3,115	8.58
Passmore Edwards, Acton	30	26.61	32.38	1,452	7,316	5.04	38	1,450	3.97
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	58	37.81	25.84	none	—	—	188	2,290	6.27
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	30	18.98	24.83	none	—	—	—	—	—
Wimbledon	41	22.32	20.6	none	—	—	74	1,491	4.08
Woolwich and Plumstead	14	6.94	16.03	none	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	365	277.73	Average: 24.69	5,332	28,046	Average of the 5 Hospitals: 5.26	544	13,368	30.68

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP IX. TABLE II.
COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of thirteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 15 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Beckenham	16	30 7 2	10 2 10	15 12 8	20 19 10	1 13 3	78 15 9
Blackheath and Charlton	20	32 9 6	10 14 11	22 15 11	15 8 7	0 19 1	82 7 0
East Ham	17	17 17 2	4 9 11	11 2 5	13 6 0	1 10 1	48 5 7
Eltham and Mottingham	13	22 0 1	5 0 0	18 9 1	19 8 3	1 4 1	66 1 6 ^a
Finchley	18	19 13 4	6 16 2	19 5 2	15 9 1	2 8 4	63 12 1 ^a
Hornsey	18	27 7 2	11 9 0	18 6 6	18 10 11	1 1 2	76 14 9 ^a
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	30	20 4 11	6 10 3	17 11 7	14 12 9	1 8 1	60 7 7
Norwood	33	26 13 0	7 5 6	12 6 11	11 18 5	0 16 1	58 19 11
Passmore Edwards, Acton	27	19 13 4	5 6 0	13 11 1	12 6 10	0 18 3	51 15 6
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	38	19 0 1	5 17 9	13 15 3	9 12 5	1 12 1	49 17 7 ^a
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	19	25 9 11	10 15 3	15 12 1	21 8 4	2 14 2	75 19 9 ^a
Wimbledon	22	24 5 11	8 16 8	15 16 11	15 4 7	2 3 10	66 7 11 ^a
Woolwich and Plumstead	7	33 10 6	8 14 2	32 0 10	29 8 10	3 7 11	107 2 3 ^a
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	278	23 12 3	7 11 9	16 4 1	15 3 2	1 10 9	64 2 0

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary, 13	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	
Beckenham	576	nil	3.65	nil	nil	nil	3.65
Blackheath and Charlton	4,046	nil	5.33	.33	3.15	.26	9.07
East Ham	15,468	1.09	.93	.47	1.63	.16	4.28
Eltham and Mottingham	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Finchley	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Hornsey	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	640	nil	6.00	3.75	1.38	nil	11.63
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Acton	7,316	.70	.57	.73	.83	.04	2.87
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Wimbledon	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Woolwich and Plumstead	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Total Attendances and Group Averages	28,046	.78	1.64	.58	1.61	.13	4.74

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP X. TABLE I.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation				
British Hospital for Mothers	14	9.67	20	185	2,400	12.97
City of London	61	46	15.4	658	8,225	12.50
Clapham	50	31.75	17.8	350	4,200	12.00
East End Mothers'	33	21	14	1,166	23,587	20.23
General	36	30	14	870	9,570	11.00
Maternity Charity	20	18.01	13.84	none	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	87	62.4	12.4	4,054	25,040	6.18
Salvation Army Maternity	50	44	27	—	—	—
Totals	351	257.83	Average: 16.77	7,283	73,022	Average of the 6 Hospitals: 10.03

GROUP X. TABLE II.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE. Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1915.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 15 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
British Hospital for Mothers ...	10	£ s. d. 29 13 3 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 7 7 2	£ s. d. 25 2 3 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 14 16 6 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 0 10 0	£ s. d. 77 9 2 ¹⁴
City of London	46	22 9 10	5 3 0	24 0 0	20 11 8	0 12 4	72 16 10 ²
Clapham	32	20 4 8 ¹⁴	2 18 8 ²	15 11 3 ¹⁴	11 0 7 ¹⁴	2 4 3	51 19 5 ¹⁴
East End Mothers'	21	17 19 11	5 12 0	17 5 8	12 0 2	1 19 2	54 16 11 ²
General	30	22 16 4	9 0 2	25 10 11	13 8 6	2 13 2	73 9 1 ²
Maternity Charity	13	27 13 4	2 7 10	13 12 8	12 9 6	0 8 10	56 12 2 ²
Queen Charlotte's	62	23 15 9	9 13 3	33 7 0	12 14 4	1 0 0	80 10 4 ²
Salvation Army	44	14 13 6 ¹⁴	0 14 2	16 11 0	10 8 9 ¹⁴	0 18 9	43 6 2 ¹⁴
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	258	21 8 0	5 12 8	23 1 8	13 12 4	1 5 11	65 0 7

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 15	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
British Hospital for Mothers ...	2,400	Pence 8.80 ¹⁴	Pence 3.59	Pence 8.64 ¹⁴	Pence 4.23 ¹⁴	Pence .06	Pence 15.12 ¹⁴
City of London	8,225	2.28	.26	2.77	3.63	.51	9.45 ²
Clapham	4,200	11.71	.08	4.66	5.08	nil	21.53 ²
East End Mothers'	23,587	.66	.52	.38	2.06	.07	3.69 ²
General	9,570	2.13	.63	.50	3.28	.25	11.79 ²
Maternity Charity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	25,040	2.11	.53	1.16	7.38	.12	11.30 ²
Salvation Army	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Attendances and Group Averages	73,022	2.26	.58	1.39	5.12	.16	9.41

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

SECTION III.—LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION IV.—PRICES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION V.

NOTES.

(1) It will be seen that the total number of beds set apart for Medical and Surgical cases respectively differ. The difference in numbers between different classes of beds is of some importance in considering the average expenditure per bed.

Where no entry appears the Hospitals are unable to divide their beds under these headings.

The *Royal London Ophthalmic* returns the number of beds as 188, 20 being empty in 1915.

(2) In the case of *St. Thomas's Hospital* the 44 paying beds are not included in the average number of beds in daily occupation, namely 880, and have this year been deducted in giving the total number of beds in the Hospital, namely 988. Separate accounts are kept for these paying beds, which are in a part of the Hospital known as *St. Thomas's Home*, and consequently the accounts of the Hospital proper do not apply to them.

(8) The division of the total number of Out-Patients in the General Hospitals into Casualties, Lying-in cases, and Others is based on figures supplied by the Hospitals; but the varying proportions of casualties to others suggest that the definition of a casualty differs in different Hospitals.

(4) The *Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital*, the *Finchley Cottage Hospital*, the *Hornsey Cottage Hospital*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, *Willesden*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, *Wood Green*, the *Wimbledon Hospital*, and the *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*, although having no general Out-Patients' Department, treat a small number of casualties, the cost of which is included in that of the In-Patients.

(5) The *Clapham Maternity Hospital* treats a small number of Out-patients at the In-patient Department at Clapham, and the cost of these Out-patients is included in the cost per bed.

(6) *Naval and Military Patients*.—The figures in the three columns at the end of the table on pages 18, 15 and 17 and in Table I. of Groups I. to IX. are taken from special returns supplied by the Hospitals. They show the total amount of work done in 1915, "by understanding with the authorities" for Naval and Military In-Patients, and, by comparison with the figures given in the earlier columns of these tables, the proportion which this work bears to the total work done during that year. Naval and Military Patients treated otherwise than "by understanding with the authorities" are not included in these special columns.

As a general rule, the expenditure on naval and military patients is included in the figures of expenditure and consequently in the cost per bed and in the group averages. The exceptions are *King's College Hospital*, the *Metropolitan Hospital* and *St. Thomas's Hospital*, where the number of military beds is such as to amount rather to the addition of a Military Hospital than merely the admission of military patients to the Civil Hospital; and the *Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest*, which ceased to take civil patients after July 1, 1915. The figures for these hospitals have been excluded from the Group averages as not being comparable with those of other hospitals.

(7) *St. John's Hospital, Lewisham*.—The cost of the Bacteriological and X-Ray work done for the Lewisham Borough Council, the Lewisham Board of Guardians, and the Chatteris Urban District Council, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(8) *Consumption Hospitals*.—The figures relating to Country Branches are not included in this Report.

(9) *Lying-in Hospitals*.—The figures relating to the Training Schools of the various hospitals in this group are not included in this Report.

(10) The Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) at the *Italian Hospital* is not comparable with that at other hospitals, since the duties of nursing and dispensing are carried out by the Nursing Sisterhood of St. Vincent de Paul. This Hospital has therefore been omitted in the calculation of the average of Salaries and Wages in Group III., Table II., with the result that the averages for Salaries and Wages and for total cost are not reduced by the low figure for Salaries and Wages at this Hospital.

(11) The *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, Acton. The cost of the District Nursing Institution, Invalid Kitchen, and Dispensary, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(12) For the items included under the headings "Provisions," "Surgery and Dispensary," "Domestic," "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)," "Management," &c., &c., see Appendix II. to the Report for 1908, or the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (see also Notes 14, 15 and 20 below).

(13) *Provisions*.—The Expenditure on Provisions, and on the other accounts which relate to the purchase of goods, is given without reference to stocks in hand, but taking one Hospital with another it is probable that the stocks do not vary very much from year to year. Were it otherwise, however, a considerable difference in the expenditure of different years might be expected.

Variations in the cost of Provisions may, in some cases, be partly accounted for by the arrangements made with officials who do not sleep on the premises or who provide their own board. Where similar officials take meals in the Hospital the cost of Provisions would be increased and Salaries and Wages presumably diminished.

The cost of Provisions may also be affected by the maintenance of private nursing establishments. At some Hospitals, however, the nurses return to the wards after taking private cases; during their attendance on such cases they, of course, do not board in the Hospital. (See also Note 17 below.)

(14) *Domestic*.—In order to facilitate comparisons between the Domestic Expenditure of Hospitals where the washing is done on hospital premises and those where it is put out, the cost of the laundry in the former cases under the headings of "Provisions," "Salaries," "Establishment Charges," and "Rent, Rates and Taxes," as shown in the washing returns published by these hospitals, has been transferred to the heading "Domestic." As the Tables in Sections I. and II. of this Report deal only with the figures of the Income and Expenditure Accounts, the charges in respect of Depreciation and Interest on Capital, which form part of the cost of washing as shown in the washing returns, are not included in the Domestic Expenditure. In the cases where the washing is put out the Domestic Expenditure includes, of course, the whole of the charges of the laundry companies. The Tables showing the cost of washing usually appearing as Section III. of this Report are not published this year.

(15) *Establishment and Salaries and Wages*.—Comparisons of cost under the separate heads, and particularly in Salaries and Wages, are affected to some extent by the fact that at some hospitals articles are manufactured or works carried out by direct labour which at others are purchased or put out to contract. These differences under the several heads cancel one another in the final columns giving total cost for all the headings combined.

In cases, however, where a considerable amount of "Establishment Renewals and Repairs" or "Annual Cleaning" is carried out by means of a special staff directly employed by the Hospital, the proportion of "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)" returned as having been incurred in respect of these items has been transferred from "Salaries and Wages" to "Establishment." Otherwise injustice would result, since Establishment Charges are omitted from the Report as not being readily controllable from year to year.

(16) *Other Management Expenses*.—For the purposes of this Report the total Management Expenses are divided into Official Salaries and Pensions, and other Management Expenses. The latter division only has been treated as an account which is controllable from year to year. The recipients of Salaries and Pensions cannot be dealt with from year to year on the same principles as affect ordinary market dealings.

(17) In some cases comparisons of cost are affected by the fact that at certain hospitals patients are required, unless too poor, to provide certain articles of food. These are as follows: *London Homoeopathic*—tea, butter and sugar; *London*—tea, butter and sugar; *Middlesex*, tea and sugar; *University College*, tea and sugar.

(18) The totals and general averages corresponding to the columns marked (b) in Section I, Table I, for the different groups of hospitals, are as follows:—

Group of Hospitals	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Beds		Total number of New In-patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1915	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation								
I. Larger General with Medical Schools	5,439	4,494.84	75,465	22.64†	571,177	2,096,137	3.58†	18,023	478,658	1,311.38
II. Larger General without Medical Schools	1,728	1,246.94	15,256	31.18†	175,464	688,485	3.96†	2,838	103,349	283.14
III. Smaller General	999	747.64	11,000	25.33	145,527	438,391	3.01	1,937	67,117	183.84
IV. Consumption	508	466.8	2,539	65.61	10,518	56,380	5.36	233†	12,976†	35.53†
V. Hospitals for Women	318	274.95	4,792	20.17	19,674	76,112	3.87	—	—	—
VI. Children's	686	607.81	9,164	24.89	130,882	392,588	3.00	314	10,392	28.47
VII. Ophthalmic	244	206.90	4,293	17.79	107,639	281,814	2.62	210	5,580	15.28
VIII. Hospitals for Epilepsy	309	283	1,780	61.23	8,408	105,145	12.51	426	21,877	61.94
IX. Cottage	385	277.73	4,206	24.69	5,332	28,046	5.26	544	13,388	36.68
X. Lying-in	351	257.88	5,915	16.77	7,288	73,022	10.03	—	—	—
Unclassified Hospitals	1,977	1,496.80	14,442	—	83,382	414,079	—	2,632	93,396	255.88
Totals	12,944	10,361.24	148,862	—	1,265,281	4,650,194	—	27,211	806,733	2,212.16

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† The Hospitals mentioned in note 6 on page 50 are not included in these averages.

‡ Discharged soldiers through Insurance and Local Authorities.

(19) The issue of these Reports was begun by Mr. J. Danvers Power, M.V.O., with the figures of 16 Hospitals for 1908. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter, and the first Report published was that for 1908.

(20) The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, on which all the figures in this Report are based, is fully explained in a book issued under that title by the King's Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 23 Farnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (3rd edition, August 1914, price 1s. 9d. post free). The System was drawn up by the three Funds after reports on the subject by Mr. John G. Griffiths, M.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(21) *Bolingbroke Hospital*.—"The continued high and increasing cost of drugs, dressings, food, and other articles used has increased the cost per bed and cost per Out-patient attendance, although every endeavour has been made to economise."

(22) *Canning Town Women's Settlement Hospital*.—"As the accounts and statistical tables show, the expenses of the Hospital have increased very considerably during the past year. This is solely due to the advanced prices of provisions, drugs, and other commodities owing to the war; but every effort has been, and is being, made to carry on the work of the Hospital at the lowest possible cost, without in any way impairing its efficiency and usefulness."

(23) *Charing Cross Hospital*.—"Increase in cost per bed and per Out-patient Attendance—Provisions.—This is entirely due to increased prices owing to the war."

(24) *London Homœopathic Hospital—Salaries and Wages—Nursing*.—"There has to be a larger number of Nurses on the Staff than in Hospitals with Medical Schools. The Nurses of the Hospital do the work (dressings, &c.) done by the Students in Hospitals with Medical Schools."

(25) *Metropolitan Hospital*.—"Patients are not called upon to provide themselves with anything required for their treatment."

"Special provision is made for Jewish Patients, Jewish Cook, Jewish Kitchen, and Jewish Wards."

"The Resident Medical Officers give all anaesthetics."

"Special attention is given to the training of Nurses."

"The accommodation for the Sick and Wounded Soldiers is in addition to the ordinary work of the hospital."

(26) *National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart*.—"The decrease in the number of Out-patients' attendances is more apparent than real, a different method of computation having been adopted. In the past it appears that if medicine was taken for a month it was counted as two attendances; now it is only counted as one. Other reasons, such as the darkened streets, may have caused fewer patients to come, especially on the two evenings when Out-patients are seen."

(27) *Paddington Green Children's Hospital*.—"In-patient Department. *Re Milk*.—The Medical Committee of this Hospital being of opinion that the supply of Milk for the Patients in the Wards should continue to be obtained from special Laboratories, the extra cost of milk, due to this fact, in 1915 was £35. 7s. 4d."

"Out-Patient Department. *Cost of each Out-patient Attendance*.—The supplies of medicines, surgical dressings, &c., given to Out-patients were as follows:

Supply for 7 days 14,162=14,162

" 14 " 28,175=46,350

" 21 " 2,988= 8,964

" 28 " 3,164=12,656

48,489 82,132=weekly supplies.

Advice and treatment 2,142

Total attendances as registered 45,631"

(28) *Poplar Hospital*.—"Please note in regard to the cost of Out-patients that we do not make any patients coming to the Casualty Department 'Medical Out-patients.' Our Out-patient Department, as distinguished from the Casualty Department, treats 'Surgical Out-patients' only."

(29) *Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest*.—"Surgery and Dispensary.—Under the sub-heading of 'Instruments and Appliances' is included the cost of renewals and repairs to instruments, apparatus, &c., used in the following Special Departments:—Pathological, Cardiological, Laryngological, X-Ray, Dental."

"Salaries, Wages, &c.—The Expenditure under the sub-heading 'Medical' includes a sum of £260, being honoraria paid to the Physicians; also the salaries of a whole-time Pathologist and a Medical Registrar (appointed in October) at £120 and £105 per annum respectively."

"*Treatment of Sick and Wounded Soldiers.*—The Council also beg to state that in view of the serious financial position of the Hospital, the difficulty anticipated in obtaining the necessary funds to carry on the work of the Charity owing to increased taxation, and the claims made upon the charitable public on behalf of various War funds, they decided, after careful consideration, to offer the whole of the Hospital beds to the Government for Sick and Wounded Soldiers, to prevent the closing of the In-patient Department altogether. This offer was accepted, and an agreement dating from July 1st last was entered into with the War Office Authorities on a payment basis of 4s. per occupied bed per day."

(30) *Royal Waterloo Hospital.*—"It should be remarked that the increase in the average cost of Out-patients is attributed to the reduced number treated. Economies have been effected where possible, but many of the charges against the Out-patient Department remain unchanged irrespective of the numbers treated."

(31) *St. George's Hospital.*—"The higher percentage of beds vacant is partly attributable to so many having to be held in readiness for Sick and Wounded Soldiers and Sailors and not being immediately filled by the Naval and Military Authorities when those patients were discharged. The Committee did all in their power to keep the beds filled with civil patients between while, but this could only be done in practice when a whole ward could be so used temporarily."

"The increase in the cost per patient is, of course, due to the large increase in the cost of provisions and other necessities."

(32) *St. Mary's Hospital, Plaistow.*—"On and after the 1st July, 1915, minor ailments have been separated from the casualties and classified under their proper headings, *Medical and Surgical, Ear, Nose and Throat, Ophthalmic, &c.* For purposes of comparison the figures for the two half-years are given below."

	Jan. 1-June 30.		July 1-Dec. 31.	
	New cases.	Attendances.	New cases.	Attendances.
Gynæcological	61	411	63	460
Ophthalmic	229	630	256	791
Ear, Nose and Throat	102	987	342	748
Medical and Surgical	543	2,639	2,967	10,506
Casualties only	—	—	795	2,925
Casualties and Minor Ailments	4,679	12,915	—	—
	5,614	17,582	4,423	15,425

Totals for 1915 New Cases, 10,087; Attendances, 33,007."

(33) *University College Hospital.*—"The proportion chargeable to Out-patients has been increased since the amalgamation of the National Dental Hospital with University College Hospital."

(34) *Victoria Hospital for Children.*—"The increased cost of maintenance is due to the admission of military patients into two wards formerly occupied by children."

(35) *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital.*—"In view of the very considerable rise in the cost of provisions and supplies of all kinds, the increased cost per head is not a matter for surprise. It is a well-known fact, too, that the cost per head is inevitably greater in the case of a small hospital than in the case of a large institution."

"It must be borne in mind, however, that considerable work and expense has been incurred in relation to Out-patients (including workmen on the Government Housing Scheme), although the entire cost, for statistical purposes, has to be brought into the accounts as against the In-patients."

"The Hospital has no separate Out-patients' Department, but it is hoped that adequate accommodation will be provided when the proposed new Hospital is planned."

1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894	1893	1892	1891	1890	1889	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876	1875	1874	1873	1872	1871	1870	1869	1868	1867	1866	1865	1864	1863	1862	1861	1860	1859	1858	1857	1856	1855	1854	1853	1852	1851	1850	1849	1848	1847	1846	1845	1844	1843	1842	1841	1840	1839	1838	1837	1836	1835	1834	1833	1832	1831	1830	1829	1828	1827	1826	1825	1824	1823	1822	1821	1820	1819	1818	1817	1816	1815	1814	1813	1812	1811	1810	1809	1808	1807	1806	1805	1804	1803	1802	1801	1800	1799	1798	1797	1796	1795	1794	1793	1792	1791	1790	1789	1788	1787	1786	1785	1784	1783	1782	1781	1780	1779	1778	1777	1776	1775	1774	1773	1772	1771	1770	1769	1768	1767	1766	1765	1764	1763	1762	1761	1760	1759	1758	1757	1756	1755	1754	1753	1752	1751	1750	1749	1748	1747	1746	1745	1744	1743	1742	1741	1740	1739	1738	1737	1736	1735	1734	1733	1732	1731	1730	1729	1728	1727	1726	1725	1724	1723	1722	1721	1720	1719	1718	1717	1716	1715	1714	1713	1712	1711	1710	1709	1708	1707	1706	1705	1704	1703	1702	1701	1700	1699	1698	1697	1696	1695	1694	1693	1692	1691	1690	1689	1688	1687	1686	1685	1684	1683	1682	1681	1680	1679	1678	1677	1676	1675	1674	1673	1672	1671	1670	1669	1668	1667	1666	1665	1664	1663	1662	1661	1660	1659	1658	1657	1656	1655	1654	1653	1652	1651	1650	1649	1648	1647	1646	1645	1644	1643	1642	1641	1640	1639	1638	1637	1636	1635	1634	1633	1632	1631	1630	1629	1628	1627	1626	1625	1624	1623	1622	1621	1620	1619	1618	1617	1616	1615	1614	1613	1612	1611	1610	1609	1608	1607	1606	1605	1604	1603	1602	1601	1600	1599	1598	1597	1596	1595	1594	1593	1592	1591	1590	1589	1588	1587	1586	1585	1584	1583	1582	1581	1580	1579	1578	1577	1576	1575	1574	1573	1572	1571	1570	1569	1568	1567	1566	1565	1564	1563	1562	1561	1560	1559	1558	1557	1556	1555	1554	1553	1552	1551	1550	1549	1548	1547	1546	1545	1544	1543	1542	1541	1540	1539	1538	1537	1536	1535	1534	1533	1532	1531	1530	1529	1528	1527	1526	1525	1524	1523	1522	1521	1520	1519	1518	1517	1516	1515	1514	1513	1512	1511	1510	1509</
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

Price 1s. net: 1s. 2d. post free

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND NINE LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1916

AUGUST, 1917



LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C. 4

COPYRIGHT

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND NINE LONDON HOSPITALS

Attention is again called to the fact that the comparisons of cost in this Report are confined to the items stated at the head of each table.

See paragraph (a) on page 9.

AUGUST, 1917

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

BY SPOTTISWOODE BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C. 4

COPYRIGHT

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND NINE LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1916

AUGUST, 1917

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

BY SPOTTISWOODE BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C. 4

COPYRIGHT

To HIS HIGHNESS THE MARQUIS OF CAMBRIDGE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.,
THE VISCOUNT IVEAGH, K.P., AND THE SPEAKER OF
THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, *Governors of King Edward's
Hospital Fund for London.*

SIRS,

We have the honour to submit the Fourteenth Annual Statistical Report, prepared by Mr. Maynard from the published accounts of one hundred and nine London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

These Hospitals are :—

- 11 General with Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 8 General without Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 14 Smaller General Hospitals.
- 2 Consumption Hospitals.
- 6 Hospitals for Women.
- 6 Hospitals for Children.
- 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
- 3 Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
- 14 Cottage Hospitals.
- 8 Lying-in Hospitals.
- 32 Unclassified Hospitals.

109

These Hospitals, taken together with St. Bartholomew's Hospital and the Cancer Hospital, provided a total of 11,406 beds in average daily occupation in 1916. The total number of In-patients admitted during that year was 153,512, while 1,251,019 patients attended at the Out-patient Departments.

Out of the total of 153,512 In-patients, 27,328 were naval and military patients treated by understanding with the authorities; these patients representing an average for the whole year of 2,855 occupied beds, or 25 per cent. of the total average occupied beds.

As compared with 1915 there was an increase of 512 in the average number of beds occupied by naval or military patients, and a decrease of 48 in the beds occupied by civilians, making a net increase of 464, or 4 per cent. in the average number of occupied beds.

It will be noticed that the total average occupied beds was raised from 9,766 in 1913 to 11,406 in 1916, an increase of 1,640 beds; it follows, therefore, that 1,215 of the number of beds occupied by the naval and military patients were taken from those previously used by civilians, the remaining 1,640 beds for war patients being provided for by an increase in the total accommodation at the Hospitals.

The total ordinary expenditure during the year at these Hospitals (with St. Bartholomew's and the Cancer Hospitals), including Maintenance, Administration, Rent, Rates, and Taxes, but excluding capital expenditure, interest on borrowed money, and contributions to the maintenance of Convalescent Homes and Country branches, amounted to £1,513,834. The receipts from the authorities in aid of the expenditure on naval and military patients amounted to £218,087, or over 14 per cent. of the total ordinary expenditure; deducting this from the total outlay of £1,513,834 there remained £1,295,747 to be met out of the normal sources of Hospital revenue.

As the total ordinary expenditure in 1913 was £1,142,938, the London Voluntary Hospitals thus had, in 1916, to provide out of normal sources, as compared with the year before the war, an additional working expenditure of £152,809, or an increase of over 13 per cent.

If 1916 is compared with 1915 the increase of expenditure to be borne by the Hospitals was £104,540, or 8·77 per cent. As the increase in occupied beds was only 4 per cent., and as the increase in work done was wholly due to military patients, and was therefore partly paid for by the War Office capitation grants, the increase in net expenditure must be caused almost entirely by the rise in the cost of all items of maintenance.

As is well known, the cost of drugs and provisions has continually risen during the year under review; while the difficulties of staffing Hospitals have been very largely increased by the urgent demands for Physicians, Surgeons, and Nurses for the Naval and Military Forces.

The increase in total work, with the consequent increase in total expenditure, constitutes an enlarged demand upon the voluntary subscriptions of the charitable public, and renders more than ever important the grants made by this Fund and by the Hospital Sunday and Hospital Saturday Funds.

For reasons explained in the Prefatory Note, comparisons of cost per bed between the current year and the previous year have again been omitted. The average cost at each Hospital, and the average cost of each group of Hospitals, continue, however, to be prepared for the assistance of Hospital Managers in controlling expenditure—the importance of which branch of administration is increased rather than diminished by the unavoidable increase in the total outlay.

We have the honour to be, Sirs,

Your obedient servants,

SOMERLEYTON,

FREDERICK M. FRY,

JOHN G. GRIFFITHS,

Honorary Secretaries.

August 17, 1917.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFATORY NOTE (WITH STATISTICS OF NAVAL AND MILITARY PATIENTS) ...	7

SECTION I.

INTRODUCTORY TABLES FOR 109 HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	12
" II.—TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE ...	18
" III.—COST PER BED AND COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE ...	24

SECTION II.

GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1916.

(A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	30
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	31

GROUP II.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1916.

(B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	32
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	33

GROUP III.—SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	34
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	35

GROUP IV.—CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	36
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	37

GROUP V.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	38
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	39

GROUP VI.—CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	40
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	41

GROUP VII.—OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

	PAGE
Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	42
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	43

GROUP VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	44
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	45

GROUP IX.—COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	46
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	47

GROUP X.—LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	48
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	49

SECTION III.—LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION IV.—PRICES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION V.

NOTES.

NOTES ADDED BY THE FUND	50
NOTES SUPPLIED BY THE HOSPITALS	53

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE Statistical Report deals this year with the expenditure in 1916 of 109 Hospitals. These include nearly all the Hospitals which apply for grants from the Fund, as well as some others which very kindly supply the necessary information, and thus enable the Report to be more complete than it would otherwise be.*

Modification of the Report.

The Report this year again appears in a reduced form. This is partly due to motives of economy in cost, in postage, and in paper, and partly to the fact that much of the material which is useful in ordinary times is useless under war conditions. As was pointed out in previous Reports, the cost of working at Hospitals has been affected by the rise of prices, by the shortage of workers both skilled and unskilled, and by changes in the number of occupied beds due to the provision of beds for wounded soldiers.

The last named cause, in particular, affects Hospitals very unequally. Sometimes it operates so as to decrease the number of beds occupied, and thus increase the cost per bed; sometimes so as to increase the number and decrease the cost. In either case it often acts in a manner quite outside the control of the Hospital management.

For these reasons the calculations based on comparisons with average cost have again been omitted.

Total Work and Expenditure in 1916; with Statistics of Naval and Military Patients.

Comparisons of cost per bed between 1916 and previous years have again been omitted, but the following comparisons of total work and total expenditure for 1913, 1914, 1915, and 1916 may be interesting.†

	1913	1914	1915	1916
1. Total beds available	11,472	12,463	13,633	13,814
2. Average beds occupied	9,766	9,867	10,942	11,406
3. Total new in-patients	143,942	149,104	157,510	153,512
4. Total new out-patients	1,409,454	1,429,611	1,333,706	1,251,019
5. Total out-patient attendances	4,978,200	5,119,195	4,912,058	4,745,456
6. Naval or Military in-patients included above :—				
(a) Number treated	—	6,115	28,362	27,328
(b) Total patient-days	—	124,333	854,227	1,045,370
(c) Equivalent average occupied beds for the whole year	—	340	2,343	2,855
7. Civilian in-patients included above :—				
(a) Number treated	143,942	142,989	129,148	126,184
(b) Average occupied beds	9,766	9,527	8,599	8,551
8. Total ordinary expenditure†£	1,142,938	1,211,448	1,342,127	1,513,834
9. Payments by authorities in aid of expenditure on naval or military patients ..£	—	19,500	150,920	218,087
10. Ordinary expenditure falling upon the normal sources of hospital income† ..£	1,142,938	1,191,948	1,191,207	1,295,747
11. Increase of ordinary expenditure over 1913 falling upon the normal sources of hospital income, expressed as a percentage†	—	4.28	4.22	13.36

* See note 21 on page 52.

† In this table the figures of St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Cancer Hospital are included. Country branches and Convalescent Homes are not included. In some cases naval and military patients are treated in these branches as well as at the parent Hospital. The figures for London Cottage Hospital have also been excluded from this table as they are not available for the whole period. The figures of naval and military patients refer to patients treated "by understanding with the authorities." Certain small adjustments have been made in the figures for 1914 and 1915 to bring them into line with the figures available for 1916.

† Ordinary expenditure includes Maintenance, Administration, and Rent, Rates and Taxes, but not interest on loans, contributions in aid of Convalescent Homes or Country branches, or capital expenditure.

Although these changes are the combined result of a number of causes operating at more than one hundred different institutions, the general comparison will give some idea of the way in which the war has affected the work and expenditure of the London voluntary Hospitals taken as a whole.

The average number of occupied beds increased between 1913 and 1916 from 9,766 to 11,406. As 2,855 of these beds were accounted for in 1916 by the admission of naval or military patients, the average number of beds occupied by civilian patients fell from 9,766 to 8,551. To put the same change in another way, the treatment of 27,328 naval or military patients in 1916 was accompanied by a decrease of 17,758 in the number of civilian in-patients, leaving a net increase of 9,570 in the total number of persons admitted to the wards in the course of twelve months.

The total ordinary expenditure, which in 1913 was £1,142,938, had risen in 1916 to £1,513,834, an increase of £370,896. In so far as this increase was due to the treatment of naval or military patients, it was partially covered by contributions from the authorities amounting to £218,087. The balance, amounting to £152,809, represents the additional ordinary expenditure* which fell on the funds of the voluntary Hospitals of London during 1916: an increase of 13·36 per cent. on the expenditure in 1913.

If the figures of 1916 are compared with those for 1915, it will be seen that an increase of 464, or 4 per cent. in the average number of occupied beds, was accompanied by an increase of £171,707, or 12·79 per cent. in the total ordinary expenditure. After making allowance for the amounts received from the Naval and Military authorities, the increase in expenditure falling on the funds of the Hospitals was £104,540, or a further 8·77 per cent., in the course of the year. As all the additional beds were occupied by naval or military patients, and were thus partly paid for by the Authorities, this additional expenditure of £104,540, or 8·77 per cent., represents almost entirely an increase in the cost of working between 1915 and 1916, and illustrates the heavy burden thrown upon the Voluntary Hospitals by the great rise in prices of foods, drugs, and all other requisites—a rise which has continued and must seriously affect the Hospitals in 1917.

It will be noticed that though the average number of beds occupied was larger in 1916 than in 1915, the total number of patients treated was smaller. This was due to the fact that the average length of stay of naval and military patients increased from 30 days to 38 days.

Objects and Methods of the Reports.

The object of the detailed tables in the body of the Report is to assist hospital managers, and others interested, in controlling expenditure, and thus reducing as far as possible that part of the increase in cost which is not represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the expenditure at each Hospital with the expenditure at other Hospitals, and with the average of those Hospitals with which it is most comparable. Increases which are common to all

* See note ‡ on page 7.

Hospitals can thus be distinguished from those which are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average; and even so the Report must not be assumed necessarily to imply any criticism of the excesses above the average. It only gives the figures as matters for investigation on the part of those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of expenditure, the following special principles are observed in the preparation of the Reports:—

(a) The comparisons are limited to the items of expenditure which are the more capable of control. Certain items are thus excluded, sometimes because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, sometimes because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These include the following, viz.: Repairs and other Establishment Charges, Official Salaries and Pensions, Finance, and Rent, Rates and Taxes.* It will therefore be borne in mind that wherever in this Report a total or an average cost per bed or per out-patient attendance is stated, the figure is exclusive of the above mentioned charges, and that variations in the figures cannot be explained by reference to variations in these items.

(b) The Hospitals are, as far as practicable, arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals whose work is more or less closely comparable, and the group system is followed in all calculations of averages. This is not intended to prevent comparisons between Hospitals in different groups, a process for which, in fact, special facilities are provided in the preliminary alphabetical tables on pages 24 to 29. In the case of Hospitals which cannot be arranged in groups, the comparisons are confined to the preliminary tables and no group averages are calculated.

(c) The comparisons are made not only for the total expenditure on the various controllable items put together, but also for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, viz.: Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (maintenance), and Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions. This sub-division is intended to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess which seems to require justification. It must be borne in mind, however, that at Hospitals where direct labour is employed to carry out work (such as, for example, the manufacture of drugs), which at other Hospitals is paid for in the purchase price, there will be a proportionately larger expenditure on Salaries and Wages and a correspondingly smaller expenditure on [say] Surgery and Dispensary or whatever the special heading may be.† Differences due to this cause cancel out in the comparisons of total expenditure.‡

* Tables of expenditure, including all these headings except Rent, Rates and Taxes, can be found in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals.

† Only in the cases of laundry staff and staff employed on annual cleaning or establishment renewals and repairs is this source of difference removed by transfers made in the course of preparing this Report (see notes 14 and 15 on page 51).

‡ Except that in the case of articles purchased the cost includes an allowance for various expenses incurred by the seller (e.g. Rent, Rates, Establishment, Depreciation, etc.) which are not included in this Report in the case of work done on the premises.

Such statistical particulars as are available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. This table shows the average length of stay of in-patients, and the average number of attendances per out-patient. In the present issue of the Report, as in the last two, columns are added giving the statistics relating to naval and military patients included in the figures of in-patients.

The group tables are preceded by general alphabetical tables giving particulars of work done, total expenditure, and cost per occupied bed and per out-patient attendance (in respect of the items controllable from year to year) for all the institutions. This introductory section now forms in itself a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London which observe the Revised Uniform System of Accounts.*

In drawing conclusions from any of the tables it must be understood that they profess to give only the material for a comparison of outlay, and the question in each case remains, how far a given cost above the average is justifiable, or whether a given cost below the average is attained at a sacrifice of some element of full efficiency. For this purpose many considerations must be taken into account which will readily occur to those concerned in hospital management. Quite apart from special conditions arising out of the war there may be differences in efficiency or in unavoidable circumstances, as well as in economy of administration. Most of these considerations cannot be expressed in statistics at all; others could not be included in a manageable form in a report dealing with more than one hundred Hospitals. This Report will have served its purpose if it stimulates inquiry into the causes of high cost and assists hospital managers to see in what departments the source of the excess is to be found, and to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified.

H. R. MAYNARD,
Secretary.

August 17, 1917.

* See note 22 on page 52.

TABLES.

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.								
	Beds							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident 19 (a)
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special (a)	Paying	Total (b)	Average number in daily occupation 18 (b)		
Alexandra (Children — Hip Disease)	none	68	none	none	none	68	66.45	53	457
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	28	16.06	304	19.1
Belgrave (Children) ...	24	16	none	— ¹	none	40	37.97	686	20.17
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	26	20.06	252	30.8
Bolingbroke ²² ...	none	34	none	20	6	60	50.03	560	26
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	none	none	14	none	none	14	10.80	194	20
Canning Town Women's Settlement	14	10	none	2	none	26	18.66	200	31.66
Central London Ophthalmic...	none	40	none	none	none	40	21.60	412	19.24
Central London Throat, &c.	none	33	none	none	none	33	30.89	573	20.1
Charing Cross ²⁴ ...	59	74	none	167	none	300	233.68	8,174	27.4
Chelsea (Women) ²⁵ ...	none	none	none	53 ¹	— ¹	53	43.93	800	20
Cheyne (Children, long period)	— ¹	50 ¹	none	none	none	50	49.61	88	206.36
City of London (Chest) ...	175	none	none	none	none	175	152.93	782	78
City of London (Lying-in) ...	none	none	61 ¹	none	— ¹	61	50.56	1,251	14.7
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	none	none	50	none	none	50	36.85	904	14.9
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	none	none	33	none	none	33	25.11	679	14
East Ham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	25 ¹	none	none	none	25	12.80	127	38
East London (Children) ...	56	47	none	23	none	126	115.96	1,600	26.24
Eltham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	20 ¹	none	none	2 ¹	22	11.00	195	19.3
Finchley (Cottage) ²⁶ ...	— ¹	18 ¹	none	2	none	20	17.90	258	25
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	none	none	none	none	38	38	32.36	486	24
French ...	29	38	6	6	none	74	54.99	756	24.79
General (Lying-in) ...	none	none	36	none	none	36	32.71	876	13.5
German ...	87	77	none	8	12	184	153.49	1,853	37
Gordon (Fistula, &c.) ...	none	— ¹	none	none	25 ¹	25	17.53	312	21
Great Northern ...	42	60	none	159	14	275	243.27	3,021	30.63
Grosvenor (Women)...	— ¹	34 ¹	none	3 ¹	— ¹	37	30.03	462	28.5
Guy's ...	228	295	8	88	24	643	559.24	8,806	23
Hampstead & N.W. London ²⁷	48	60	none	16	13	137	105.96	1,246	31.7
Hendon (Cottage) ...	— ¹	12 ¹	none	2	3	17	11.95	305	15
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	— ¹	22 ¹	none	none	— ¹	22	18.46	322	20.99
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	none	none	none	4	52	56	54.09	26	251
Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	— ¹	57 ¹	none	none	— ¹	57	47.19	316	55
Hospital for Consumption...	338	none	none	none	— ¹	333	309.20	1,664	68.92
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	— ¹	57 ¹	none	none	none	57	31.68	794	14.62
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	— ¹	14 ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	14	6.28	289	8.1

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

(a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients, admitted by understanding with the Authorities, have been returned separately, they are here included under "Other special."

(b) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 20 on page 52 and Table I. of each Group.

TABLE I.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Casualties	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-patients (b)	Total Attendances (b)	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient (b)	Number treated in 1916 (b)	Total Patient days represented by these Patients (b)	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients (b)
Alexandra.	none	none	48	48	1,003	20.89	—	—	—
Beckenham.	96	none	227	323	489	1.51	—	—	—
Belgrave.	1,221	none	3,588	9,809	37,968	3.87	—	—	—
Blackheath.	99	none	406	505	3,059	6.05	34	1,265	3.45
Bolingbroke.	3,587	none	1,208	4,795	26,088	5.44	103	4,260	11.63
British Hospital for Mothers.	none	187	none	187	2,546	13.61	—	—	—
Canning Town Women's Settlement.	180	none	3,419	3,599	11,496	3.19	—	—	—
Central London Ophthalmic.	776	none	9,588	10,364	28,097	2.71	—	—	—
Central London Throat, &c.	none	none	10,816	10,316	42,998	4.16	96	5,283	14.43
Charing Cross.	10,105	188	9,886	20,124	81,182	4.03	848	37,094	101.34
Chelsea.	none	none	2,620	2,620	8,971	3.42	—	—	—
Cheyne.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
City of London (Chest).	none	none	7,198	7,198	31,249	4.34	—	—	—
City of London (Lying-in).	none	558	none	558	7,354	13.00	—	—	—
Clapham (Lying-in).	none	316	none	316	3,792	12.00	—	—	—
East End Mothers'.	none	1,091	none	1,091	22,650	20.76	—	—	—
East Ham.	2,495	none	none	2,495	13,869	5.55	24	1,369	3.74
East London.	3,354	none	15,766	19,120	63,057	3.29	—	—	—
Eltham.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Finchley.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
French.	1,484	—†	4,859†	6,293	20,152	3.20	175	5,711	15.60
General (Lying-in).	none	706	none	706	7,766	11.00	—	—	—
German.	1,094	none	7,874	8,968	33,613	3.74	—	—	—
Gordon.	none	none	755	755	3,199	4.23	—	—	—
Great Northern.	13,377	none	7,792	21,159	102,525	4.84	805	33,305	90.99
Grosvenor.	none	none	1,433	1,433	5,801	4.04	54‡	1,438‡	3.92‡
Guy's.	49,585	2,555	54,186	106,326	396,907	—	362	12,482	34.10
Hampstead.	10,288	none	3,954	14,242	81,424	2.20	213	12,983	35.47
Hendon.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey (Cottage).	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham.	964	none	1,546	2,510	6,275	2.50	—	—	—
Hospital for Consumption.	none	none	4,185	4,185	29,374	7.01	—	—	—
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	none	none	10,016	10,016	50,856	5.07	17	220	0.60
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.	none	none	2,042	2,042	9,143	4.47	—	—	—

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† Consultations have been given in 1916 to 46 maternity cases.

‡ The War Office reserved 10 beds in the Grosvenor Hospital for Nurses of the Territorial Field Nursing Service up to September, 1916.

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident in (a)
	Beds								
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total	Average number in daily occupation in (b)		
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)		
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	85	81-89	498	52
Hospital for Sick Children...	95	105	none	10	none	210	203-16	2,810	30-16
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	none	none	none	67 ¹	— ¹	67	65-19	1,035	22-8
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	51	92	none	— ¹	8	151	134-97	1,184	42-62
Infants	50	none	none	none	none	50	33-60	857	32-28
Italian... ..	— ¹	85 ¹	none	none	none	85	64-49	892	26
Kensington and Fulham ...	6	16	none	none	2	24	19-99	319	19-99
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	— ¹	— ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	13	8-59	152	20
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	— ¹	68 ¹	none	none	2	70	35-23	531	25
King's College †	48†	48†	none	59†	— ¹	68†	543-35†	8,146†	24-12†
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	— ¹	46 ¹	none	none	none	46	36-60	465	28-75
London Fever	none	none	none	none	160	160	54-22	897	22
London Homœopathic ²⁸ ...	100	50	none	4	11	165	130-19	1,405	34
London	392	567	9	42	none	1,010	812-92	10,791	17-60
London Lock (Male)...	none	37	none	none	3	40	37-30	461	29
„ „ (Female)	— ¹	145 ¹	none	none	—	145	125-65	894	51
London Temperance...	54	58	none	4	none	116	94-86	1,156	29-65
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	none	none	20	none	none	20	17-67	447	14-77
Memorial, Mildmay Park ...	— ¹	27 ¹	none	none	3	30	21-34	267	26-9
Metropolitan ²⁹ †	35†	42†	none†	293†	none†	373†	312-16†	3,775†	33-35†
Middlesex	113	154	10	80	none	357	321-84	5,210	22-24
Middlesex Cancer	none	none	none	49	none	49	47-11	125	101-23
Mildmay Mission	— ¹	50 ¹	none	none	none	50	[20-44]‡	320	20
Miller	24	32	none	20	none	76	70-57	1,084	25-15
National Hospital (Heart) ³⁰	24	none	none	none	none	24	23-82	164	52-53
National Hospital (Paralysed)	131	7	none	none	29	167	159-45	887	66
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	— ¹	35 ¹	none	none	— ¹	35	30-15	552	19
New Hospital (Women) ...	26	27	4	9	5	71	65-74	1,281	18
Norwood (Cottage)	— ¹	30 ¹	none	2	2	34	24-92	510	17-85
Paddington Green (Children) ³¹	24	18	none	4	none	46	84-87	735	17-8
Passmore Edwards, Acton ¹¹ (Cottage)	— ¹	29 ¹	none	none	2	31	30-50	841	32-64
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	— ¹	59 ¹	none	none	3	62	46-18	488	35-9
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	— ¹	28 ¹	none	2	none	30	17-69	264	24-34
Poplar ³²	18	63	none	34	none	115	85-19	1,802	17-4
Prince of Wales's	51	62	none	12	none	125	100-33	1,712	20-26
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	none	none	87	none	none	87	67-57	2,075	11-9

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

(a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients, admitted by understanding with the Authorities, have been returned separately, they are here included under "Other special."

(b) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 20 on page 52 and Table I. of each Group.

† See note 6 on p. 50.

‡ Closed for reconstruction of drainage system during great part of the year.

TABLE I.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1916.

OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)			HOSPITAL
Casualties	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1916	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	
none	none	2,384	2,384	21,751	9-12	180	11,799	32-23	Hospital for Epilepsy.
901	none	25,551	24,452	91,441	3-73	—	—	—	Hospital for Sick Children.
none	none	3,434	3,434	12,638	3-68	—	—	—	Hospital for Women, Soho.
—	—	—	none	—	—	614	28,487	77-83	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
none	none	961	961	3,735	3-88	—	—	—	Infants.
not recorded	not recorded	3,204	3,204	7,868	2-29	537	23,605	64-49	Italian.
1,882	none	5,218	6,545	27,215	4-15	116	1,912	5-22	Kensington and Fulham.
802	none	2,978	3,280	9,267	2-82	—	—	—	Kensington Dispensary.
—	—	—	none	—	—	136	4,743	12-95	King Edward Memorial.
11,446	104	8,514	20,064	104,860	5-22	5,845	144,543	394-93	King's College.†
1,686	none	1,345	3,031	10,997	3-62	—	—	—	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.
—	—	—	none	—	—	77	1,145	3-12	London Fever.
1,440	none	8,758	10,198	55,054	5-39	207	14,105	38-53	London Homoeopathic.
63,666	3,144	64,021	130,831	478,166	3-65	847	30,986	84-66	London.
none	none	4,589	4,589	36,500	7-95	97	2,343	6-40	London Lock (Male).
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	" " (Female).
12,591	none	8,778	16,369	81,587	4-98	182	8,105	22-14	London Temperance.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Maternity Charity.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Memorial.
10,488	none	12,150	22,638	90,372	4-00	2,070	80,700	220-49	Metropolitan.†
80,170	474	13,762	44,406	156,578	3-52	317	14,919	40-76	Middlesex.
none	none	123	123	439	3-56	—	—	—	Middlesex Cancer.
6,285	none	none	6,285	20,903	3-35	—	—	—	Mildmay Mission.
13,884	87	8,784	22,705	88,361	3-89	68	8,212	8-77	Miller.
none	none	1,941	1,941	17,079	8-79	—	—	—	National Hospital (Heart).
none	none	3,322	3,322	47,170	14-19	282	18,409	50-29	" " (Paralysed).
202	none	none	202	1,560	7-72	6	82	0-22	Nelson.
none	none	7,866	7,866	34,114	4-33	—	—	—	New Hospital.
—	—	—	none	—	—	33	1,022	2-79	Norwood.
3,026	none	10,634	13,660	47,098	3-44	—	—	—	Paddington Green.
1,442	none	none	1,442	8,626	5-98	41	2,909	7-94	Passmore Edwards, Acton
—	—	—	none	—	—	251	11,938	32-61	Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
32,073	none	5,699	37,772	67,639	1-79	223	6,303	17-22	Poplar.
14,668	none	7,886	22,554	82,430	3-65	—	—	—	Prince of Wales's.
none	4,130	none	4,130	24,695	5-97	—	—	—	Queen Charlotte's.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities (see note 6 on page 50).

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							
	Beds							Average number of days each Patient was resident in daily occupation 19 (a)
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special (a)	Paying	Total	Average number of New In-Patients 18 (b)	
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	30	55	none	63	none	148	136.62	1,702
Queen's (Children) ...	67	55	none	12	none	134	138.57	2,161
Royal Eye ...	none	38	none	none	4	42	36.00	538
Royal Free ...	46	104	none	25	none	175	151.47	2,339
Royal Hospital (Chest) ^{23†} ...	81†	none†	none†	none†	none†	81†	47.33†	503†
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	—	78	none	none	none	78	47.68	617
Royal London Ophthalmic	none	120	none	none	none	120	111.98	2,406
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	—	200	none	none	none	200	163.96†	1,373†
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ²⁴ ...	64	34	none	8	none	106	78.52	1,054
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	—	40	none	none	none	40	30.82	751
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	—	76	none	none	—	76	61.87	343
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	29	15	none	none	4	48	38.77	159
St. George's ²⁵ ...	150	180	none	19	none	349	311.88	4,359
St. John's (Skin) ...	40	none	none	none	none	40	20.86	180
St. John's, Lewisham ...	—	59	none	none	1	60	47.27	444
St. Luke's House (for Dying)	35	none	none	none	none	35	26.89	160
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	none	52	none	none	none	52	43.96	688
St. Mary's ...	107	127	none	64	none	298	246.67	3,288
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	21	23	none	none	none	43	37.85	494
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	—	24	none	—	—	24	20.32	126
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	none	26	none	none	6	32	27.97	452
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	—	25	none	—	none	25	15.49	167
St. Thomas's † ...	171†	344†	21†	444†	—†	980†	763.37†	9,659†
Salvation Army Maternity (Lying-in)	none	none	50	none	none	50†	59.42	634
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	none	70	none	none	none	70	51.77	1,035
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	none	20	none	none	none	20	20.00	21
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	86	109	none	150	none	345	278.09	2,433
„ (Branch) ...	13	25	none	10	2	50	39.19	682
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	—	26	none	none	—	26	15.13	133
University College ...	137	252	35	40	none	464	412.54	5,090
Victoria (Children) ...	49	48	none	8	none	105	82.88	1,294
West End (Nervous Diseases)	78	none	none	none	4	82	78.24	318
Western Ophthalmic ...	—	16	none	none	—	16	14.14	408
West London ...	48	73	none	51	none	172	169.65	2,269
Westminster ²⁶ ...	94	100	none	19	none	213	191.38	1,949
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	—	29	none	11	1	41	21.88	376
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	—	14	none	none	none	14	9.37	157

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

(a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients, admitted by understanding with the Authorities, have been returned separately, they are here included under "Other special."

(b) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 20 on page 52 and Table I. of each Group.

† See note 6 on page 50.

‡ Extra accommodation provided in Convalescent Home in 1916.

TABLE I.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Casualties	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1916	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham).	27,230	none	13,057	40,287	127,885	3.17	248	13,025	35.58
Queen's.	24,203	none	19,462	43,665	108,432	2.43	—	—	—
Royal Eye.	3,871	none	18,844	22,715	59,875	2.63	59	3,481	9.51
Royal Free.	22,366	257	10,805	33,428	115,313	3.46	223	12,340	33.71
Royal Hospital (Chest).†	none†	none†	3,101†	3,101†	15,987†	5.15†	503†	17,325†	47.33†
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	1,591	none	3,666	5,257	18,700	3.55	142	5,875	15.50
Royal London Ophthalmic.	3,356	none	44,082	47,438	124,095	2.61	197	6,000	16.39
Royal National Orthopaedic.	none†	none†	2,265†	2,265†	23,009†	12.36†	1,117†	45,620†	124.64†
Royal Waterloo.	1,288	none	5,500	6,788	17,962	2.64	—	—	—
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	522	none	12,783	13,305	38,532	2.89	54	616	1.68
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	—	—	—	none	—	—	329	20,924	57.16
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
St. George's.	11,751	173	12,594	24,518	108,817	4.43	625	19,979	54.58
St. John's (Skin).	none	none	7,938	7,938	37,076	4.67	—	—	—
St. John's, Lewisham.	604	none	772	1,376	11,151	8.10	444	7,378	20.15
St. Luke's House.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mark's.	none	none	1,771	1,771	5,524	3.11	—	—	—
St. Mary's.	19,158	none	14,746	33,904	90,233	2.66	351	17,738	48.46
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	625	none	3,570	4,195	19,008	4.53	—	—	—
St. Monica's.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
St. Peter's.	none	none	2,784	2,784	35,561	12.77	—	—	—
St. Saviour's.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
St. Thomas's.†	31,250†	796†	22,053†	54,101†	234,812†	4.34†	2,847†	129,510†	353.85†
Salvation Army Maternity.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Samaritan Free.	none	none	3,809	3,809	12,195	3.20	—	—	—
Santa Claus Home.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	6,133	none	none	6,133	19,376	3.24	1,290	55,234	150.91
„ (Branch).	4,611	none	2,087	6,698	30,894	4.61	226	867	2.36
Stoke Newington.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
University College.	17,924	1,309	33,647	52,880	159,639	3.01	1,705	51,150	139.75
Victoria.	2,049	none	13,967	16,016	61,223	3.82	27	914	2.49
West End.	none	none	3,197	3,197	42,021	13.14	91	9,978	27.26
Western Ophthalmic.	none	none	9,746	9,746	25,600	2.62	—	—	—
West London.	20,038	none	12,722	32,805	141,403	4.31	266	12,283	33.50
Westminster.	7,924	136	4,417	12,477	59,277	4.75	424	23,315	77.36
Wimbledon.	—	—	—	none	—	—	42	1,681	4.45
Woolwich and Plumstead.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

B*

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 18	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Establishment Charges	Salaries, Wages, &c.	Miscellaneous
		12 to 14	12	12 and 14	12 and 15	12, 14 and 15	12
Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	66-45	£ s. d. 1,858 3 3 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 252 16 6	£ s. d. 984 14 2 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 170 6 3 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 980 4 10 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 75 8 11
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	16-06	508 5 3	167 18 8	238 17 3	316 2 7	350 11 7	20 16 5
Belgrave (Children) ...	37-97	1,122 2 9	627 18 10	1,044 12 1	143 4 10	1,096 18 8	89 5 9
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	20-06	666 12 6	269 12 0	495 14 7	115 10 3	376 19 9	26 14 6
Bolingbroke ...	50-03	2,458 12 8	837 18 8	1,593 13 3	338 7 9	1,981 2 5	64 6 9
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	10-30	415 9 10	150 6 2	326 12 8	40 8 8	202 7 4	15 16 9
Canning Town Women's Settlement	18-66	680 2 9	227 19 4	547 5 2 ¹⁴	182 12 2 ¹⁴	627 3 2 ¹⁴	30 4 10
Central London Ophthalmic	21-60	790 12 5	228 14 7	574 2 2	265 8 8	703 4 10	45 12 2
Central London Throat, &c.	30-89	1,366 0 3	875 13 7	962 11 1	333 0 9	1,066 1 1	63 17 5
Charing Cross ...	238-68	8,702 15 0	2,409 14 2	6,382 2 11	1,058 3 8	8,307 1 8	655 8 9
Chelsea (Women) ...	43-93	2,046 4 8	837 2 5	1,796 15 0	333 15 0	1,398 11 11	145 18 9
Cheyne (Children—long period)	49-61	732 15 9	120 12 0	607 5 7	438 2 7	989 15 9	44 5 3
City of London (Chest) ...	152-93	5,555 16 0	1,595 11 0	3,068 10 11	780 17 1	4,261 14 0	179 11 0
City of London (Lying-in)	50-56	1,425 8 11	321 9 5	1,304 7 9	172 14 4	1,119 12 7	102 2 6
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	36-85	929 12 10 ¹⁴	135 17 2	621 10 8 ¹⁴	89 11 0 ¹⁴	504 14 6 ¹⁴	20 9 2
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	25-11	638 17 9	169 10 1	421 6 11	57 15 2	554 11 3	33 2 11
East Ham (Cottage) ...	12-80	397 9 0	121 3 2	258 19 9	74 15 6	348 6 1	28 0 2
East London (Children) ...	115-96	2,354 10 0	1,192 19 0	2,699 5 6 ¹⁴	402 1 1 ¹⁴	3,501 8 1 ¹⁴	120 9 6
Eltham (Cottage) ...	11-00	285 11 3	85 1 8	228 7 11	153 19 0	277 17 10	18 12 11
Finchley (Cottage) ...	17-90	434 13 3	167 2 8	351 17 8	96 2 3	278 7 7	22 14 11
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	32-36	1,686 18 5	285 0 0	1,091 6 10	217 8 10	981 5 3	51 16 8
French ...	54-99	2,052 19 7	1,121 17 4	990 14 11	190 6 11	1,590 8 10	212 9 7
General (Lying-in) ...	32-71	946 10 10	352 8 7	807 0 1	170 0 5	746 19 7	52 4 6
German ...	153-49	7,262 1 10 ¹⁴	1,649 11 0	2,439 2 3 ¹⁴	443 6 6 ¹⁴	2,308 18 7 ¹⁴	86 8 1
Gordon (Fistula, &c.) ...	17-53	703 8 4	119 17 9	346 13 5	65 7 10	347 19 0	34 7 3
Great Northern ...	243-27	9,588 15 4	4,549 13 8	5,803 2 6	1,604 7 7 ¹⁴	7,339 2 11 ¹⁴	381 7 2
Grosvenor (Women) ...	30-03	941 0 8	478 2 6	691 5 8	76 18 9	698 12 8	62 16 7
Guy's ...	559-24	21,457 7 11 ¹⁴	7,139 13 7	19,595 3 5 ¹⁴	11,699 12 4 ¹⁴	21,764 16 0 ¹⁴	1,462 1 0
Hampstead ...	105-96	5,184 18 11	1,509 12 11	2,922 1 9	617 16 3	3,405 15 9	197 7 4
Hendon (Cottage) ...	11-95	565 7 0	140 8 5	135 19 0	216 5 8	313 1 6	28 6 0
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	18-46	618 1 2	245 8 2	393 17 2	445 10 11	398 7 4	18 8 0
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	54-09	778 19 11	78 13 5	491 16 11	148 2 3	438 12 7	26 8 0
Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	47-19	833 16 2	357 13 5	716 6 4	78 9 5	609 16 5	84 1 11
Hospital for Consumption	309-20	12,853 0 5	2,189 3 2	5,587 11 4	1,147 14 4	9,573 6 5	638 3 11
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)							
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	31-68	1,166 1 7	925 19 9	1,044 4 10	532 14 1	1,547 10 8	141 3 5
London Throat ...	6-28	236 4 9	183 8 10	254 13 0	62 18 8	384 10 0	23 12 6

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

TABLE II.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 18	ADMINISTRATION				Total Ordinary Expenditure	Beds occupied 18	HOSPITAL
		Management	Finance	Total Administration	Rent, Rates, and Taxes			
		12 and 16	12	12	12			
Alexandra.	66-45	£ s. d. 515 15 3	£ s. d. 46 14 10	£ s. d. 562 10 1	£ s. d. 192 13 6 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 4,576 17 6	66-45	Alexandra.
Beckenham.	16-06	41 8 6	nil	41 8 6	14 10 5	1,653 10 8	16-06	Beckenham.
Belgrave.	37-97	310 16 5	193 7 2	504 3 7	280 7 4	4,908 13 10	37-97	Belgrave.
Blackheath.	20-06	32 16 1	nil	32 16 1	49 9 0	2,033 8 8	20-06	Blackheath.
Bolingbroke.	50-03	254 1 11	22 1 6	276 3 5	23 15 2	7,574 0 1	50-03	Bolingbroke.
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).	10-30	64 14 7	nil	64 14 7	79 16 3	1,295 12 3 ⁹	10-30	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).
Canning Town Women's Settlement.	18-66	17 12 3	nil	17 12 3	61 13 4	2,374 13 0	18-66	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
Central London Ophthalmic.	21-60	257 12 1	61 12 11	319 5 0	353 18 1	3,380 17 11	21-60	Central London Ophthalmic.
Central London Throat, &c.	30-89	322 13 7	23 16 9	346 10 4	185 15 8	5,199 10 2	30-89	Central London Throat, &c.
Charing Cross.	238-68	390 11 9	2,232 9 0	3,123 0 9	746 6 6	31,384 13 5	238-68	Charing Cross.
Chelsea (Women).	43-93	502 5 5	136 6 5	638 11 10	413 7 8	7,610 7 3	43-93	Chelsea (Women).
Cheyne.	49-61	325 8 6	nil	325 8 6	86 15 6	3,295 0 11	49-61	Cheyne.
City of London (Chest).	152-93	1,051 15 4	517 1 0	1,568 16 4	206 5 0	17,217 1 4	152-93	City of London (Chest).
City of London (Lying-in).	50-56	343 0 6	38 4 9	381 5 3	230 6 6	5,057 7 3 ⁹	50-56	City of London (Lying-in).
Clapham (Lying-in).	36-85	70 13 6	nil	70 13 6	201 10 9 ¹⁴	2,537 19 7 ⁹	36-85	Clapham (Lying-in).
East End Mothers' (Lying-in).	25-11	123 19 5	2 1 9	126 1 2	59 3 8	2,060 8 11 ⁰	25-11	East End Mothers' (Lying-in).
East Ham.	12-80	32 1 1	32 3 4	64 4 5	17 10 6	1,310 8 7	12-80	East Ham.
East London.	115-96	598 0 0	665 4 4	1,263 4 4	295 2 11 ¹⁴	11,829 0 5	115-96	East London.
Eltham.	11-00	18 0 0	1 9 6	19 9 6	18 18 4	1,087 18 5 ⁴	11-00	Eltham.
Finchley.	17-90	62 15 4	6 8 11	69 4 3	17 15 4	1,437 17 11 ⁴	17-90	Finchley.
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	32-36	92 13 0	nil	92 13 0	544 0 0	4,950 9 0	32-36	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
French.	54-99	455 13 5	14 10 0	470 3 5	320 0 7	6,949 1 2	54-99	French.
General (Lying-in).	32-71	236 7 3	127 10 0	363 17 3	304 19 0	3,744 0 3 ⁰	32-71	General (Lying-in).
German.	153-49	765 4 11	63 12 3	834 17 2	299 15 0 ¹⁴	15,324 0 5	153-49	German.
Gordon.	17-53	278 2 2	nil	278 2 2	256 17 9	2,152 13 6	17-53	Gordon.
Great Northern.	243-27	957 3 1	1,431 7 9	2,388 10 10	480 4 6	32,135 4 6	243-27	Great Northern.
Grosvenor.	30-03	224 9 0	nil	224 9 0	267 10 0	3,440 15 10	30-03	Grosvenor.
Guy's.	559-24	1,615 7 3	37 9 6	1,652 16 9	3,393 17 4 ¹⁴	88,165 8 4	559-24	Guy's.
Hampstead.	105-96	448 12 9	58 6 9	506 19 6	530 4 6	14,874 16 11	105-96	Hampstead.
Hendon.	11-95	59 3 0	nil	59 3 0	21 10 8	1,480 1 3	11-95	Hendon.
Hornsey.	18-46	15 0 2	nil	15 0 2	67 1 8	2,201 14 7	18-46	Hornsey.
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.	54-09	93 13 11	nil	93 13 11	113 12 6	2,169 19 6	54-09	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.
Hospital and Home, Sydenham.	47-19	47 14 5	nil	47 14 5	25 18 8	2,748 11 9	47-19	Hospital and Home, Sydenham.
Hospital for Consumption.	309-20	1,587 3 4	885 18 10	2,473 2 2	1,270 19 10	35,733 1 7 ⁹	309-20	Hospital for Consumption.
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).								
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.	31-68	396 7 8	75 18 2	472 5 10	178 10 8	6,008 10 10	31-68	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.
London Throat.	6-28	167 18 7	nil	167 18 7	288 8 10	1,601 15 2	6-28	London Throat.

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 18	MAINTENANCE						
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12	
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	81-39	£ s. d. 2,658 11 11	£ s. d. 592 12 2	£ s. d. 1,477 15 10	£ s. d. 234 15 3	£ s. d. 1,853 4 3	£ s. d. 131 0 5	
Hospital for Sick Children	203-16	4,299 2 1	1,882 19 2	5,134 7 5 ¹⁴	660 17 1 ¹⁵	7,244 4 2 ¹⁵	458 16 1	
Hospital for Women, Soho	65-19	1,853 10 0	834 4 11	1,381 11 10	271 0 2	1,790 17 8	89 2 8	
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	134-97	6,645 8 0	1,033 16 10	3,476 5 5	823 2 7	2,126 0 5	111 14 1	
Infants ...	33-60	793 0 2 ¹⁴	160 1 7	1,066 0 3 ¹⁴	181 18 10 ¹⁴	679 19 8 ¹⁴	85 19 7	
Italian ...	64-49	2,801 11 1 ¹⁴	673 16 1	1,191 18 5 ¹⁴	380 12 10 ¹⁴	477 9 3 ¹⁵	72 9 8	
Kensington and Fulham ...	19-99	649 2 11	472 17 6	404 13 7	351 19 11	738 13 11	9 2 9	
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	8-59	255 5 7	122 19 5	188 3 0	115 2 8	507 1 1	16 16 5	
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	35-23	1,258 7 3	217 7 9	1,011 8 0	103 17 9	733 1 0	21 10 0	
King's College† ...	{ 148-92 (div.) 394-93 (mil.) }	29,564 47 0	7,700 9 4	15,425 8 7	2,420 14 3	12,770 0 4	562 45 11	
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	36-60	906 12 8 ¹⁴	252 15 0	472 16 1 ¹⁴	131 5 5 ¹⁴	599 2 10 ¹⁴	32 19 9	
London Fever ...	54-22	2,641 17 1 ¹⁴	243 3 2	3,392 5 8 ¹⁴	532 15 10 ¹⁴	3,134 10 8 ¹⁴	113 12 8	
London Homœopathic ...	130-19	5,116 9 1 ¹⁷	1,468 7 5	3,329 0 9	392 7 8	4,214 12 6	299 0 0	
London ...	812-92	39,419 19 6 ¹⁴	10,920 7 11	28,287 15 5 ¹⁴	6,554 19 8 ¹⁴	50,847 7 0 ¹⁴	2,561 10 6	
London Lock (Male) ...	37-30	1,025 19 4	1,927 15 1	729 19 0	122 12 4	799 2 2	110 6 5	
" " (Female) ...	125-65	2,894 15 9 ¹⁴	889 4 8	1,681 11 0 ¹⁴	218 19 5 ¹⁴	1,161 3 9 ¹⁴	83 18 7	
London Temperance ...	94-86	2,965 9 0	976 11 8	2,121 11 4	465 5 9	3,165 1 4	182 7 10	
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	17-67	523 10 0	48 4 0	221 19 2	3 18 6	234 0 0	11 12 6	
Memorial, Mildmay Park ..	21-34	693 17 10	116 5 6	475 11 2	126 8 6	547 19 1	22 1 4	
Metropolitan† ...	{ 94-67 (div.) 220-49 (mil.) }	14,085 3 9	3,096 8 4	5,761 4 10	820 17 3	4,876 47 0	396 19 8	
Middlesex ...	321-84	13,142 3 4 ¹⁷	3,648 17 9	9,865 13 7 ¹⁴	1,809 12 5 ¹⁴	11,553 18 2 ¹⁴	671 18 6	
Middlesex Cancer ...	47-11	1,741 6 3	484 0 2	1,307 4 3 ¹⁴	302 7 10 ¹⁴	1,553 17 11 ¹⁴	88 17 8	
Mildmay Mission ...	[20-44]†	679 5 11	192 2 6	601 18 2	628 9 9	1,286 6 7	46 16 8	
Miller ...	70-57	2,599 5 2	1,396 16 8	1,832 13 0	255 19 11	2,410 7 5	139 17 0	
National Hospital (Heart)	23-82	914 18 6	692 19 9	618 18 9	154 12 8	843 2 11	61 7 1	
National Hospital (Paralysed)	159-45	7,318 13 11	3,986 5 8	3,750 11 5	1,506 18 2	4,864 2 0	327 10 10	
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	30-15	708 11 0	202 11 7	582 13 11	55 5 6	496 17 6	25 6 6	
New Hospital (Women) ...	65-74	2,315 14 6	1,148 19 5	1,902 4 0	598 3 7	2,169 19 1	119 5 1	
Norwood (Cottage) ...	24-92	939 13 9	268 12 9	450 5 4	188 8 7	531 19 5	31 1 11	
Paddington Green (Children)	34-87	980 15 2	706 9 2	1,122 19 3	337 4 0	1,987 5 5	131 14 9	
Passmore Edwards, Acton ¹¹ (Cottage)	30-50	866 19 3	203 10 10	421 13 9	43 12 6	349 16 1	26 14 0	
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	46-18	1,341 0 5	306 9 7	727 10 1	285 12 9	505 0 0	49 10 2	
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	17-69	559 15 10	207 8 10	348 16 4	52 18 11	442 10 11	32 9 5	
Poplar ...	85-19	3,305 0 7 ¹⁴	1,009 18 1	2,357 15 6 ¹⁴	552 1 11 ¹⁴	3,435 4 9 ¹⁴	183 1 7	
Prince of Wales's ...	100-33	3,784 8 4	2,107 13 6	2,400 13 10	525 15 11	3,938 19 9	97 13 9	
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	67-57	2,277 9 10	785 4 8	2,494 19 9	442 11 2	1,314 19 6	190 6 8	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

† See note 6 on page 50.

† Closed for reconstruction of drainage system during great part of the year.

TABLE II.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 18	ADMINISTRATION				Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Beds occupied 18	HOSPITAL
		Management 12 and 13	Finance 12	Total Administration					
Hospital for Epilepsy.	81-39	£ s. d. 6,947 19 10	£ s. d. 348 3 4	£ s. d. 542 10 2	£ s. d. 890 13 6	£ s. d. 488 13 11	£ s. d. 8,327 7 3		Hospital for Epilepsy.
Hospital for Sick Children.	203-16	19,880 6 0	608 15 8	550 0 9	1,153 16 5	1,479 1 6 ¹⁴	22,313 3 11		Hospital for Sick Children.
Hospital for Women, Soho.	65-19	6,220 7 3	543 4 3	65 10 0	608 14 3	214 16 11	7,043 18 5		Hospital for Women, Soho.
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	134-97	14,216 7 4	352 12 3	nil	352 12 3	651 14 3	15,220 13 10		Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
Infants.	33-60	2,967 0 1	313 14 0	19 17 9	333 11 9	327 3 6	3,627 15 4		Infants.
Italian.	64-49	5,597 17 4	288 8 2	179 7 1	467 15 3	219 5 2 ¹⁴	6,284 17 9		Italian.
Kensington and Fulham.	19-99	2,626 10 7	221 9 10	50 0 0	271 9 10	232 19 9	3,131 0 2		Kensington and Fulham.
Kensington Dispensary.	8-59	1,205 8 2	37 11 5	8 1 9	45 13 2	30 9 0	1,281 10 4		Kensington Dispensary.
King Edward Memorial, Ealing.	35-23	3,345 11 9	124 5 5	nil	124 5 5	42 3 4	3,512 0 6		King Edward Memorial, Ealing.
King's College.	{ 148-92 (div.) 394-93 (mil.) }	68,744 5 7	1,338 8 8	17 16 6	1,376 5 2	1,426 13 3	71,547 4 2†	{ 148-92 (div.) 394-93 (mil.) }	King's College.
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.	36-60	2,395 11 9	165 16 0	24 15 10	190 11 10	20 0 0 ¹⁴	2,606 3 7		Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.
London Fever.	54-22	10,058 5 1	1,016 14 3	631 8 10	1,648 3 1	540 7 1 ¹⁴	12,246 15 3		London Fever.
London Homœopathic.	130-19	14,819 17 5	654 5 2	32 10 2	686 15 4	887 13 0	16,394 5 9		London Homœopathic.
London.	812-92	138,592 0 0	3,174 0 9	5,163 18 11	8,337 19 8	2,670 14 8 ¹⁴	149,600 14 4		London.
London Lock (Male).	37-30	4,715 14 4	268 15 4	64 3 6	332 18 10	213 10 10	5,262 4 0		London Lock (Male).
" " (Female).	125-65	6,929 13 2	414 7 11	473 14 11	888 2 10	261 3 2 ¹⁴	8,078 19 2		" " (Female).
London Temperance.	94-86	9,876 6 11	419 2 2	63 5 9	482 7 11	244 18 8	10,603 13 6		London Temperance.
Maternity Charity (Lying-in).	17-67	1,043 4 2	16 13 0	nil	16 13 0	23 10 6	1,083 7 8 ⁹		Maternity Charity (Lying-in).
Memorial.	21-34	1,982 3 5	67 1 9	nil	67 1 9	150 19 8	2,200 4 10		Memorial.
Metropolitan.	{ 94-67 (div.) 220-49 (mil.) }	29,037 10 9	1,168 6 3	1,060 2 2	2,228 8 5	322 9 7	31,338 8 9†	{ 94-67 (div.) 220-49 (mil.) }	Metropolitan.
Middlesex.	321-84	40,692 3 9	1,582 17 3	1,136 18 11	2,719 16 2	2,264 5 1 ¹⁴	45,676 5 0		Middlesex.
Middlesex Cancer.	47-11	5,477 14 1	209 14 7	284 4 9	498 19 4	381 18 6 ¹⁴	6,353 11 11		Middlesex Cancer.
Mildmay Mission.	[20-44]†	3,434 19 7	223 3 11	5 19 10	229 3 9	166 2 6	3,830 5 10		Mildmay Mission.
Miller.	70-57	8,634 19 2	435 12 0	549 9 6	985 1 6	33 19 0	9,653 19 8		Miller.
National Hospital (Heart).	23-82	3,285 19 8	260 5 3	70 10 2	330 15 5	214 2 8	3,830 17 9		National Hospital (Heart).
" " (Paralysed).	159-45	21,754 2 0	1,029 6 7	435 2 7	1,464 9 2	909 5 7	24,127 16 9		" " (Paralysed).
Nelson.	30-15	2,071 6 0	46 7 8	0 15 2	47 2 10	66 0 0	2,184 8 10		Nelson.
New Hospital.	65-74	8,254 5 8	574 10 3	74 7 1	648 17 4	421 14 0	9,324 17 0		New Hospital.
Norwood.	24-92	2,410 1 9	22 16 5	nil	22 16 5	93 0 0	2,525 18 2		Norwood.
Paddington Green.	34-87	5,266 7 9	339 18 2	83 15 9	423 13 11	263 1 4	5,953 3 0		Paddington Green.
Passmore Edwards, Acton.	30-50	1,912 6 5	69 2 5	11 10 6	80 12 11	28 18 0	2,021 17 4 ¹¹		Passmore Edwards, Acton.
Passmore Edwards, Willesden.	46-18	3,215 3 0	37 16 8	nil	37 16 8	20 15 1	3,273 14 9 ⁴		Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	17-69	1,644 0 3	73 12 4	15 8 11	89 1 3	3 6 6	1,736 8 0 ⁴		Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
Poplar.	85-19	10,843 2 5	659 12 2	76 13 11	736 6 1	34 15 0	11,614 3 6		Poplar.
Prince of Wales's.	100-33	12,855 5 1	442 1 2	314 15 8	756 16 10	168 14 1	13,780 16 0		Prince of Wales's.
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	67-57	7,505 11 7	502 12 10	301 6 9	803 19 7	385 12 4	8,695 3 6 ⁹		Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 18	MAINTENANCE						
		Provisions 19 to 24	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12	
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	136-62	£ s. d. 6,999 0 10	£ s. d. 2,346 0 4	£ s. d. 2,996 2 8 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 596 7 2 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 3,001 1 5 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 235 7 6	
Queen's (Children) ...	138-57	4,023 19 8 ¹⁴	1,788 0 7	3,938 12 8 ¹⁴	869 10 2 ¹⁴ ₁₅	5,370 8 11 ¹⁴ ₁₅	204 14 2	
Royal Eye ...	36-00	1,468 13 6	716 8 6	1,108 5 9	236 11 10	1,266 6 4	87 0 11	
Royal Free ...	151-47	7,091 10 9 ¹⁴	4,090 3 5	5,848 13 8 ¹⁴	1,152 7 3 ¹⁴	6,419 19 3 ¹⁴	285 5 8	
Royal Hospital (Chest) † ...	47-33 (mil.)	3,026 1 6	728 15 0	4,481 16 9	211 18 8	2,038 16 1	134 17 5	
Royal Hospital, Richmond	47-68	2,056 13 11	372 4 10	1,192 8 6	270 4 8	1,157 17 9	163 9 9	
Royal London Ophthalmic	111-98	3,981 6 1	1,644 10 11	2,581 19 11	625 16 0	3,814 6 7	384 0 10	
Royal National Orthopaedic	38-72 (civ.) 124-64 (mil.)	3,823 16 7	1,145 15 8	2,887 1 5	442 3 6	3,707 16 2	337 1 11	
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	78-52	1,746 0 8	966 11 2	1,568 18 1	181 7 1	2,424 14 2	206 12 7	
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	30-62	1,091 6 11	572 0 6	647 12 2	286 0 4	1,040 3 1	124 18 3	
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	61-87	2,694 2 8	592 2 8	1,625 6 6	469 3 5	914 4 4	99 19 10	
St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim (for Dying)	38-77	1,221 10 9	255 3 2	1,021 18 5	287 3 1	1,103 11 4	55 18 8	
St. George's ...	311-38	14,741 16 0 ¹⁴	4,267 19 3	10,528 14 1 ¹⁴	1,914 11 11 ¹⁵	13,818 2 3 ¹⁵ ₁₆	741 0 2	
St. John's (Skin) ...	20-86	416 1 3	456 3 1	408 11 8	270 7 4	994 12 10	141 14 11	
St. John's, Lewisham ...	47-27	1,890 4 0	431 19 0	960 17 10	143 15 2	739 16 0	62 19 9	
St. Luke's House (for Dying)	26-89	737 5 2	68 12 8	424 19 0	176 3 6	461 10 2	44 14 1	
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	43-96	1,633 9 4	567 10 4	1,247 19 6	401 13 2	1,279 17 9	182 10 4	
St. Mary's ...	246-67	10,519 0 9	4,180 10 6	7,956 17 6	1,186 15 10	10,674 14 3	345 11 0	
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	37-85	1,012 9 4	391 13 2	741 6 1	331 16 0	900 1 0	33 9 5	
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	20-32	471 12 0	47 19 10	340 12 10	76 15 1	321 4 2	22 12 3	
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	27-97	1,027 8 7	1,070 2 7	977 7 9	245 5 1	965 15 8	73 7 6	
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	15-49	708 11 6	56 7 2	510 7 0	97 5 7	444 6 9	24 7 0	
St. Thomas's † ...	409-52 (civ.) 333-85 (mil.)	35,624 2 6	7,823 8 6	23,612 12 9	8,479 3 7 ¹⁵	23,797 15 4 ¹⁵	4,370 4 5	
Salvation Army Maternity (Lying-in)	59-42	1,362 16 2 ¹⁴	76 11 10	1,111 0 8 ¹⁴	206 7 6 ¹⁴	582 15 5 ¹⁴	17 19 1	
Samaritan Free (Women)	51-77	1,521 3 10	555 2 6	1,598 5 10	640 2 11	1,540 13 5	127 1 7	
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	20-00	396 3 11	38 6 8	193 10 3	34 8 10	223 7 4	13 7 4	
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	278-09	9,516 17 10 ¹⁴	2,238 19 5	4,570 0 11 ¹⁴	1,320 4 11 ¹⁴ ₁₅	4,552 11 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	309 15 1	
„ (Branch) ...	39-19	1,824 19 4 ¹⁴	431 10 8	878 7 9 ¹⁴	73 1 1 ¹⁴	1,127 15 11 ¹⁴	53 10 6	
Stoke Newington (Women)	15-13	577 8 2	81 9 10	270 4 9	146 1 2	259 12 3	15 6 11	
University College ...	412-54	12,897 12 5 ¹⁴	3,778 9 10	9,641 14 11	1,239 13 0	9,854 10 5	532 17 11	
Victoria (Children) ...	82-88	2,067 9 2	1,397 14 8	2,256 8 9	386 19 10	2,960 9 9	140 16 6	
West End (Nervous Diseases)	78-24	2,889 13 9	977 6 0	1,535 12 7	182 14 8	2,193 13 11	110 0 0	
Western Ophthalmic ...	14-14	467 15 6	196 4 9	347 3 4	80 17 10	626 10 10	76 6 7	
West London ...	169-65	5,468 5 5	3,221 10 3	4,019 5 10	429 0 0 ¹⁵	5,935 8 7 ¹⁵	209 9 3	
Westminster ...	191-38	8,835 5 9	3,147 8 4	4,679 18 5	992 8 5	7,759 18 3	389 11 4	
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	21-88	624 11 2	155 1 9	435 12 5	119 17 8	431 11 5	18 7 4	
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	9-37	334 18 5	83 9 5	293 16 10	101 12 1	235 7 7	15 3 4	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

† See note 6 on page 50.

TABLE II.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1916.

MAINTEN- ANCE—contd.	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Beds occupied 18	HOSPITAL
	Total Maintenance	Management 12 and 10	Finance 12				
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
16,173 19 11	680 8 5	274 11 1	954 19 6	229 9 10 ¹⁴	17,358 9 3	136-62	Queen Mary's (late West Ham).
16,195 6 2	739 19 7	1,034 4 9	1,774 4 4	304 0 3 ¹⁴	18,273 10 9	138-57	Queen's.
4,883 6 10	413 7 7	2 17 10	416 5 5	456 11 0	5,756 3 3	36-00	Royal Eye.
24,888 0 0	1,115 8 6	865 6 3	1,980 14 9	324 12 8	27,193 7 5	151-47	Royal Free.
7,622 5 5	377 12 1	306 16 11	684 9 0	298 2 10	8,604 17 3†	47-33 (mil.)	Royal Hospital (Chest).
5,212 19 5	367 2 10	141 17 0	508 19 10	9 19 8	5,731 18 11	47-68	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
13,032 0 4	979 15 10	382 9 5	1,362 5 3	2,012 17 1	16,407 2 8	111-98	Royal London Ophthalmic.
14,363 15 3	1,261 3 11	230 18 6	1,492 2 5	1,002 18 0	16,853 15 8 { 38-72 (civ.) 124-64 (mil.)	38-72 (civ.) 124-64 (mil.)	Royal National Orthopaedic.
7,094 3 9	677 14 6	361 10 1	1,039 4 7	336 4 10	8,469 13 2	78-52	Royal Waterloo.
3,762 1 3	296 5 10	34 1 5	330 7 3	126 11 3	4,218 19 9	30-62	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
6,394 19 5	241 2 7	8 5 2	249 7 9	198 8 5	6,842 15 7	61-87	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
3,945 5 5	159 18 10	40 3 0	200 1 10	230 17 6	4,376 4 9	38-77	St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim.
45,512 3 8	1,832 11 3	266 2 2	2,098 13 5	1,016 1 10	48,626 18 11	311-38	St. George's.
2,682 11 1	512 2 10	79 0 4	591 3 2	751 14 8	4,025 8 11	20-86	St. John's (Skin).
4,229 11 9	64 16 9	nil	64 16 9	213 8 0	4,507 16 6 ⁷	47-27	St. John's, Lewisham.
1,913 4 7	181 8 10	nil	181 8 10	325 16 0	2,420 9 5	26-89	St. Luke's House.
5,313 0 5	242 14 4	378 11 7	621 5 11	247 6 11	6,181 13 3	43-96	St. Mark's.
34,863 9 10	1,021 9 7	376 8 6	1,397 18 1	722 19 9	36,984 7 8	246-67	St. Mary's.
3,410 15 0	350 10 4	53 15 9	404 6 1	48 11 4	3,863 12 5	37-85	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
1,280 16 2	93 14 8	9 17 0	103 11 8	115 10 3	1,499 18 1	20-32	St. Monica's.
4,359 7 2	340 10 9	63 7 6	403 18 3	338 2 7	5,101 8 0	27-97	St. Peter's.
1,841 5 0	51 1 7	nil	51 1 7	344 0 8	2,236 7 3	15-49	St. Saviour's.
100,707 7 1	1,406 12 1	23 2 6	1,429 14 7	3,423 0 1	105,560 1 9†	409-52 (civ.) 333-85 (mil.)	St. Thomas's.
3,357 10 8	129 1 6	nil	129 1 6	111 17 9 ¹⁴	3,598 9 11 ⁹	59-42	Salvation Army Maternity.
5,982 10 1	370 13 7	466 19 11	837 13 6	173 3 6	6,998 7 1	51-77	Samaritan Free.
899 4 4	61 17 1	14 10 0	76 7 1	53 2 1	1,028 13 6	20-00	Santa Claus Home.
22,508 9 10	1,615 12 6	742 1 9	2,357 14 3	240 12 1	25,106 16 2	278-09	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
4,389 5 3	323 2 5	148 8 4	471 10 9	32 18 6	4,893 14 6	39-19	„ (Branch).
1,350 3 1	45 10 4	9 1 11	54 12 3	37 4 0	1,441 19 4	15-13	Stoke Newington.
37,944 18 6	1,792 0 9	197 16 5	1,989 17 2	1,051 9 6	40,986 5 2	412-54	University College.
9,209 18 8	698 15 5	38 19 2	737 14 7	250 5 11	10,197 19 2	82-88	Victoria.
7,889 0 11	563 10 10	172 10 4	736 1 2	1,090 4 9	9,715 6 10	78-24	West End.
1,794 18 10	123 16 3	81 3 10	210 0 1	101 14 4	2,106 13 3	14-14	Western Ophthalmic.
19,282 19 4	787 12 3	776 14 5	1,564 6 8	510 9 11	21,357 15 11	169-65	West London.
25,804 10 6	885 11 1	19 15 6	905 6 7	525 10 0	27,235 7 1	191-38	Westminster.
1,785 1 9	80 2 9	12 10 0	92 12 9	64 13 4	1,942 7 10 ⁴	21-88	Wimbledon.
1,064 7 8	53 19 5	2 18 11	56 18 4	2 12 0	1,123 13 0 ⁴	9-37	Woolwich and Plumstead.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 18	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total of these items
Alexandra (Children — Hip Disease)	66.45	£ s. d. 20 4 3 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 8 14 11	£ s. d. 14 12 9 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 14 9 0 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 1 3 11	£ s. d. 54 4 10 (l)
Beckenham (Cottage)	16.06	81 6 8	9 16 7	14 17 5	21 16 6	2 11 6	80 8 8 (i)
Belgrave (Children)	87.97	25 17 2	4 4 7	24 5 0	20 18 4	1 8 0	76 13 1 (f)
Blackheath (Cottage)	20.06	38 4 7	9 1 0	24 8 6	16 2 4	1 6 1	84 2 6 (i)
Bolingbroke	50.03	46 8 1	10 2 9	27 17 5	32 17 10	1 5 11	118 12 0 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	10.80	38 12 2	12 3 2	26 8 5	16 7 4	2 5 0	90 16 1 (k)
Canning Town Women's Settlement	18.66	32 18 8	5 7 0	28 8 4 ¹⁴	27 14 6 ¹⁴	0 18 10	95 2 4 (c)
Central London Ophthalmic ...	21.60	30 10 0	1 15 3	15 18 11	13 0 5	0 4 0	61 8 7 (g)
Central London Throat, &c. ...	30.89	40 19 8	14 1 2	23 1 0	18 13 7	0 19 5	97 14 10 (l)
Charing Cross	233.68	35 16 4	6 5 1	24 14 7	27 13 5	0 13 8	95 3 1 (a)
Chelsea (Women)	43.93	45 12 11	14 5 5	39 14 11	27 12 8	1 12 1	128 18 0 (e)
Cheyne (Children — long period)	49.61	14 15 5	2 8 7	12 4 10	18 18 10	1 2 8	49 10 4 (l)
City of London (Chest) ...	152.93	35 18 1	2 14 5	19 8 10	20 5 11	1 2 8	79 4 11 (d)
City of London (Lying-in) ...	50.56	26 14 0	6 3 5	24 8 8	19 18 8	0 11 8	77 16 0 (k)
Clapham (Lying-in)	36.85	19 10 8 ¹⁴	3 5 4	14 11 1 ¹⁴	11 1 2 ¹⁴	1 18 4	50 5 6 (k)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	25.11	21 16 1	5 6 1	14 11 3	10 17 9	1 5 8	58 16 10 (i)
East Ham (Cottage)	12.80	25 3 10	4 15 6	17 9 11	19 0 1	1 14 5	68 3 9 (i)
East London (Children) ...	115.96	17 13 6	6 9 0	21 7 10 ¹⁴	23 13 2 ¹⁴	1 1 7	70 5 1 (f)
Eltham (Cottage)	11.00	25 19 2	7 14 7	20 15 2	25 5 2	1 12 9	81 6 10 (i)
Finchley (Cottage)	17.90	24 5 8	9 6 8	19 18 1	15 11 0	1 5 5	70 1 10 (i)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	32.36	52 2 7	8 16 1	38 14 5	30 6 5	1 6 4	126 5 10 (l)
French	54.99	37 6 8	10 1 7	16 8 10	22 11 11	0 17 3	87 6 3 (c)
General (Lying-in)	32.71	26 6 9	10 3 3	24 4 3	14 17 9	2 15 0	78 7 0 (k)
German	153.49	45 19 6 ¹⁴	7 0 4	14 13 6 ¹⁴	12 16 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅	0 17 5	81 6 9 (b)
Gordon (Fistula, &c.)	17.53	40 2 6	4 10 5	18 5 2	18 13 11	2 17 4	84 9 4 (l)
Great Northern	248.27	38 8 4	10 16 2	21 8 2	24 5 1 ¹⁵	0 19 2	95 16 11 (b)
Grosvenor (Women)	30.03	30 10 0	11 18 6	22 4 10	21 1 8	1 5 3	86 19 10 (e)
Guy's	559.24	35 16 10 ¹⁴	4 14 6	31 2 8 ¹⁴	29 19 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	0 10 5	102 8 8 (a)
Hampstead	105.96	46 11 2	10 2 3	25 7 10	25 1 5	0 11 5	107 14 1 (c)
Hendon (Cottage)	11.95	47 6 2	11 15 0	11 7 6	26 3 11	4 10 7	101 3 2 (i)
Hornsey (Cottage)	18.46	33 9 7	13 5 10	21 6 8	21 11 7	0 16 3	90 9 11 (i)
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	54.09	14 8 0	1 9 1	9 1 10	8 2 2	0 15 8	33 16 9 (l)
Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	47.19	17 13 4	6 1 3	12 2 10	10 6 9	0 16 2	47 0 4 (l)
Hospital for Consumption ...	309.20	40 7 9	3 15 10	17 6 7	25 14 0	1 2 0	88 6 2 (d)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)							
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	31.68	28 6 7	10 8 8	23 16 5	29 11 6	0 14 7	92 17 9 (l)
London Throat	6.28	37 12 2	9 14 7	28 12 9	36 19 2	3 19 5	116 18 1 (l)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing

		Average cost per bed of above items \$ s. d.	Average cost per attendance of above items Pence
(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 31		108 16 0	10-73
(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) " " III, " 35		86 6 1	8-23
(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, " 38		91 1 2	7-40

TABLE III.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 108 London Hospitals for the year 1916.

OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items							HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total of these items	
1,008	Pence 3·58	Pence ·95	Pence 2·87	Pence 4·78	Pence nil	Pence 12·18 (l)	Alexandra.
489	nil	4·90	nil	nil	nil	4·90 (i)	Beckenham.
87,968	·88	2·95	·78	1·91	·16	6·68 (f)	Belgrave.
3,059	nil	6·90	·44	4·20	·51	12·05 (i)	Blackheath.
26,088	1·26	3·04	1·83	3·08	·03	9·24 (c)	Bolingbroke.
2,546	6·52	2·36	5·12	3·17	nil	17·17 (k)	British Hospital for Mothers.
11,496	1·46	2·67	·35	2·29	nil	6·77 (c)	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
28,097	1·12	1·62	1·96	3·60	·07	8·37 (g)	Central London Ophthalmic.
42,998	·55	2·46	1·39	2·72	·23	7·35 (l)	Central London Throat, &c.
81,132	·98	2·80	1·78	5·44	·07	11·07 (a)	Charing Cross.
8,971	1·09	5·61	1·85	4·93	·23	13·21 (e)	Chelsea.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Cheyne.
31,249	·49	9·05	1·02	8·89	·26	19·71 (d)	City of London (Chest).
7,254	2·49	·30	2·28	3·72	·94	9·73 (k)	City of London (Lying-in).
3,792	13·27	·97	5·38	6·14	nil	25·76 (k)	Clapham (Lying-in).
22,650	·96	·38	·58	2·97	·05	4·94 (k)	East End Mothers' (Lying-in).
13,869	1·29	1·03	·60	1·81	·17	4·90 (i)	East Ham.
68,057	1·16	1·69	·93 1/4	2·88 1/4	·17	6·73 (f)	East London.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Eltbam.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Finchley.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
20,152	nil	6·75	1·02	4·14	·09	12·00 (c)	French.
7,766	2·62	·61	·46	8·03	·30	12·02 (k)	General (Lying-in).
33,613	1·46 1/4	4·08	1·33 1/4	2·45 1/4 1/12	·10	9·42 (b)	German.
3,199	nil	3·04	1·99	1·51	1·20	7·74 (l)	Gordon.
102,525	·56	4·49	1·39	3·36 1/2	·16	9·96 (b)	Great Northern.
5,801	1·03	4·96	·96	2·73	·11	9·79 (e)	Grosvenor.
396,707	·85 1/4	2·71	1·32 1/4 1/12	3·02 1/4 1/12	·03	7·93 (a)	Guy's.
31,424	1·91	3·34	1·76	5·72	·02	12·75 (c)	Hampstead.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Hendon.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Hornsey.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.
6,275	nil	2·73	5·47	4·66	·36	13·22 (l)	Hospital and Home, Sydenham.
29,374	2·97	8·30	1·87	13·20	·30	26·73 (d)	Hospital for Consumption.
							Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
50,856	1·26	2·81	1·36	2·88	·10	8·41 (l)	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.
9,143	nil	3·20	1·96	3·99	·65	9·80 (l)	London Throat.

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

		Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
		£ s. d.	Pence
(g)	For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 43	74 6 9	7-18
(h)	" " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 45	87 4 9	14-36
(i)	" " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 47	76 6 0	5-20
(k)	" " " " Living-in-Hospitals " " X, " 49	68 7 8	10-58

SECTION I.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 12, 13 and 17	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	81.39	£ s. d. 32 2 2	£ s. d. 1 1 9	£ s. d. 17 13 11	£ s. d. 19 4 6	£ s. d. 1 4 1	£ s. d. 71 6 5 (h)
Hospital for Sick Children ...	208.16	19 17 0	5 16 10	21 6 10 ¹⁴	25 15 1 ¹⁵ ₁₆	0 15 7	73 10 4 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	65.19	27 12 8	9 0 0	20 6 11	23 15 9	0 10 4	81 14 8 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	134.97	49 4 9	7 13 2	25 15 1	15 15 0	0 18 1	99 6 1 (h)
Infants ...	38.60	22 1 0 ¹⁴	3 5 4	30 15 3 ¹⁴	18 13 2 ¹⁴	1 15 3	76 10 0 (l)
Italian ...	64.49	41 14 2 ¹⁴	8 10 2	16 10 0 ¹⁴	6 11 4 ¹⁰ ₁₄	1 6 10	74 12 6 ¹⁰ (c)
Kensington and Fulham ...	19.99	21 13 0	7 17 8	15 3 8	18 9 6	1 16 5	65 0 3 (l)
Kensington Dispensary (Child- ren)	8.59	19 16 1	3 10 11	10 19 0	20 5 1	1 9 1	56 0 2 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	35.23	35 14 4	6 3 4	28 14 2	20 16 1	2 1 0	93 8 11 (c)
King's College ...	543.85	53 15 2	10 18 2	26 19 0	20 8 11	0 6 3	112 7 6 (a)
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	36.60	23 19 0 ¹⁴	5 2 3	12 8 6 ¹⁴	12 9 0 ¹⁴	1 1 7	55 0 4 (l)
London Fever ...	54.23	48 14 6 ¹⁴	4 9 8	62 11 3 ¹⁴	57 16 2 ¹⁴	8 10 4	182 1 11 (l)
London Homeopathic ...	130.19	37 8 7 ¹⁷	7 10 4	20 9 1	29 1 0	1 12 11	96 1 11 (b)
London ...	812.92	44 17 3 ¹⁴ ₁₇	8 10 10	30 7 1 ¹⁴	43 10 11 ¹⁵ ₁₆	0 15 10	128 1 11 (a)
London Lock (Male) ...	37.30	21 18 7	17 5 0	13 19 3	12 11 8	0 17 9	66 12 3 (l)
„ „ (Female) ...	125.65	23 0 9 ¹⁴	7 1 6	13 7 8 ¹⁴	9 4 10 ¹⁴	0 18 1	53 12 10 (l)
London Temperance ...	94.86	29 3 6 ¹⁷	4 5 0	19 17 1	24 5 4	0 19 11	78 10 10 (c)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	17.67	29 12 6	2 14 6	12 11 2	13 4 10	0 11 2	58 14 2 (h)
Memorial, Mildmay Park ...	21.34	32 10 3	5 8 11	22 5 8	25 13 6	0 15 0	86 13 4 (c)
Metropolitan ...	312.16	43 9 2	7 17 1	17 9 6	10 5 4	0 16 3	79 17 4 (b)
Middlesex ...	321.84	38 0 9 ¹⁷	4 12 0	28 18 0 ¹⁴	32 0 4 ¹⁵ ₁₆	1 3 0	104 14 1 (a)
Middlesex Cancer ...	47.11	36 10 9	10 0 4	27 12 5 ¹⁴	32 17 4 ¹⁵ ₁₆	1 1 7	108 2 5 (l)
Mildmay Mission ...					Closed for reconstruction of drainage		
Miller ...	70.57	34 1 4	7 3 2	22 3 1	22 12 11	0 13 9	86 14 3 (c)
National Hospital (Heart) ...	23.82	35 9 0	5 16 7	20 17 0	24 1 8	2 16 0	89 0 3 (l)
National Hospital (Paralysed)	159.45	44 16 0	5 17 4	22 1 0	25 0 0	1 0 0	98 14 4 (h)
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	30.15	23 10 0	5 12 10	18 19 10	16 2 11	1 10 9	65 16 4 (i)
New Hospital (Women) ...	65.74	33 0 5	10 13 11	27 14 3	28 11 1	1 11 4	101 11 0 (e)
Norwood (Cottage) ...	24.92	37 14 1	10 15 7	18 1 4	21 6 11	0 18 3	88 16 2 (i)
Paddington Green (Children)...	34.87	22 10 0	8 4 1	25 0 5	29 9 4	1 12 7	86 16 5 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Acton ¹¹ (Cottage)	30.50	27 10 7	5 16 10	12 19 6	10 15 9	0 18 0	58 0 8 (i)
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	46.18	29 0 9	6 12 8	15 15 0	10 18 8	0 16 4	63 3 5 (i)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	17.69	31 12 10	11 14 6	19 14 4	25 0 3	1 6 8	89 8 7 (i)
Poplar ...	85.19	32 16 9 ¹⁴	6 7 11	25 10 0 ¹⁴	31 12 1 ¹⁴	1 14 0	98 0 9 (c)
Prince of Wales's ...	100.33	34 11 5	11 7 2	20 18 8	31 2 0	0 8 4	98 7 7 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	67.57	27 1 0	9 19 10	33 13 3	12 2 8	1 2 2	83 13 11 (k)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals
(with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 31(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals
(without Medical Schools) " " II, " 33

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, " 35

(d) " " " " Consumption Hospitals " " IV, " 37

(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " V, " 39

(f) " " " " Children's Hospitals " " VI, " 41

Average cost
per bed of
above items
£ s. d.
108 16 0Average cost
per attendance
of above items
£ s. d.
10 7 3

86 6 1

91 1 3†

85 6 1

96 18 7

77 7 1

8-23

7-40

23-12

9-10

8-34

TABLE III.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 108 London Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Hospital for Epilepsy.	21,751	Pence 49	Pence 5 56	Pence 41	Pence 3 18	Pence nil	Pence 9 64 (h)
Hospital for Sick Children.	91,441	69	1 82	2 12	5 27 ¹³	08	9 98 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho.	12,638	98	4 69	1 04	4 55	nil	11 26 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Infants.	3,735	3 34	3 23	2 07	3 40	22	12 26 (l)
Italian.	7,363	3 64 ¹⁴	4 07	4 16 ¹⁴	1 75 ¹⁰ ₁₄	65	14 27 ¹⁰ (c)
Kensington and Fulham.	27,215	1 90	2 78	69	3 25	64	9 46 (l)
Kensington Dispensary.	9,267	2 20	2 39	2 43	8 62	64	16 28 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
King's College.	104,860	1 43	4 04	1 75	3 77	02	11 01 (a)
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children).	10,997	65	1 42	39	3 13	10	5 69 (l)
London Fever.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Homeopathic.	55,054	1 06	2 13	2 90	1 88	nil	7 97 (b)
London.	478,186	1 47 ¹⁴	1 99	1 81 ¹⁴	7 75 ¹⁴ ₁₅	08	13 10 (a)
London Lock (Male).	36,500	1 36	8 44	1 87	2 16	11	13 44 (l)
„ „ (Female).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Temperance.	31,537	58	1 68	70	2 53	16	5 65 (c)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
Memorial.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
Metropolitan.	90,572	1 37	1 70	80	4 42	10	8 39 (b)
Middlesex.	156,578	1 37	3 32	86 ¹⁴	1 91 ¹⁴ ₁₅	02	7 48 (a)
Middlesex Cancer.	489	10 98	6 56	3 28	2 95 ¹⁵	85	24 07 (l)
Mildmay Mission.	system during great part of the year.						
Miller.	88,861	52	2 42	73	2 20	19	6 06 (c)
National Hospital (Heart).	17,079	98	7 78	1 71	3 78	50	14 75 (l)
„ „ (Paralysed).	47,170	89	15 52	1 19	4 46	17	22 23 (h)
Nelson.	1,560	nil	5 00	1 53	1 53	nil	8 06 (i)
New Hospital.	34,114	1 01	3 18	56	2 05	07	6 82 (e)
Norwood.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Paddington Green.	47,093	99	2 14	1 27	4 89	14	9 43 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Acton.	8,626	75	70	71	57	04	2 77 (i)
Passmore Edwards, Willesden.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Poplar.	67,639	1 80 ¹⁴	1 65	05 ¹⁴	2 63 ¹⁴	14	6 37 (c)
Prince of Wales's.	82,430	91	2 81	87	2 38	14	7 11 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	24,695	4 36	1 06	2 13	4 81	14	12 50 (h)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 43

(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 45

(i) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 47

(k) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " X, " 49

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost
per bed of
above items
£ s. d.
74 6 9Average cost
per attendance
of above items
£ s. d.
7 18

87 4 9

76 6 0

68 7 8

14 36

5 20

10 58

SECTION I.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 18	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total of these items
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	186.62	£ s. d. 46 2 1	£ s. d. 10 5 10	£ s. d. 19 6 0 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 12 14 2 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 0 18 2	£ s. d. 89 6 3 (b)
Queen's (Children) ...	188.57	25 15 9 ¹⁴	5 4 2	26 0 2 ¹⁴	25 0 11 ¹⁴ 15	1 4 11	88 5 11 (f)
Royal Eye ...	36.00	31 14 2	8 6 4	20 10 5	16 17 7	0 18 10	73 7 4 (g)
Royal Free ...	151.47	42 16 6 ¹⁴	10 14 5	29 3 8 ¹⁴	31 19 7 ¹⁴	0 16 2	115 10 4 (a)
Royal Hospital (Chest) ...	47.33	62 6 7	3 7 1	28 14 9	32 9 1	1 18 2	128 15 8 (l)
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	47.68	40 5 5	4 17 4	23 2 0	20 13 2	1 8 5	90 6 4 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	111.98	31 5 6	4 17 11	19 4 3	20 8 9	0 8 4	76 4 9 (g)
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	163.36	34 2 4	6 1 11	16 0 5	19 0 6	1 14 3	76 19 3 (l)
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	78.52	21 5 7	7 11 11	19 0 5	25 2 1	1 17 6	74 17 6 (l)
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	80.62	29 14 0	6 4 6	17 12 6	20 7 7	0 16 4	74 14 11 (g)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	61.87	43 10 11	9 11 5	26 5 4	14 15 6	3 6 5	97 9 7 (l)
St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim (for Dying)	38.77	31 10 1	6 11 7	26 7 2	28 9 3	1 10 6	94 8 7 (l)
St. George's ...	311.88	45 12 5 ¹⁴	9 2 3	32 9 9 ¹⁴	36 11 5 ¹⁴ 15	0 16 8	124 12 6 (a)
St. John's (Skin) ...	20.86	19 18 11	6 5 11	10 14 4	29 10 6	2 17 10	69 7 6 (l)
St. John's, Lewisham...	47.27	39 10 9	8 2 2	19 9 3	14 17 11	1 7 5	83 7 6 (c)
St. Luke's House (for Dying)...	26.89	27 8 4	2 11 0	15 16 0	17 3 3	2 5 0	65 3 7 (l)
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	43.96	37 3 1	10 15 2	25 11 0	26 6 6	1 8 9	101 4 6 (l)
St. Mary's ...	246.67	40 7 3	11 10 4	28 16 0	32 9 9	0 8 9	118 12 1 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	37.85	23 16 9	6 16 0	16 12 5	16 15 6	2 0 9	66 1 5 (l)
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	20.32	23 4 2	2 7 2	16 15 2	15 16 1	1 3 4	59 5 11 (l)
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	27.97	34 18 11	18 4 0	30 15 11	26 1 1	4 16 2	114 16 1 (l)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)...	15.49	45 14 10	3 12 9	32 18 11	28 13 8	1 13 7	112 13 9 (l)
St. Thomas's ...	763.37	43 0 4	7 4 6	28 7 9	21 9 8	0 9 4	102 11 7 (a)
Salvation Army Maternity (Lying-in)	59.42	22 18 8 ¹⁴	1 5 9	18 13 11 ¹⁴	9 16 1 ¹⁴	1 2 5	53 16 10 (k)
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	51.77	28 12 7	7 4 8	29 7 10	26 1 2	2 2 0	93 8 3 (e)
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	20.00	19 16 1	1 18 3	9 13 6	11 3 4	1 13 1	44 4 3 (l)
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	278.09	33 4 4 ¹⁴	6 10 5	15 5 5 ¹⁴	15 4 0 ¹⁴ 15	1 16 8	72 0 10 (b)
„ (Branch) ...	39.19	41 14 9 ¹⁴	3 6 0	17 9 0 ¹⁴	20 11 3 ¹⁴	2 8 0	85 9 0 (c)
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	15.13	38 3 3	5 7 8	17 17 2	17 3 1	2 13 4	81 4 6 (e)
University College ...	412.54	28 17 2 ¹⁷	4 18 3	20 1 11	16 13 3	0 10 4	71 0 11 (a)
Victoria (Children) ...	82.88	23 14 0	8 5 0	24 10 10	25 14 8	1 18 2	83 2 8 (f)
West End (Nervous Diseases)	78.24	35 17 7	2 18 7	17 13 4	22 19 1	0 19 10	80 8 5 (h)
Western Ophthalmic ...	14.14	28 7 1	4 12 6	20 9 2	26 11 8	0 11 2	80 11 7 (g)
West London ...	169.65	29 13 2	7 14 6	21 12 8	23 8 1 ¹⁵	0 19 5	83 7 10 (b)
Westminster ...	191.38	44 5 11	12 13 4	22 17 3	33 9 10	0 11 6	113 17 10 (a)
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	21.88	23 10 11	7 1 9	19 18 2	19 14 5	3 13 2	78 18 5 (i)
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	9.37	35 14 10	8 18 1	31 7 1	25 2 4	2 7 10	103 10 2 (i)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 81

(b) „ „ „ „ Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) „ „ II, „ 33

(c) „ „ „ „ Smaller General Hospitals „ „ III, „ 37

(d) „ „ „ „ Consumption Hospitals „ „ IV, „ 35

(e) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Women „ „ V, „ 39

(f) „ „ „ „ Children's Hospitals „ „ VI, „ 41

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 108 16 0	Pence 10.73
86 6 1	8.23
91 1 3†	7.40
85 6 1	23.12
96 18 7	9.10
77 7 1	8.34

TABLE III.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 108 London Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total of these items
Queen Mary's (late West Ham).	127,885	Pence 1.81	Pence 1.76	Pence .67 ¹⁴	Pence 2.37 ¹⁴	Pence .20	Pence 6.31 (b)
Queen's.	108,432	.99 ¹⁴	2.35	.73 ¹⁴	4.20 ¹⁴ 15	.09	8.36 (f)
Royal Eye.	59,875	1.31	2.89	1.48	2.64	.26	8.08 (g)
Royal Free.	115,913	1.25 ¹⁴	5.10	2.95 ¹⁴	3.26 ¹⁴	.03	12.59 (a)
Royal Hospital (Chest).	15,987	1.13	3.53	1.32	7.34	.33	19.37 (l)
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	18,700	1.75	1.79	1.16	2.21	.09	7.00 (e)
Royal London Ophthalmic.	124,095	.92	2.12	.63	2.95	.18	7.00 (g)
Royal National Orthopaedic.	23,009	2.14	1.28	2.31	5.14	.42	11.29 (l)
Royal Waterloo.	17,962	1.00	4.94	1.00	6.05	.39	13.38 (l)
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	38,532	1.13	2.37	.67	2.59	.31	7.07 (g)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. George's.	108,817	1.18	3.15	.91	4.25 ¹⁵	.06	9.55 (a)
St. John's (Skin).	37,076	nil	2.01	1.16	2.45	.39	6.10 (l)
St. John's, Lewisham.	11,151	.45	1.04	.87	.76	nil	3.12 (c)
St. Luke's House.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Mark's.	5,524	nil	4.10	5.41	5.32	nil	14.83 (l)
St. Mary's.	90,233	1.49	3.56	2.26	7.07	.05	14.43 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	19,008	1.39	1.69	1.41	3.34	.23	8.06 (l)
St. Monica's.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Peter's.	35,561	.33	3.73	.78	1.59	.04	6.52 (l)
St. Saviour's.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Thomas's.	234,812	1.28	2.35	1.98	7.36	nil	13.77 (a)
Salvation Army Maternity.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
Samaritan Free.	12,195	.76	3.55	1.50	3.76	.23	9.80 (e)
Santa Claus Home.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	19,876	3.37 ¹⁴	5.13	3.90 ¹⁴	3.93 ¹⁴ 15	.53	16.36 (b)
„ (Branch).	30,894	1.46 ¹⁴	2.34	1.51 ¹⁴	2.49 ¹⁴	.12	7.92 (c)
Stoke Newington.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (e)
University College.	159,639	1.49	2.63	2.03	4.47	.16	10.78 (a)
Victoria.	61,223	.72	2.79	.87	3.24	.08	7.70 (f)
West End.	42,021	.47	4.27	.87	2.27	.10	7.98 (h)
Western Ophthalmic.	25,600	.62	1.22	.54	2.34	.14	4.86 (g)
West London.	141,403	.73	3.24	.59	3.33 ¹⁴	.09	7.98 (b)
Westminster.	59,277	1.44	2.92	1.23	5.46	.04	11.09 (a)
Wimbledon.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Woolwich and Plumstead.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals, see Group VII, page 43

(h) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Epilepsy „ „ VIII, „ 45

(i) „ „ „ „ Cottage Hospitals „ „ IX, „ 47

(k) „ „ „ „ Lying-in Hospitals „ „ X, „ 49

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 74 6 9	Pence 7.18
87 4 9	14.86
78 6 0	5.20
68 7 8	10.58

SECTION II. GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eleven London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1916: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 19 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1916	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 18							
Charing Cross	300	233.68	27.4	20,124	81,132	4.08	848	37,094	101.34
Guy's	643	559.24	23	100,320	396,907†	4.13†	862	12,482	84.10
King's College	687‡	543.85‡	24.12‡	20,064‡	104,860‡	5.22‡	5,848‡	144,548‡	394.93‡
London	1,010	812.92	17.60	130,831	478,166	3.65	847	30,986	84.66
Middlesex	357	321.84	22.24	44,406	156,578	3.52	317	14,919	40.76
Royal Free	175	151.47	23.7	33,428	115,913	3.46	223	12,340	33.71
St. George's	849	311.38	26.25	24,518	108,817	4.43	625	19,979	54.58
St. Mary's	298	246.67	27.9	33,904	90,233	2.66	351	17,738	48.46
St. Thomas's ‡	980 ‡	763.37 ‡	29.26 ‡	54,104 ‡	234,812 ‡	4.34 ‡	2,547 ‡	129,310 ‡	355.63 ‡
University College	464	412.54	30	52,880	159,639	3.01	1,705	51,150	139.75
Westminster	213	191.38	36.56	12,477	59,277	4.75	424	28,815	77.36
Totals	5,476	4,548.34	Average of 9 Hospitals: 23.27	533,059	1,986,334	Average of 9 Hospitals: 3.68	14,397	499,061	1,363.50

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† Excluding 32,037 Dental Conservation Room attendances.

‡ See note 6 on page 50.

GROUP I. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—(cont.).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of nine London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1916: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 18	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Charing Cross	233.68	35 16 4	6 5 1	24 14 7	27 13 5	0 13 8	95 3 1
Guy's	559.24	35 16 10 ¹⁴	4 14 6	31 2 8 ¹⁴	29 19 3 ¹⁴	0 10 5	102 3 8 ¹⁴
King's College		See note 6 on page 50.					
London	812.92	44 17 3 ¹⁴	8 10 10	30 7 1 ¹⁴	43 10 11 ¹⁴	0 15 10	128 1 11 ¹⁴
Middlesex	321.84	38 0 9 ¹⁷	4 12 0	28 18 0 ¹⁴	32 0 4 ¹⁴	1 3 0	104 14 1 ¹⁴
Royal Free	151.47	42 16 6 ¹⁴	10 14 5	29 3 8 ¹⁴	31 19 7 ¹⁴	0 16 2	115 10 4 ¹⁴
St. George's	311.38	45 12 5 ¹⁴	9 2 3	32 9 9 ¹⁴	36 11 5 ¹⁴	0 16 8	124 12 6 ¹⁴
St. Mary's	246.67	40 7 3	11 10 4	28 16 0	32 9 9	0 8 9	113 12 1
St. Thomas's		See note 6 on page 50.					
University College	412.54	28 17 2 ¹⁷	4 18 3	20 1 11	16 13 3	0 10 4	71 0 11 ¹⁷
Westminster	191.38	44 5 11	12 13 4	22 17 3	33 9 10	0 11 6	113 17 10
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages of 9 Hospitals	3,241.12	39 10 10	7 9 10	28 4 5	32 16 11	0 14 0	108 16 0

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Charing Cross	81,132	98	2.80	1.78	5.44	.07	11.07
Guy's	396,907	85 ¹⁴	2.71	1.32 ¹⁴	3.02 ¹⁴	.03	7.98 ¹⁴
King's College		See note 6 on page 50.					
London	478,166	1.47 ¹⁴	1.99	1.81 ¹⁴	7.75 ¹⁴	.08	13.10 ¹⁴
Middlesex	156,578	1.87	3.32	.86 ¹⁴	1.91 ¹⁴	.02	7.48 ¹⁴
Royal Free	115,913	1.25 ¹⁴	5.10	2.95 ¹⁴	3.26 ¹⁴	.08	12.59 ¹⁴
St. George's	108,817	1.18	3.15	.91	4.25 ¹⁴	.06	9.55 ¹⁴
St. Mary's	90,233	1.49	3.56	2.26	7.07	.05	14.48
St. Thomas's		See note 6 on page 50.					
University College	159,639	1.49	2.63	2.03	4.47	.16	10.78
Westminster	59,277	1.44	2.92	1.23	5.46	.04	11.09
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 9 Hospitals	1,846,662	1.26	2.81	1.64	4.96	.06	10.73

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP II. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1916: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 18	Average number of days each Patient was resident 19 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1916	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Occupied beds for the year represented by these Patients
German	184	153.49	37	8,968	33,613	3.74	—	—	—
Great Northern Central...	275	243.27	30.63	21,159	102,525	4.84	305	33,305	90.99
London Homœopathic ...	165	130.19	34	10,198	55,054	5.39	207	14,105	38.53
Metropolitan	379†	312.16†	33.39†	22,638†	90,572†	4.00†	2,070†	80,700†	220.49†
Prince of Wales's ...	125	100.33	20.26	22,554	82,430	3.65	—	—	—
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	148	136.62	29	40,287	127,885	3.17	248	13,025	35.58
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	345	278.09	41.8	6,133	19,876	3.24	1,290	55,234	150.91
West London	172	169.65	27.6	32,805	141,403	4.31	266	12,263	33.50
Totals ...	1,787	1,523.80	32.51	164,742	653,358	3.96	4,886	208,632	570.00
			Average of 7 Hospitals: 19 (b)			Average of 7 Hospitals: 3.96			

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† See note 6 on page 50.

GROUP II. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—
(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of Total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than official Salaries and Pensions) in each of seven London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1916: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
German	153.49	£ s. d. 45 19 6 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 7 0 4	£ s. d. 14 13 6 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 12 16 0 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 0 17 5	£ s. d. 81 6 9 ¹⁴
Great Northern Central ...	243.27	38 8 4	10 16 2	21 8 2	24 5 1 ¹⁵	0 19 2	95 16 11 ¹⁵
London Homœopathic ...	130.19	37 8 7 ¹⁷	7 10 4	20 9 1	29 1 0	1 12 11	96 1 11 ¹⁷
Metropolitan	...	...	See note 6 on page 50	...	...	...	...
Prince of Wales's	100.33	34 11 5	11 7 2	20 18 8	31 2 0	0 8 4	98 7 7
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	136.62	46 2 1	10 5 10	19 6 0	12 14 2	0 18 2	89 6 3
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	278.09	33 4 4 ¹⁴	6 10 5	15 5 5 ¹⁴	15 4 0 ¹⁴	1 16 8	72 0 10 ¹⁴
West London	169.65	29 13 2	7 14 6	21 12 8	23 8 1 ¹⁵	0 19 5	83 7 10 ¹⁵
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages of 7 Hospitals	1,211.64	37 7 11	8 10 11	18 16 0	20 7 9	1 3 6	86 6 1

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
German	33,613	Pence 1.46 ¹⁴	Pence 4.08	Pence 1.33 ¹⁴	Pence 2.45 ¹⁴	Pence .10	Pence 9.42 ¹⁴
Great Northern Central ...	102,525	.56	4.49	1.39	3.36 ¹⁵	.16	9.96 ¹⁵
London Homœopathic ...	55,054	1.06	2.13	2.90	1.88	nil	7.97
Metropolitan	...	...	See note 6 on page 50	...	...	...	...
Prince of Wales's	82,430	.91	2.81	.87	2.38	.14	7.11
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	127,885	1.31	1.76	.67	2.37	.20	6.31
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	19,876	3.37 ¹⁴	5.13	3.90 ¹⁴	3.93 ¹⁴	.53	16.86 ¹⁴
West London	141,403	.73	3.24	.59	3.33 ¹⁵	.09	7.98 ¹⁵
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 7 Hospitals	562,786	1.03	3.08	1.18	2.80	.14	8.23

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP III. TABLE I.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of fourteen Smaller General Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 1916 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1916	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 1916							
Bolingbroke	60	50.03	26	4,795	26,088	5.44	103	4,360	11.63
Canning Town Women's Settlement	26	18.66	31.66	3,599	11,496	3.19	—	—	—
French	74	54.99	24.79	6,298	20,152	3.20	175	5,711	15.60
Hampstead	137	105.96†	31.7	14,242	31,424	2.20	218	12,988	35.47
Italian	85	64.49	26	3,204	7,363	2.29	587	28,605	64.49
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	70	35.23	25	none	—	—	136	4,748	12.95
London Temperance ...	116	94.86	29.65	16,869	81,537	4.98	182	8,105	22.14
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	30	21.34	26.9	none	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission...	50	[20.44]‡	20	[6,235]‡	[20,908]‡	3.35	—	—	—
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	76	70.57	25.15	22,705	88,361	3.89	68	3,212	8.77
Poplar	115	85.19	17.4	37,772	67,639	1.79	223	6,303	17.22
Royal (Richmond) ...	78	47.68	26	5,257	18,700	3.55	142	5,675	15.60
St. John's (Lewisham) ...	60	47.27	40	1,376	11,151	8.10	444	7,378	20.15
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	50	39.19	21	6,698	30,894	4.61	226	867	2.36
Totals ...	1,027	755.90	Average of 13 Hospitals: 26.28	128,545	415,708	Average of the 11 Hospitals: 3.22	2,449	82,842	226.28

* The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

† These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

‡ The Hampstead General Hospital has been kept in this group because the increase in the average occupied beds to over 100 is the result of the admission of military patients.

§ The Mildmay Mission Hospital was closed for reconstruction of the drainage system during a great part of the year.

GROUP III. TABLE II.
SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of thirteen smaller London General Hospitals (subject to note 10 on p. 51) for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 1916	Provisions 19, 19 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 19	Domestic 19 and 14	Salaries and Wages 19, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 19 and 15	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bolingbroke	50.03	46 8 1	10 2 9	27 17 5	32 17 10	1 5 11	118 12 0
Canning Town Women's Settlement	18.66	32 13 8	5 7 0	28 8 4 1/4	27 14 6 1/4	0 18 10	95 2 4 1/4
French	54.99	37 6 8	10 1 7	16 8 10	22 11 11	0 17 3	87 6 3
Hampstead	105.96	46 11 2	10 2 3	25 7 10	25 1 5	0 11 5	107 14 1
Italian	64.49	41 14 2 1/4	8 10 2	16 10 0 1/4	6 11 4 1/4	1 6 10	74 12 6 1/4
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	35.23	35 14 4	6 3 4	28 14 2	20 16 1	2 1 0	93 8 11
London Temperance ...	94.86	29 3 6 1/2	4 5 0	19 17 1	24 5 4	0 19 11	78 10 10
Memorial (Mildmay Park) ...	21.34	32 10 3	5 8 11	22 5 8	25 13 6	0 15 0	86 13 4
Mildmay Mission			Closed during great part of the year.				
Miller General	70.57	34 1 4	7 3 2	22 3 1	22 12 11	0 13 9	86 14 3
Poplar	85.19	32 16 9 1/4	6 7 11	25 10 0 1/4	31 12 1 1/4	1 14 0	98 0 9 1/4
Royal (Richmond)	47.68	40 5 5	4 17 4	23 2 0	20 13 2	1 8 5	90 6 4
St. John's (Lewisham) ...	47.27	39 10 9	8 2 2	19 9 3	14 17 11	1 7 5	83 7 6
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	39.19	41 14 9 1/4	3 6 0	17 9 0 1/4	20 11 3 1/4	2 8 0	85 9 0 1/4
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	735.46	38 0 2	7 4 6	22 5 10	22 6 10*	1 3 11	91 1 3*

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 19 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 19	Domestic 19 and 14	Salaries and Wages 19, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 19 and 15	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Bolingbroke	26,088	1.26	3.04	1.83	3.08	.03	9.24
Canning Town Women's Settlement	11,496	1.46	2.67	.35	2.29	nil	6.77
French	20,152	nil	6.75	1.02	4.14	.09	12.00
Hampstead	31,424	1.91	3.34	1.76	5.72	.02	12.75
Italian	7,363	3.64 1/4	4.07	4.16 1/4	1.75 10/14	.65	14.27 10/14
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Temperance ...	81,537	.58	1.68	.70	2.58	.16	5.65
Memorial (Mildmay Park) ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission			Closed during great part of the year.				
Miller General	88,361	.52	2.42	.73	2.20	.19	6.06
Poplar	67,639	1.80 1/4	1.65	.65 1/4	2.63 1/4	.14	6.87 1/4
Royal (Richmond)	18,700	1.75	1.79	1.16	2.21	.09	7.00
St. John's (Lewisham) ...	11,151	.45	1.04	.87	.76	nil	3.12
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	30,894	1.46 1/4	2.84	1.51 1/4	2.94 1/4	.12	7.92 1/4
Total Attendances of 12 Hospitals and Group Averages	394,805	1.10	2.43	1.02	2.72*	.13	7.40*

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP IV. TABLE I.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of two Consumption Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 19 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 18				
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	175	152-93	73	7,198	81,249	4-84
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	333	309-20	68-92	4,185	29,374	7-01
Totals	508	462-13	Average: 70-12	11,383	60,623	Average: 5-82

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

GROUP IV. TABLE II.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in either of two Consumption Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 18	Provisions 19, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	152-93	85 18 1	2 14 5	19 3 10	20 5 11	1 2 8	79 4 11
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	309-20	40 7 9	3 15 10	17 6 7	25 14 0	1 2 0	88 6 2
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	462-13	38 18 1	3 8 9	17 18 11	23 18 2	1 2 2	85 6 1

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	31,249	49	9-05	1-02	8-89	26	19-71
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	29,374	2-97	8-30	1-87	13-29	30	26-73
Total Attendances and Group Averages	60,623	1-70	8-69	1-43	11-02	28	23-12

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP V. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of six Hospitals for Women for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 10 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 15				
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	53	43-98	20	2,620	8,971	3-42
Grosvenor Hospital for Women ...	37	30-03	23-5	1,433	5,801	4-04
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	67	65-19	22-8	3,434	12,638	3-68
New Hospital for Women ...	71	65-74	18	7,866	34,114	4-33
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women ...	70	51-77	18-5	3,809	12,195	3-20
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women	26	15-18	30	none	—	—
Totals ...	324	271-79	Average : 19 (b) 20-70	19,162	73,719	Average of 5 Hospitals : 3-84

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

GROUP V. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of six Hospitals for Women for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Beds occupied 16	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 15, 14 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 15 and 16
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	43-98	45 12 11	14 5 5	39 14 11	27 12 8	1 12 1
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	30-03	30 10 0	11 18 6	22 4 10	21 1 3	1 5 3
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	65-19	27 12 8	9 0 0	20 6 11	23 15 9	0 19 4
New Hospital for Women ...	65-74	33 0 5	10 13 11	27 14 3	28 11 1	1 11 4
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	51-77	28 12 7	7 4 8	29 7 10	26 1 2	2 2 0
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women	15-13	38 3 3 ¹⁷	5 7 8	17 17 2	17 3 1	2 13 4
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	271-79	32 18 10	10 1 0	27 1 1	25 6 6	1 11 2

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendance	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 13	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 15
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	8,971	1-09	5-61	1-35	4-93	23
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	5,801	1-03	4-96	96	2-73	11
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	12,638	98	4-69	1-04	4-55	nil
New Hospital for Women ...	34,114	1-01	3-13	56	2-05	07
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	12,195	76	3-55	1-50	3-76	23
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women	none	—	—	—	—	—
Total Attendances and Group Averages	73,719	98	3-91	93	3-17	11

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VI. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 19 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1916	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 18							
Belgrave	40	37·97	20·17	9,809	37,968	3·87	—	—	—
East London	126	115·96	26·24	19,120	63,057	3·29	—	—	—
Hospital for Sick Children ...	210	203·16	30·16	24,452	91,441	3·73	—	—	—
Paddington Green	46	34·87	17·3	13,660	47,093	3·44	—	—	—
Queen's	134	138·57	23·8	43,665	108,432	2·48	—	—	—
Victoria	105	82·88	22·9	16,016	61,223	3·82	27	914	2·49
Totals	661	613·41	Average: 19 (b) 24·11	126,722	409,214	Average: 3·22	27	914	2·49

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP VI. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 18	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 13 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belgrave	37·97	25 17 2	4 4 7	24 5 0	20 18 4	1 8 0	76 13 1
East London	115·96	17 13 6	6 9 0	21 7 10 ¹⁴	23 13 2 ¹⁴	1 1 7	70 5 1 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children ...	203·16	19 17 0	5 16 10	21 5 10 ¹⁴	25 15 1 ¹⁴ ₁₀	0 15 7	73 10 4 ¹⁴ ₁₀
Paddington Green	34·87	22 10 0	8 4 1	25 0 5	29 9 4	1 12 7	86 16 5
Queen's	138·57	25 15 9 ¹⁴	5 4 2	26 0 2 ¹⁴	25 0 11 ¹⁴ ₁₀	1 4 11	83 5 11 ¹⁴ ₁₀
Victoria	82·88	22 14 0	8 5 0	24 10 10	25 14 8	1 18 2	83 2 8
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages }	613·41	21 13 9	6 3 5	23 4 3	25 2 1	1 3 7	77 7 1

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 13 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Belgrave	37,968	·88	2·95	·78	1·91	·16	6·68
East London	63,057	1·16	1·69	·83 ¹⁴	2·88 ¹⁴	·17	6·73 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children ...	91,441	·69	1·82	2·12	5·27 ¹⁵	·08	9·98 ¹⁵
Paddington Green	47,093	·99	2·14	1·27	4·89	·14	9·43
Queen's	108,432	·99 ¹⁴	2·35	·73 ¹⁴	4·20 ¹⁴ ₁₀	·09	8·36 ¹⁴ ₁₀
Victoria	61,223	·72	2·79	·87	3·24	·08	7·70
Total Attendances and Group Averages }	409,214	·90	2·23	1·14	3·96	·11	8·34

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VII. TABLE I.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 19 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1916	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 18							
Central London	40	21-60	19-24	10,364	28,097	2-71	—	—	—
Royal Eye	42	36-00	22	22,715	59,875	2-63	59	3,481	9-51
Royal London	120 ¹	111-98	17-11	47,438	124,095	2-61	197	6,000	16-39
Royal Westminster ...	40	30-02	15-21	13,805	38,582	2-89	54	616	1-68
Western	16	14-14	12-5	9,746	25,600	2-62	—	—	—
Totals	258	214-34	Average: 10 (b) 17-25	103,568	276,199	Average: 2-66	310	10,097	27-58

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP VII. TABLE II.
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure on Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Beds occupied 18	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central London	21-60	30 10 0	1 15 3	15 13 11	13 0 5	0 4 0
Royal Eye	36-00	31 14 2	3 6 4	20 10 5	16 17 7	0 18 10
Royal London	111-98	31 5 6	4 17 11	19 4 3	20 8 9	0 8 4
Royal Westminster ...	30-62	29 14 0	6 4 6	17 12 6	20 7 7	0 16 4
Western	14-14	28 7 1	4 12 6	20 9 2	26 11 8	0 11 2
Total Beds occupied } and Group Averages }	214-34	30 17 0	4 9 9	18 19 2	19 9 10	0 11 0

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Central London	28,097	1-12	1-62	1-96	3-60	-07
Royal Eye	59,875	1-31	2-39	1-48	2-64	-26
Royal London	124,095	-92	2-12	-83	2-95	-18
Royal Westminster ...	38,582	1-13	2-37	-67	2-59	-31
Western	25,600	-62	1-22	-54	2-34	-14
Total Attendances and } Group Averages }	276,199	1-08	2-08	1-03	2-84	-20

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VIII. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 19 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1916	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 18							
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	85	81-39	52	2,384	21,751	9-12	180	11,799	32-23
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic ...	167	159-45	66	3,322	47,170	14-19	282	18,409	50-29
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System	82	78-24	90-91	3,197	42,021	13-14	91	9,978	27-26
Totals	334	319-08	Average : 19 (b) 69-68	8,903	110,942	Average : 12-46	553	40,186	109-78

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP VIII. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 18	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	81-39	£ s. d. 32 2 2	£ s. d. 1 1 9	£ s. d. 17 13 11	£ s. d. 19 4 6	£ s. d. 1 4 1	£ s. d. 71 6 5
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic ...	159-45	44 16 0	5 17 4	22 1 0	25 0 0	1 0 0	98 14 4
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System ...	78-24	35 17 7	2 18 7	17 13 4	22 19 1	0 19 10	80 8 5
Total Beds occupied } and Group Averages }	319-08	39 7 6	3 18 6	19 17 3	23 0 6	1 1 0	87 4 9

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances 12 and 13	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	21,751	Pence -49	Pence 5-56	Pence -41	Pence 3-18	Pence nil	Pence 9-64
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic ...	47,170	-69	15-52	1-19	4-46	-17	22-23
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System ...	42,021	-47	4-27	-87	2-27	-10	7-98
Total Attendances and } Group Averages }	110,942	-65	9-36	-92	3-38	-11	14-36

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP IX. TABLE I.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of fourteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 1916 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1916	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 1916							
Beckenham	28	16-06	19-1	323	489	1-51	—	—	—
Blackheath and Charlton	26	20-06	30-3	505	3,059	6-05	34	1,265	3-45
East Ham... ..	25	12-80	38	2,495	13,869	5-55	24	1,369	3-74
Eltham and Mottingham	22	11-00	19-3	none	—	—	—	—	—
Finchley	20	17-90	25	none	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	17	11-95	15	none	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	22	18-46	20-99	none	—	—	—	—	—
Nelson	35	30-15	19	202	1,560	7-72	6	82	0-22
Norwood	34	24-92	17-85	none	—	—	33	1,022	2-79
Passmore Edwards, Acton ¹¹	31	30-50	32-64	1,442	8,626	5-98	41	2,909	7-94
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	62	46-18	35-9	none	—	—	251	11,938	32-61
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	30	17-69	24-34	none	—	—	—	—	—
Wimbledon	41	21-88	21-3	none	—	—	42	1,631	4-45
Woolwich and Plumstead	14	9-37	22-09	none	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	407	288-92	Average: 23-83	4,967	27,603	Average of the 5 Hospitals: 5-55	431	20,216	55-20

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP IX. TABLE II.
COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of fourteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 18	Provisions 12, 15 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Beckenham	16-06	31 6 8	9 16 7	14 17 5	21 16 6	2 11 6	80 8 8
Blackheath and Charlton	20-06	33 4 7	9 1 0	24 8 6	16 2 4	1 6 1	84 2 6
East Ham	12-80	25 3 10	4 15 6	17 9 11	19 0 1	1 14 5	68 3 9
Eltham and Mottingham	11-00	25 19 2	7 14 7	20 15 2	25 5 2	1 12 9	81 6 10 ^a
Finchley	17-90	24 5 8	9 6 8	19 13 1	15 11 0	1 5 5	70 1 10 ^a
Hendon	11-95	47 6 2	11 15 0	11 7 6	26 3 11	4 10 7	101 3 2
Hornsey	18-46	33 9 7	13 5 10	21 6 8	21 11 7	0 16 3	90 9 11 ^a
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	30-15	23 10 0	5 12 10	18 19 10	16 2 11	1 10 9	65 16 4
Norwood	24-92	37 14 1	10 15 7	18 1 4	21 6 11	0 18 3	88 16 2
Passmore Edwards, Acton ¹¹	30-50	27 10 7	5 16 10	12 19 6	10 15 9	0 18 0	58 0 8
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	46-18	29 0 9	6 12 8	15 15 0	10 18 8	0 16 4	63 3 5 ^a
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	17-69	31 12 11	11 14 6	19 14 4	25 0 3	1 6 8	89 8 7 ^a
Wimbledon	21-88	28 10 11	7 1 9	19 18 2	19 14 5	3 13 2	78 18 5 ^a
Woolwich and Plumstead	9-37	35 14 10	8 18 1	31 7 1	25 2 4	2 7 10	103 10 2 ^a
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	288-92	30 5 3	8 6 8	18 6 0	17 16 3	1 11 10	76 6 0

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Beckenham	489	nil	4-90	nil	nil	nil	4-90
Blackheath and Charlton	3,059	nil	6-90	44	4-20	51	12-05
East Ham	13,869	1-29	1-03	60	1-81	17	4-90
Eltham and Mottingham	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Finchley	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	1,560	nil	5-00	1-53	1-53	nil	8-06
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Acton ¹¹	8,626	75	70	71	57	04	2-77
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Wimbledon	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Woolwich and Plumstead	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Total Attendances and Group Averages	27,603	88	1-87	66	1-64	15	5-20

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP X. TABLE I.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 1916	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 1916				
British Hospital for Mothers	14	10-80	20	187	2,546	13-61
City of London	61	50-56	14-7	558	7,254	13-00
Clapham	50	36-85	14-9	816	3,792	12-00
East End Mothers'	88	25-11	14	1,091	22,650	20-76
General	36	32-71	13-5	706	7,766	11-00
Maternity Charity	20	17-67	14-77	none	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	87	67-57	11-9	4,130	24,695	5-97
Salvation Army Maternity	50*	59-42*	35	—	—	—
Totals	351	300-19	Average: 19 (b) 15-63	6,988	68,703	Average of the 6 Hospitals: 9-83

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

* Extra accommodation provided in Convalescent Home in 1916.

GROUP X. TABLE II.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE. Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1916.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 19, 16 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Hospital for Mothers ...	10-80	38 12 2	12 3 2	26 8 5	16 17 4	2 5 0
City of London	50-56	26 14 0	6 3 5	24 8 8	19 18 3	0 11 8
Clapham	36-85	19 10 8 ^{1/2}	3 5 4 ⁵	18 19 11 ⁵ / ₁₆	11 1 2 ⁵ / ₁₆	1 18 4
East End Mothers'	25-11	21 16 1	5 6 1	14 13 3	10 17 9	1 5 8
General	32-71	26 6 9	10 3 3	24 4 3	14 17 9	2 15 0
Maternity Charity	17-67	29 12 6	2 14 6	12 11 2	13 4 10	0 11 2
Queen Charlotte's	67-57	27 1 0	9 19 10	33 18 3	12 2 8	1 2 2
Salvation Army	59-42	22 18 8 ^{1/4}	1 5 9	18 13 11	9 16 11 ^{1/4}	1 2 5
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	300-19	25 2 4	6 1 6	22 12 3	13 5 2	1 6 5

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
British Hospital for Mothers ...	2,546	6-52	2-36	5-12	3-17	nil
City of London	7,254	2-49	-30	2-28	3-72	-94
Clapham	3,792	13-27	-97	5-38	6-14	nil
East End Mothers'	22,650	-96	-38	-58	2-97	-05
General	7,766	2-62	-61	-46	8-03	-30
Maternity Charity	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	24,695	4-36	1-06	2-13	4-81	-14
Salvation Army	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Attendances and Group Averages	68,703	3-42	-75	1-74	4-47	-20

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

SECTION III.—LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION IV.—PRICES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION V.

NOTES.

(1) It will be seen that the total number of beds set apart for Medical and Surgical cases respectively differ. The difference in numbers between different classes of beds is of some importance in considering the average expenditure per bed.

Where no entry appears the Hospitals are unable to divide their beds under these headings.

The *Royal London Ophthalmic* returns the number of beds as 188, 18 being empty in 1916.

(2) In the case of *St. Thomas's Hospital* the 44 paying beds are not included in the average number of beds in daily occupation, namely 768-87, and have been deducted in giving the total number of beds in the Hospital, namely 980. Separate accounts are kept for these paying beds, which are in a part of the Hospital known as *St. Thomas's Home*, and consequently the accounts of the Hospital proper do not apply to them.

(3) The division of the total number of Out-Patients in the General Hospitals into Casualties, Lying-in cases, and Others is based on figures supplied by the Hospitals; but the definition of a casualty differs in different Hospitals.

(4) The *Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital*, the *Finchley Cottage Hospital*, the *Hornsey Cottage Hospital*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, *Willesden*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, *Wood Green*, the *Wimbledon Hospital*, and the *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*, although having no general Out-Patients' Department, treat a small number of casualties, the cost of which is included in that of the In-Patients.

(5) The *Clapham Maternity Hospital* treats a small number of Out-patients at the In-patient Department at Clapham, and the cost of these Out-patients is included in the cost per bed.

(6) *Naval and Military Patients*.—The figures in the three columns at the end of the table on pages 13, 15 and 17 and in Table I. of Groups I. to IX. are taken from special returns supplied by the Hospitals. They show the total amount of work done in 1916, "by understanding with the authorities" for Naval and Military In-Patients, and, by comparison with the figures given in the earlier columns of these tables, the proportion which this work bears to the total work done during that year. Naval and Military Patients treated otherwise than "by understanding with the authorities" are not included in these special columns.

As a general rule, the expenditure on naval and military patients is included in the figures of expenditure and consequently in the cost per bed and in the group averages. The exceptions are *King's College Hospital*, the *Metropolitan Hospital* and *St. Thomas's Hospital*, where the relation of military beds to civil beds is such as to render the figures not comparable with those of other hospitals; and the *Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest*, which ceased to take civil patients after July 1, 1915.

It will also be noticed that the larger proportion of patients treated at the *Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital* were military patients.

(7) *St. John's Hospital, Lewisham*.—The cost of the Bacteriological and X-Ray work done for the Lewisham Borough Council, the Lewisham Board of Guardians, and the Chatteris Urban District Council, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(8) *Consumption Hospitals*.—The figures relating to Country Branches are not included in this Report.

(9) *Lying-in Hospitals*.—The figures relating to the Training Schools of the various hospitals in this group are not included in this Report.

(10) The Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) at the *Italian Hospital* is not comparable with that at other hospitals, since the duties of nursing and dispensing are carried out by the Nursing Sisterhood of St. Vincent de Paul. This Hospital has therefore been omitted in the calculation of the average of Salaries and Wages in Group III., Table II., with the result that the averages for Salaries and Wages and for total cost are not reduced by the low figure for Salaries and Wages at this Hospital.

(11) The *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, Acton. The Hospital is now called "The Acton Hospital."—The cost of the District Nursing Institution, Invalid Kitchen, and Dispensary, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(12) For the items included under the headings "Provisions," "Surgery and Dispensary," "Domestic," "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)," "Management," &c., &c., see Appendix II. to the Report for 1908, or the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (see also Notes 14, 15 and 20 below).

(13) *Provisions*.—The Expenditure on Provisions, and on the other accounts which relate to the purchase of goods, is given without reference to stocks in hand, but taking one Hospital with another it is probable that the stocks do not vary very much from year to year. Were it otherwise, however, a considerable difference in the expenditure of different years might be expected.

Variations in the cost of Provisions may, in some cases, be partly accounted for by the arrangements made with officials who do not sleep on the premises or who provide their own board. Where similar officials take meals in the Hospital the cost of Provisions would be increased and Salaries and Wages presumably diminished.

The cost of Provisions may also be affected by the maintenance of private nursing establishments. At some Hospitals, however, the nurses return to the wards after taking private cases; during their attendance on such cases they, of course, do not board in the Hospital. (See also Note 17 below.)

(14) *Domestic*.—In order to facilitate comparisons between the Domestic Expenditure of Hospitals where the washing is done on hospital premises and those where it is put out, the cost of the laundry in the former cases under the headings of "Provisions," "Salaries," "Establishment Charges," and "Rent, Rates and Taxes," as shown in the washing returns published by these hospitals, has been transferred to the heading "Domestic." As the Tables in Sections I. and II. of this Report deal only with the figures of the Income and Expenditure Accounts, the charges in respect of Depreciation and Interest on Capital, which form part of the cost of washing as shown in the washing returns, are not included in the Domestic Expenditure. In the cases where the washing is put out the Domestic Expenditure includes, of course, the whole of the charges of the laundry companies. The Tables showing the cost of washing usually appearing as Section III. of this Report are not published this year.

(15) *Establishment and Salaries and Wages*.—Comparisons of cost under the separate heads, and particularly in Salaries and Wages, are affected to some extent by the fact that at some hospitals articles are manufactured or works carried out by direct labour which at others are purchased or put out to contract. These differences under the several heads cancel one another in the final columns giving total cost for all the headings combined.

In cases, however, where a considerable amount of "Establishment Renewals and Repairs" or "Annual Cleaning" is carried out by means of a special staff directly employed by the Hospital, the proportion of "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)" returned as having been incurred in respect of these items has been transferred from "Salaries and Wages" to "Establishment." Otherwise injustice would result, since Establishment Charges are omitted from the Report as not being readily controllable from year to year.

(16) *Other Management Expenses*.—For the purposes of this Report the total Management Expenses are divided into Official Salaries and Pensions, and other Management Expenses. The latter division only has been treated as an account which is controllable from year to year. The recipients of Salaries and Pensions cannot be dealt with from year to year on the same principles as affect ordinary market dealings.

(17) In some cases comparisons of cost are affected by the fact that at certain hospitals patients are required, unless too poor, to provide certain articles of food. These are as follows: *London Homoeopathic*—tea, butter and sugar; *London*—tea, butter and sugar; *London Temperance*, tea and sugar; *Middlesex*, tea and sugar; *Stoke Newington*, sugar; *University College*, tea and sugar.

(18) *Average Number of Beds in Daily Occupation*.—These figures are obtained by dividing the Number of Patient Days as supplied by the hospitals by the number of days in the year 1916, viz., 366.

(19) (a) *Average Number of Days each Patient was Resident*.—These figures are given by the hospitals in their Statistical Tables.

(b) The Group Averages are obtained by dividing the total number of Patient Days by the total number of patients treated to a conclusion, i.e., the number of In-Patients in the hospitals at the beginning of the year plus those admitted during the year minus those in the hospitals at the end of the year.

(20) The totals and general averages corresponding to the columns marked (b) in Section I., Table I., for the different groups of hospitals, are as follows:—

1 Group of Hospitals	2 3 4 5 IN-PATIENTS				6 7 8 OUT-PATIENTS			9 10 11 Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Beds		Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1916	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation								
I. Larger General with Medical Schools	5,476	4,548.84	68,811	28.27†	583,059	1,986,334	3.58†	14,397	499,061	1,363.50
II. Larger General without Medical Schools	1,787	1,523.80	17,673	82.51†	164,742	653,358	3.96†	4,886	208,632	570.00
III. Smaller General ...	1,027	755.90	10,597	26.28†	128,545	415,708	3.22†	2,449	82,842	226.28
IV. Consumption	508	462.13	2,446	70.12	11,383	60,623	5.32	—	—	—
V. Hospitals for Women...	324	271.79	4,796	20.70	19,162	73,719	3.84	—	—	—
VI. Children's	661	613.41	9,286	24.11	126,722	409,214	3.22	27	914	2.49
VII. Ophthalmic	258	214.34	4,570	17.25	103,568	276,199	2.66	310	10,097	27.58
VIII. Hospitals for Epilepsy	384	319.08	1,698	69.68	8,903	110,942	12.46	553	40,186	109.78
IX. Cottage... ..	407	288.92	4,451	23.83	4,967	27,603	5.55	431	20,216	55.20
X. Lying-in	351	300.19	7,060	15.62	6,988	68,703	9.88	—	—	—
Unclassified Hospitals ...	1,882	1,461.12	13,624	—	74,999	377,833	—	2,966	123,259	336.73
Totals	13,015	10,759.02	145,012	—	1,183,038	4,460,236	—	26,019	985,207	2,691.56

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† The Hospitals named in note 6 on page 50 are not included in the averages in columns 5 and 8, but are included in all the other columns. St. Bartholomew's Hospital and the Cancer Hospital are not included in any part of the table.

‡ The Mildmay Mission Hospital, in consequence of being closed during a great part of the year, is excluded from these averages.

(21) The issue of these Reports was begun by Mr. J. Danvers Power, M.V.O., with the figures of 16 Hospitals for 1908. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter, and the first Report published was that for 1908.

(22) The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, on which all the figures in this Report are based, is fully explained in a book issued under that title by the King's Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 28 Fumival Street, Holborn, E.C. (3rd edition, August 1914, price 1s. 9d. post free). The System was drawn up by the three Funds after reports on the subject by Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(23) *Bolingbroke Hospital*.—"The extra cost per bed and out-patient attendance is solely due to the continual increased cost of food and other articles required for maintenance, and also to the high cost of labour."

(24) *Charing Cross Hospital*.—"The increased cost per bed and per out-patient attendance under 'Provisions' is due to the great advance which has taken place in prices.

"The cost per out-patient attendance under 'Salaries and Wages' is higher owing to the development of the Tuberculosis Dispensary and the Maternity and Child Welfare Clinics, necessitating the payment of salaries to the Medical Officers of these Departments."

(25) *Chelsea Hospital for Women*.—"The statistics for 1916 are considerably affected, and adversely, by—

"1. The change from the old to the new building and consequent total cessation of work in July and partial cessation in June and August; and

"2. The compulsory use in the new Hospital, until the Nurses' Home is built, of 23 beds for part of the nursing and domestic staffs."

(26) *Finchley Cottage Hospital*.—"I. It will be observed that the chief items showing increased expenditure are:—

"(1) Provisions £80. 14s. (2) Surgery and Dispensary £44. 11s. 2d.

"This is entirely due to the unavoidable increases caused by the present times.

"II. Under the other headings a decrease will be observed, and is due to watchful and painstaking economy.

"III. Owing to the general rise in prices, together with the fewer patients admitted and also to the slightly longer stay in the Hospital, the cost per patient per week has risen from £1. 8s. 6d. to £1. 10s. 5d., and the total cost per patient treated to a conclusion from £4. 9s. 6d. to £5. 12s. 7d.

"IV. The number of Patient days in 1916 is greater by 112 than that for 1915, although 30 fewer Patients have been admitted. This is due to several cases of long duration, the average length of stay having increased from 22 to 25 days.

"V. The Hospital has been full throughout the year, and there has been a Waiting List, on most occasions more than sufficient to refill the empty Hospital. The number on the Waiting List to-day is 22."

(27) *Hampstead General Hospital*.—"A Special Committee of Enquiry is at present making an exhaustive examination of all the items of expenditure to ensure that no avoidable expense is incurred."

(28) *London Homoeopathic Hospital*.—"Special attention is given to the training of Nurses. Over 40 Nurses trained at the Hospital are nursing in the Military Hospitals.

"There are no Paying Probationers, therefore no 'Fee' to reduce nursing cost.

"There has to be a larger number of Nurses on the Staff than in Hospitals with Medical Schools, the Nurses doing the work (dressings, &c.) done by Students in Medical Schools.

"In addition to the 90 beds for civilian patients, 75 beds have been accepted by the Admiralty for Naval casualties.

"In view of the very considerable increase in cost of provisions, the increased cost per bed must inevitably follow."

(29) *Metropolitan Hospital*.—"Special provision is made for Jewish Patients, Jewish Cook, Jewish Kitchen, and Jewish Wards.

"The Resident Medical Officers give all anaesthetics.

"Special attention is given to the training of Nurses."

(30) *National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart*.—"The cost per head was unavoidably greater than in 1915 owing to the increased cost of food, drugs, fuel, &c.

"The necessity of paying the Resident Medical Officer a much larger salary than had hitherto been allowed, and higher wages, led to an increase in Salaries V."

(31) *Paddington Green Children's Hospital*.—"In-patient Department.—Owing to an outbreak of 'Mumps' in the Wards the admission of cases during February and March was greatly restricted, and the number of beds occupied daily between 15th February and 16th March fell from an average of 88 in the three previous years to 19 only in 1916.

"Out-Patient Department. Cost of each Out-patient Attendance.—The supplies of medicines, surgical dressings, &c., given to Out-patients were as follows:

Supply for	7 days	18,980=18,980
"	14 "	22,842=45,684
"	21 "	3,014= 9,042
"	28 "	3,978=13,512
		43,214
		82,218=weekly supplies given.

Advice and treatment only 3,879

Total attendances as registered and charged to the Department 47,098 "

(32) *Poplar Hospital*.—"Please note in regard to the cost of Out-patients that we do not make any patients coming to the Casualty Department 'Medical Out-patients.' Our Out-patient Department, as distinguished from the Casualty Department, treats 'Surgical Out-patients' only."

(33) *Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest*.—"As stated last year, the whole of the bed accommodation has been set aside for sick and wounded soldiers, the In-patients Department of the Hospital now being an Auxiliary of the City of London Military Hospital, Homerton. This arrangement came into force in July 1915, and will continue for the period of the War.

"The work of the Out-patient Department is being carried on as in the past.

"In April 1917, at the request of the War Office, accommodation was provided for 81 additional beds, making the total accommodation 112 beds."

(34) *Royal Waterloo Hospital*.—"The Management wish to state that the shortage of doctors has necessitated a restriction of the attendance of Out Patients, with the result that the numbers have been reduced from 47,000 (1913) to 17,962 (1916).

"It should, however, be noted that these 17,962 attendances represent urgent cases only."

(35) *St. George's Hospital*.—"The increase in the cost per occupied bed is attributable to the very great increase in the cost of all provisions, drugs, fuel, &c., and to the fact that it was found necessary to increase the wages of the female servants, and to grant War Bonuses to the male servants.

"It may also be pointed out that there is again a low daily average, which is accounted for by the number of beds set aside for military cases not being immediately filled when vacant.

"Attention is also drawn to the average length of stay of each patient, which is 26.25 days, and which is a criterion of the serious nature of the majority of cases admitted.

"In some cases the patients get their personal washing done themselves, but in the large majority of cases Hospital garments are used and are washed at the Hospital's expense."

(36) *Westminster Hospital*.—"The abnormal average cost of each In-patient, viz., £12. 8s. 10d., is accounted for partly by the continuous rise in prices and partly by a diminution in the number of patients admitted in consequence of the increase in the average number of days during which the Military patients were resident, which was 74 in the year 1916."

Price 1s. net: 1s. 2d. post free

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHT LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1917

SEPTEMBER, 1918



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C. 4

COPYRIGHT

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHT LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1917

SEPTEMBER, 1918

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

1917

1918

1919

1920

To HIS HIGHNESS THE MARQUIS OF CAMBRIDGE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
THE VISCOUNT IVEAGH, K.P., AND THE SPEAKER OF
THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, *Governors of King Edward's
Hospital Fund for London.*

SIRS,

We have the honour to submit the Fifteenth Annual Statistical Report, prepared by Mr. Maynard from the published accounts of one hundred and eight London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

These Hospitals are :—

- 11 General with Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 8 General without Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 13 Smaller General Hospitals.
- 2 Consumption Hospitals.
- 6 Hospitals for Women.
- 6 Hospitals for Children.
- 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
- 3 Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
- 14 Cottage Hospitals.
- 8 Lying-in Hospitals.
- 32 Unclassified Hospitals.

108

These Hospitals, taken together with St. Bartholomew's Hospital and the Cancer Hospital, provided a total of 11,729 beds in average daily occupation in 1917. The total number of In-patients admitted during that year was 147,598, while 1,152,022 patients attended at the Out-patient Departments.

Out of the total of 147,598 In-patients, 28,013 were naval and military patients treated by understanding with the authorities, these patients representing an average for the whole year of 3,656 occupied beds, or 31 per cent. of the total average occupied beds.

The average number of occupied beds in 1913 was 9,732; this number has been steadily increased yearly until, in 1917, the number was 11,729.

The number of these beds occupied by Naval and Military patients in 1917 was 3,656, an increase, over 1916, of 801 beds.

The result of the demand for beds on account of the war has, therefore, been that, while there has been an increase of 1,997 in the beds provided, the number of beds available for civilian patients has been reduced by 1,659.

The total ordinary expenditure during the year at these Hospitals (with St. Bartholomew's and the Cancer Hospitals), including Maintenance, Administration, Rent, Rates, and Taxes, but excluding capital expenditure, interest on borrowed money, and contributions to the maintenance of Convalescent Homes and Country branches, amounted to £1,719,030. The receipts from the authorities in aid of the expenditure on naval and military patients amounted to £268,960, or over 14 per cent. of the total ordinary expenditure; deducting this from the total outlay of £1,719,030 there remained £1,450,070 to be met out of the normal sources of Hospital revenue.

As the total ordinary expenditure in 1913 was £1,138,530, the London voluntary Hospitals thus had, in 1917, to provide out of normal sources, as compared with the year before the war, an additional working expenditure of £311,540, or an increase of 27·36 per cent. The corresponding increase in 1915 was only about 4 per cent., and that in 1916, 13 per cent. Not only has Hospital expenditure therefore risen considerably during the war, but it continues to rise at an accelerating rate.

The expenditure to be borne by the Hospitals in 1917 exceeded that of 1916 by £158,348; an additional cost, in one year, of 12½ per cent. As the increase in occupied beds was only 3 per cent., and as the increase in work done was wholly occasioned by Military patients, and was therefore partly paid for by the War Office capitation grants, the addition to the net annual expenditure must, we believe, have been caused almost entirely by the rise in the cost of all items of maintenance.

The increase in total work, with the consequent increase in total expenditure, constitutes an enlarged and very urgent demand upon the voluntary subscriptions of the charitable public, and renders it more than ever important that this Fund and the Hospital Sunday and Hospital Saturday Funds should be enabled to increase their grants.

For reasons explained in the Prefatory Note, comparisons of cost per bed between the current year and the previous year have again been omitted. The average cost at each Hospital, and the average cost of each group of Hospitals, continue, however, to be prepared for the assistance of Hospital Managers in controlling expenditure—the importance of which branch of administration is increased rather than diminished by the unavoidable increase in the total outlay.

We have the honour to be, Sirs,

Your obedient servants,

SOMERLEYTON,

FREDERICK M. FRY,

JOHN G. GRIFFITHS,

Honorary Secretaries.

September 30th, 1918.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFATORY NOTE (WITH STATISTICS OF NAVAL AND MILITARY PATIENTS) ...	7

SECTION I.

INTRODUCTORY TABLES FOR 108 HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	12
„ II.—TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE ...	18
„ III.—COST PER BED AND COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE ...	24

SECTION II.

GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1917.

(A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	30
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	31

GROUP II.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1917.

(B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	32
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	33

GROUP III.—SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	34
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	35

GROUP IV.—CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	36
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	37

GROUP V.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	38
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	39

GROUP VI.—CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	40
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	41

GROUP VII.—OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	PAGE
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	42
	...	...	...	...	48

GROUP VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	44
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	45

GROUP IX.—COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	46
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	47

GROUP X.—LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	48
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	49

SECTION III.—LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION IV.—PRICES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION V.

NOTES.

NOTES ADDED BY THE FUND	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
NOTES SUPPLIED BY THE HOSPITALS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE Statistical Report deals this year with the expenditure in 1917 of 108 Hospitals. These include nearly all the Hospitals which apply for grants from the Fund.*

Modification of the Report.

The Report this year again appears in a reduced form. This is partly due to motives of economy in cost, in postage, and in paper, and partly to the fact that much of the material which is useful in ordinary times is useless under war conditions. As was pointed out in previous Reports, the cost of working at Hospitals has been affected by the rise of prices, by the shortage of workers both skilled and unskilled, and by changes in the number of occupied beds due to the provision of beds for wounded soldiers.

The last named cause, in particular, affects Hospitals very unequally. Sometimes it operates so as to decrease the number of beds occupied, and thus increase the cost per bed; sometimes so as to increase the number and decrease the cost. In either case it often acts in a manner quite outside the control of the Hospital management.

For these reasons the calculations based on comparisons with average cost have again been omitted.

Total Work and Expenditure in 1917; with Statistics of Naval and Military Patients.

Comparisons of cost per bed between 1917 and previous years have again been omitted, but the following comparisons of total work and total expenditure for 1913, 1916, and 1917 may be interesting.†

	1913	1916	1917
1. Total beds available	11,436	13,774	13,888
2. Average beds occupied	9,732	11,385	11,729
3. Total new in-patients	143,665	153,332	147,598
4. Total new out-patients	1,402,258	1,243,081	1,152,022
5. Total out-patient attendances	4,943,974	4,708,380	4,474,946
6. Naval or Military in-patients included above:—			
(a) Number treated	—	27,328	28,013
(b) Total patient-days	—	1,045,370	1,334,455
(c) Equivalent average occupied beds for the whole year	—	2,855	3,656
7. Civilian in-patients included above:—			
(a) Number treated	143,665	126,004	119,585
(b) Average occupied beds	9,732	8,530	8,073
8. Total ordinary expenditure‡	£1,138,530	£1,509,809	£1,719,030
9. Payments by authorities in aid of expenditure on naval or military patients	—	£218,087	£268,960
10. Ordinary expenditure falling upon the normal sources of hospital income‡	£1,138,530	£1,291,722	£1,450,070
11. Increase of ordinary expenditure over 1913 falling upon the normal sources of hospital income, expressed as a percentage‡	—	13.45	27.36

* See note 22 on page 52.

† In this table the figures of St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Cancer Hospital are included. Country branches and Convalescent Homes are not included. In some cases naval and military patients are treated in these branches as well as at the parent Hospital. The figures for Hendon Cottage Hospital have also been excluded from this table as they are not available for the whole period. The figures of naval and military patients refer to patients treated "by understanding with the authorities." Certain small adjustments have been made in the figures for 1913 and 1916 to bring them into line with the figures available for 1917. The figures for 1914 and 1915 will be found in the Statistical Report for 1916.

‡ Ordinary expenditure includes Maintenance, Administration, and Rent, Rates and Taxes, but not interest on loans, contributions in aid of Convalescent Homes or Country branches, or capital expenditure.

Although these changes are the combined result of a number of causes operating at more than one hundred different institutions, the general comparison will give some idea of the way in which the war has affected the work and expenditure of the London voluntary Hospitals taken as a whole.

The average number of occupied beds increased between 1913 and 1917 from 9,732 to 11,729. As 3,656 of these beds were accounted for in 1917 by the admission of naval or military patients, the average number of beds occupied by civilian patients fell from 9,732 to 8,073. To put the same change in another way, the treatment of 28,013 naval or military patients in 1917 was accompanied by a decrease of 24,080 in the number of civilian in-patients, leaving a net increase of 3,933 in the total number of persons admitted to the wards in the course of twelve months.

The total ordinary expenditure, which in 1913 was £1,138,530, had risen in 1917 to £1,719,030, an increase of £580,500. In so far as this increase was due to the treatment of naval or military patients, it was partially covered by contributions from the authorities amounting to £268,960. The balance, amounting to £311,540, represents the additional ordinary expenditure* which fell on the funds of the voluntary Hospitals of London during 1917: an increase of 27·36 per cent. on the expenditure in 1913.

If the figures of 1917 are compared with those for 1916, it will be seen that an increase of 344, or 3 per cent. in the average number of occupied beds, was accompanied by an increase of £209,221, or 13·85 per cent. in the total ordinary expenditure. After making allowance for the amounts received from the naval and military authorities, the increase in expenditure falling on the funds of the Hospitals was £158,348, or a further 12·26 per cent., in the course of the year. As all the additional beds were occupied by naval or military patients, and were thus partly paid for by the Authorities, this additional expenditure of £158,348, or 12·26 per cent., represents almost entirely an increase in the cost of working between 1916 and 1917. The heavy additional burden already thrown upon the voluntary Hospitals by the great rise in prices of foods, drugs, and all other requisites, had thus more than doubled during the year.

Objects and Methods of the Reports.

The object of the detailed tables in the body of the Report is to assist hospital managers, and others interested, in controlling expenditure, and thus reducing as far as possible that part of the increase in cost which is not represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the expenditure at each Hospital with the expenditure at other Hospitals, and with the average of those Hospitals with which it is most comparable. Increases which are common to all Hospitals can thus be distinguished from those which are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average; and even so the

* See note † on page 7.

Report must not be assumed necessarily to imply any criticism of the excesses above the average. It only gives the figures as matters deserving the careful investigation of those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of expenditure, the following special principles are observed in the preparation of the Reports:—

(a) The comparisons are limited to the items of expenditure which are the more capable of control. Certain items are thus excluded, sometimes because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, sometimes because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These include the following, viz.: Repairs and other Establishment Charges, Official Salaries and Pensions, Finance, and Rent, Rates and Taxes.* It will therefore be borne in mind that wherever in this Report a total or an average cost per bed or per out-patient attendance is stated, the figure is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges and that variations in the figures cannot be explained by reference to variations in these items.

(b) The Hospitals are, as far as practicable, arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals whose work is more or less closely comparable, and the group system is followed in all calculations of averages. This is not intended to prevent comparisons between Hospitals in different groups, a process for which, in fact, special facilities are provided in the preliminary alphabetical tables on pages 24 to 29. In the case of Hospitals which cannot be arranged in groups, the comparisons are confined to the preliminary tables and no group averages are calculated.

(c) The comparisons are made not only for the total expenditure on the various controllable items put together, but also for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, viz.: Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (maintenance), and Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions. This sub-division is intended to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess which seems to require justification. It must be borne in mind, however, that at Hospitals where direct labour is employed to carry out work (such as, for example, the manufacture of drugs), which at other Hospitals is paid for in the purchase price, there will be a proportionately larger expenditure on Salaries and Wages and a correspondingly smaller expenditure on [say] Surgery and Dispensary or whatever the special heading may be.† Differences due to this cause cancel out in the comparisons of total expenditure.‡

Such statistical particulars as are available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. This table shows the average length of stay of in-patients, and the average number of attendances per out-patient. In the present issue of the Report, as in the

* Tables of expenditure, including all these headings except Rent, Rates and Taxes, can be found in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals.

† Only in the cases of laundry staff and staff employed on annual cleaning or establishment renewals and repairs is this source of difference removed by transfers made in the course of preparing this Report (see notes 14 and 15 on page 51).

‡ Except that in the case of articles purchased the cost includes an allowance for various expenses incurred by the seller (e.g. Rent, Rates, Establishment, Depreciation, etc.) which are not included in this Report in the case of work done on the premises.

last two, columns are added giving the statistics relating to naval and military patients included in the figures of in-patients.

The group tables are preceded by general alphabetical tables giving particulars of work done, total expenditure, and cost per occupied bed and per out-patient attendance (in respect of the items controllable from year to year) for all the institutions. This introductory section now forms in itself a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London which observe the Revised Uniform System of Accounts.*

In drawing conclusions from any of the tables it must be understood that they profess to give only the material for a comparison of outlay, and the question in each case remains, how far a given cost above the average is justifiable, or whether a given cost below the average is attained at a sacrifice of some element of full efficiency. For this purpose many considerations must be taken into account which will readily occur to those concerned in hospital management. Quite apart from special conditions arising out of the war there may be differences in efficiency or in unavoidable circumstances, as well as in economy of administration. Most of these considerations cannot be expressed in statistics at all; others could not be included in a manageable form in a report dealing with more than one hundred Hospitals. This Report will have served its purpose if it stimulates inquiry into the causes of high cost and assists hospital managers to see in what departments the source of the excess is to be found, and to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified.

H. R. MAYNARD,
Secretary.

September 30th, 1918.

* See note 23 on page 53.

TABLES.

1917

1918

1919

1920

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.								
	Beds							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (a)
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special (a)	Paying	Total (b)	Average number in daily occupation (b)		
Alexandra (Children — Hip Disease)	none	68	none	none	none	68	57.06	55	359
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	27 ¹	none	— ¹	1 ¹	28	12.87	301	15.9
Belgrave (Children) ...	24	16	none	— ¹	none	40	38.46	647	21.76
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	26	21.70	289	33.15
Bolingbroke ²⁴ ...	none	34	none	20	6	60	51.95	774	24.6
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	none	none	14	none	none	14	10.76	203	20
Canning Town Women's Settlement	14	10	none	2	none	26	18.66	226	29
Central London Ophthalmic...	none	40	none	none	none	40	22.81	465	18.06
Central London Throat, &c.	none	43	none	none	none	43	39.46	616	23.5
Charing Cross ²⁵ ...	59	74	none	167	none	300	255.95	3,438	27.3
Chelsea (Women) ²⁶ ...	none	none	none	52 ¹ (av.)	— ¹	52 (av.)	47.21	624	29
Cheyne (Children, long period)	— ¹	50 ¹	none	none	none	50	49.79	32	221.13
City of London (Chest) ...	175	none	none	none	none	175	161.64	626	96
City of London (Lying-in) ...	none	none	61 ¹	none	— ¹	61	51.51	1,345	14.02
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	none	none	50	none	none	50	37.03	915	14.7
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	none	none	33 ¹	— ¹	none	33	25.04	643	14
East Ham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	25 ¹	none	none	none	25	13.20	138	32
East London (Children) ...	60	47	none	23	none	130	104.61	1,381	26.98
Eltham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	20 ¹	none	none	2 ¹	22	12.33	206	20.9
Finchley (Cottage) ...	— ¹	18 ¹	none	2	none	20	16.81	250	25
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	— ¹	— ¹	none	none	38	38	30.70	472	24
French ...	29	33	6	6	none	74	54.30	724	27.8
General (Lying-in) ²⁷ ...	none	none	36	none	none	36	32.12	870	13.0
German ...	55	69	none	16	12	152	127.89	1,228	34
Gordon (Fistula, &c.) ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	none	25 ¹	25	17.58	330	21
Great Northern ²⁸ ...	42	72	none	206	19	339	299.96	3,025	36.11
Grosvenor (Women)...	— ¹	34 ¹	none	3 ¹	— ¹	37	20.05	309	23
Guy's ...	177	292	8	142	24	643	546.40	8,386	23.8
Hampstead & N.W. London ²⁹	48	60	none	16	13	137	110.28	1,080	37.1
Hendon (Cottage) ...	— ¹	19 ¹	none	none	— ¹	19	12.43	274	16.8
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	— ¹	22 ¹	none	none	— ¹	22	17.81	286	22.70
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	none	none	none	4	52	56	53.77	30	236
Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	— ¹	57 ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	57	44.00	532	30
Hospital for Consumption...	333 ¹	none	none	none	— ¹	333	286.13	1,469	71.82
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	— ¹	57 ¹	none	none	none	57	31.96	878	13.26
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	— ¹	14 ¹	none	none	none	14	8.15	420	7

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55.

(a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients, admitted by understanding with the Authorities, have been returned separately, they are here included under "Other special."

(b) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 20 on page 52

TABLE I.

of 108 London Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Casualties	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1917	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Alexandra.	none	none	45	45	376	8.35	—	—	—
Beckenham.	104	none	300	404	1,172	2.90	—	—	—
Belgrave.	1,642	none	6,897	8,539	34,775	4.07	—	—	—
Blackheath.	118	—	—	118 ¹	895	7.58	74	2,360	6.46
Bolingbroke.	3,088	none	1,183	4,271	25,091	5.87	131	5,720	15.67
British Hospital for Mothers.	none	182	none	182	2,350	12.91	—	—	—
Canning Town Women's Settlement.	148	none	2,134	2,282	6,575	2.88	—	—	—
Central London Ophthalmic.	1,208	none	8,941	10,149	27,347	2.69	—	—	—
Central London Throat, &c.	none	none	10,248	10,248	39,937	3.89	131	8,117	22.23
Charing Cross.	9,465	139	9,411	19,015	81,226	4.27	1,123	41,163	112.77
Chelsea.	none	none	2,088	2,088	7,654	3.66	106	4,320	11.83
Cheyne.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
City of London (Chest).	none	none	8,445	8,445	34,199	4.04	—	—	—
City of London (Lying-in).	none	355	none	355	5,689	16.02	—	—	—
Clapham (Lying-in).	none	275	none	275	3,300	12.00	—	—	—
East End Mothers'.	none	919	none	919	17,185	18.69	—	—	—
East Ham.	2,349	none	none	2,349	13,910	5.92	19	1,533	4.20
East London.	3,154	none	14,503	17,657	58,961	3.33	—	—	—
Eltham.	—	—	—	none ¹	—	—	—	—	—
Finchley.	—	—	—	none ¹	—	—	—	—	—
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
French.	1,607	—†	4,689†	6,296	18,604	2.95	99	5,704	15.62
General (Lying-in).	none	1,207	none	1,207	10,215	8.46	—	—	—
German.	1,284	none	7,827	9,111	37,876	4.15	—	—	—
Gordon.	none	none	730	730	3,283	4.49	—	—	—
Great Northern.	10,497	none	11,172	21,669	104,667	4.83	1,057	70,297	192.59
Grosvenor.	none	none	1,284	1,284	5,544	4.31	—	—	—
Guy's.	46,345	1,762	49,160	97,267	363,436	3.73	226	12,958	35.50
Hampstead.	9,279	none	3,226	12,505	32,870	2.61	199	13,781	37.61
Hendon.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey (Cottage).	—	—	—	none ¹	—	—	—	—	—
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham.	954	none	1,290	2,244	5,609	2.49	—	—	—
Hospital for Consumption.	none	none	4,553	4,553	29,422	6.46	—	—	—
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.	none	none	8,985	8,985	39,737	4.42	103	1,761	4.82
London Throat.	none	none	1,941	1,941	8,026	4.13	—	—	—

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† Consultations have been given in 1917 to 47 maternity cases.

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (c)
	Beds								
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19 (d)		
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	85	84·02	419	60
Hospital for Sick Children...	95	105	none	4	none	204	202·14	2,792	26·32
Hospital for Women, Soho ³⁰	none	none	none	67 ¹	— ¹	67	60·11	996	21·8
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	51	101	none	12	8	172	140·09	1,204	42·15
Infants	50	none	none	none	none	50	38·59	365	40·83
Italian... ..	— ¹	85 ¹	none	none	none	85	72·76	862	31
Kensington and Fulham ...	2	3	none	17	—	22	18·72	305	22·12
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	— ¹	11 ¹	none	none	none	11	8·04	155	20
King Edward Memorial (Baling)	— ¹	68 ¹	none	none	2	70	49·76	655	27·3
King's College †	46†	48†	none	625†	6 ¹	725†	565·18†	8,166†	25·63†
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	— ¹	48 (av.)	none	none	none	48 (av.)	38·75	508	27·50
London Fever	none	none	none	none	160	160	61·23	1,318	17
London Homœopathic ³¹ ...	107	58	none	4	11	175	155·96	1,621	35·25
London	392	557	12	42	none	1,003	793·29	15,313	18·92
London Lock (Male)...	none	37	none	none	8	40	35·87	435	29
„ „ (Female)	— ¹	145 ¹	none	none	—	145	114·53	613	68
London Temperance... ..	51	65	none	4	none	120	97·13	1,156	30·69
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	none	none	20	none	none	20	16·55	447	13·11
Memorial, Mildmay Park ...	— ¹	26 ¹	none	none	4	30	20·63	256	35·5
Metropolitan ³² †	46†	49†	none†	308†	none	403†	356·31†	3,169†	41·21†
Middlesex	118	154	10	80	none	357	311·72	4,764	22·23
Middlesex Cancer	none	none	none	49	none	49	47·11	127	98·87
Mildmay Mission ³³	16	16	none	none	none	32	[19·06]†	307	22·65
Miller	26	40	none	10	none	76	72·30	1,552	16·92
National Hospital (Heart) ³⁴	27 (av.)	none	none	none	none	27 (av.)	24·56	174	55·00
National Hospital (Paralysed)	128	7	none	none	33	168	159·27	868	67
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	— ¹	35 ¹	none	none	— ¹	35	31·58	531	20
New Hospital (Women) ³⁵ ... Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	26	27	4	9	5	71	62·12	1,217	18·75
Norwood (Cottage)	— ¹	30 ¹	none	4	2	36	31·29	564	20·44
Paddington Green (Children)	— ¹	42 ¹	none	4	none	46	34·27	742	16·86
Passmore Edwards, Acton ³¹ (Cottage)	— ¹	33 ¹	none	none	2	35	31·24	299	38·79
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	72	55·79	555	36·8
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	— ¹	28 ¹	none	2	none	30	17·35	295	22·22
Poplar ³⁶	18	63	none	34	none	115	88·70	1,908	17·1
Prince of Wales's ³⁷	44	69	none	12	none	125	97·91	1,782	19·05

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

(a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients, admitted by understanding with the Authorities, have been

TABLE I.—continued.

of 108 London Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Casualties	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1917	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Hospital for Epilepsy.	none	none	2,550	2,550	19,942	7-82	133	11,924	32-66
Hospital for Sick Children.	897	none	24,400	25,297	93,652	3-70	—	—	—
Hospital for Women, Soho.	none	none	2,765	2,765	8,601	3-11	—	—	—
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	—	—	—	none	—	—	553	31,045	85-05
Infants.	none	none	970	970	3,710	3-82	—	—	—
Italian.	not recorded	not recorded	not recorded	2,733	6,192	2-26	530	20,156	55-22
Kensington and Fulham.	998	none	4,757	5,755	22,097	3-83	153	2,954	8-09
Kensington Dispensary.	313	none	3,174	3,487	9,524	2-73	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial.	—	—	—	none	—	—	272	10,355	28-36
King's College.†	15,970†	50†	7,002†	23,022†	114,593†	4-97†	5,539†	153,344†	420-66†
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.	1,864	none	963	2,827	11,379	4-02	—	—	—
London Fever.	—	—	—	none	—	—	183	3,452	9-45
London Homœopathic.	1,723	none	7,791	9,514	53,080	5-57	755	26,226	71-85
London.	62,270	2,402	37,458	102,130	341,189	3-34	839	40,503	110-96
London Lock (Male).	none	none	3,819	3,819	38,668	10-12	103	2,672	7-32
" " (Female).	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
London Temperance.	10,386	none	3,228	14,064	66,220	4-70	189	10,522	28-82
Maternity Charity.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Memorial.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan.†	8,164†	none†	4,638†	12,352†	67,591†	5-25†	2,095†	103,569†	283-75†
Middlesex.	81,995	777	12,827	45,599	164,869	3-61	835	18,769	51-42
Middlesex Cancer.	none	none	199	199	562	2-82	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission.	5,019	none	none	5,019	16,237	3-23	—	—	—
Miller.	13,564	11	9,005	22,580	114,245	5-05	68	3,388	9-28
National Hospital (Heart).	none	none	1,842	1,842	17,116	9-29	—	—	—
" " (Paralysed).	none	none	2,859	2,859	48,173	16-84	313	24,595	67-38
Nelson.	298	none	none	298	2,443	8-19	—	—	—
New Hospital. Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.	none	none	7,022	7,022	33,228	4-73	—	—	—
Norwood.	—	—	—	none	—	—	47	1,900	5-20
Paddington Green.	3,112	none	8,159	11,271	41,356	3-66	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Acton.	1,385	none	none	1,385	8,827	6-37	33	3,518	9-63
Passmore Edwards, Willesden.	—	—	—	none ⁴	—	—	426	17,393	49-02
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	—	—	—	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—
Poplar.	34,797	none	none	34,797	66,389	1-90	206	7,960	21-80
Prince of Wales's.	13,936	none	7,350	21,286	81,878	3-84	—	—	—

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities (see note 6 on page 50).

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Beds								
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special (a)	Paying	Total	Average number in daily occupation 15 (b)		
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in) †	none	none	87	none	none	87	68.92	1,947	12
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	32	54	none	93	none	179	154.29	1,894	30
Queen's (Children) 38 ...	67	55	none	12	none	134	129.12	1,852	25.4
Royal Eye	none	38	none	none	4	42	39.47	550	26
Royal Free	46	104	none	25	none	175	149.74	2,226	24.2
Royal Hospital (Chest) 39† ...	110†	none†	none†	none†	none†	110†	93.30†	744†	45†
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	—	78	none	none	none	78	50.88	596	28
Royal London Ophthalmic	none	120	none	none	none	120	112.00	2,255	18.19
Royal National Orthopaedic...	none	198	none	none	none	198	186.00†	796†	70.8†
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) 40	64	34	none	8	none	106	77.83	873	32.65
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	—	40	none	none	none	40	30.80	638	17.48
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	—	86	—	3	—	89	71.59	442	50.46
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	29	15	none	none	4	48	40.28	150	96.14
St. George's 41	150	180	none	11	none	341	307.43	4,092	27.55
St. John's, Lewisham ...	—	61	none	none	1	62	52.11	407	46
St. Luke's (advanced cases)...	35	none	none	none	none	35	26.56	160	59.48
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	none	52	none	none	none	52	41.78	657	23
St. Mary's	80	185	none	33	none	298	250.66	2,861	31.83
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	21	22	none	none	none	43	40.60	560	26.46
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	—	24	none	none	none	24	22.40	137	61
St. Peter's (Stone)	none	32	none	none	none	32	27.84	470	22
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	—	23	none	none	none	23	15.93	144	37.53
St. Thomas's †	171†	344†	24†	444†	—2†	980†	376.30†	9,780†	32.6†
Salvation Army Maternity (Lying-in)	none	none	50†	none	none	50†	67.75†	858	29
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	none	70	none	none	none	70	53.89	1,062	18
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	none	20	none	none	none	20	19.27	24	292
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	86	109	none	150	none	345	299.29	2,641	41.3
„ (Branch)	13	25	none	10	2	50	40.29	690	21.3
Stoke Newington (Women)...	—	26	none	none	—	26	10.18	120	28
University College	147	270	35	40	none	492	449.00	4,978	33.14
Victoria (Children)	49	48	none	8	none	105	79.07	1,189	24.6
West End (Nervous Diseases) 42	78	4	none	none	none	82	75.50	872	74.68
Western Ophthalmic	—	16	none	none	—	16	14.43	401	13.1
West London... ..	48	73	none	47	none	168	165.55	2,268	26.34
Westminster 43	99	100	none	19	none	218	197.82	1,682	43.05
Wimbledon (Cottage)	—	30	none	12	1	43	30.41	440	25.23
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage) 44	—	14	none	none	none	14	9.49	130	26.46

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55.

(a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities, here

TABLE I.—continued.

of 108 London Hospitals for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)			HOSPITAL
Casualties †	Lying-in †	Others	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1917	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients	
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
none	4,879	none	4,879	22,049	4.51	—	—	—	Queen Charlotte's.
22,161	none	16,789	38,950	122,366	3.14	475	21,070	57.72	Queen Mary's (late West Ham).
25,006	none	25,402	50,408	111,806	2.21	—	—	—	Queen's.
3,270	none	15,928	19,198	56,097	2.92	87	4,397	13.41	Royal Eye.
23,840	208	10,632	34,680	114,099	3.29	195	12,081	33.09	Royal Free.
none†	none†	4,802†	4,802†	25,700†	5.35†	744†	34,839†	95.50†	Royal Hospital (Chest).†
1,641	none	3,261	4,902	18,961	3.86	131	7,535	20.64	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
3,775	none	86,280	40,055	109,364	2.73	264	9,542	26.14	Royal London Ophthalmic.
none†	none†	3,146†	3,146†	41,849†	13.14†	612†	59,683†	163.51†	Royal National Orthopaedic.
735	none	4,591	5,326	16,710	3.13	—	—	—	Royal Waterloo.
567	none	10,868	11,435	31,541	2.75	72	2,881	7.89	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
—	—	—	none	—	—	462	23,208	63.58	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.
15,006	150	11,729	26,885	117,184	4.35	514	26,575	72.80	St. George's.
643	none	1,044	1,692	12,681	7.49	124	9,264	25.38	St. John's, Lewisham.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	St. Luke's House.
none	none	1,434	1,434	4,333	3.02	—	—	—	St. Mark's.
17,794	none	12,512	30,306	97,763	3.23	471	34,237	93.80	St. Mary's.
607	none	4,790	5,397	21,712	4.02	—	—	—	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	St. Monica's.
none	none	2,374	2,374	31,698	13.35	—	—	—	St. Peter's.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	St. Saviour's.
23,089†	590†	21,517†	30,196†	242,686†	4.83†	2,791†	175,310†	430.34†	St. Thomas's.†
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Salvation Army Maternity.
none	none	4,507	4,507	12,277	2.72	—	—	—	Samaritan Free.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Santa Claus Home.
6,798	none	none	6,798	29,434	4.32	1,296	61,959	169.75	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
4,464	none	2,143	6,607	31,574	4.77	186	3,863	10.58	„ (Branch).
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Stoke Newington.
16,056	1,037	82,097	49,190	131,746	2.67	1,653	54,549	149.44	University College.
1,887	none	11,792	13,679	64,809	4.73	—	—	—	Victoria.
none	none	3,120	3,120	35,349	11.49	105	9,494	26.01	West End.
none	none	9,928	9,928	23,620	2.37	—	—	—	Western Ophthalmic.
16,519	none	13,803	30,322	155,870	5.14	96	12,344	33.81	West London.
7,572	104	4,209	11,885	61,248	5.15	400	34,311	94.00	Westminster.
—	—	—	none †	—	—	143	6,683	18.30	Wimbledon.
—	—	—	none †	—	—	—	—	—	Woolwich and Plumstead.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 15 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14, and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	57 06	£ s. d. 1,505 14 3 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 191 6 9	£ s. d. 978 19 5 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 202 12 6 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 1,096 2 3 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 63 18 8
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	12 87	441 11 3	135 16 2	352 4 9	403 6 9	432 7 1	17 4 4
Belgrave Children) ...	38 46	1,498 17 4	667 10 4	1,234 16 1	81 2 6	1,424 13 0	116 13 5
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	21 70	843 18 10	193 11 1	484 2 7	155 12 5	386 13 11	21 1 7
Bolingbroke ...	51 95	2,745 18 6	892 16 1	1,905 11 1	293 6 5	1,856 19 11	86 5 9
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	10 76	464 2 6	132 8 5	384 9 6	42 6 10	187 4 2	22 10 0
Canning Town Women's Settlement	18 66	836 5 3	269 7 10	532 1 3 ¹⁴	104 1 11 ¹⁴	697 3 6 ¹⁴	28 9 6
Central London Ophthalmic	22 81	963 5 3	269 7 10	669 16 1	114 19 2	766 5 1	57 10 7
Central London Throat, &c.	39 46	1,914 13 6	850 4 6	1,301 6 8	231 5 5	1,284 11 4	89 19 9
Charing Cross ...	255 95	10,728 14 3	3,112 18 8 ¹⁴	7,680 6 5	825 5 11	11,066 17 10	758 0 11
Chelsea (Women) ...	47 21	2,437 12 3	749 0 3	1,809 3 4	277 14 9	1,801 3 7	145 7 6
Cheyne (Children—long period)	49 79	841 16 2	181 4 7	755 3 8	110 16 1	992 15 2	40 18 6
City of London (Chest) ...	161 64	7,590 9 3	1,754 2 1	3,171 4 8	928 0 8	5,125 15 5	235 0 1
City of London (Lying-in)	51 51	1,621 17 9	325 1 6	1,818 15 10	542 0 9	1,440 4 10	90 0 10
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	37 03	1,264 14 2 ¹⁴	208 14 1	780 19 11 ¹⁴	99 10 6 ¹⁴	450 8 1 ¹⁴	30 15 4
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	25 04	690 5 0	221 6 10	489 2 7	68 11 2	609 10 11	41 9 3
East Ham (Cottage) ...	13 20	498 0 6	123 19 1	299 4 7	66 17 7	339 14 10	33 4 9
East London (Children) ...	104 61	2,665 10 4	1,249 15 9	3,088 10 11 ¹⁴	494 15 3 ¹⁴	3,709 7 0 ¹⁴	193 0 10
Eltham (Cottage) ...	12 33	359 4 9	67 7 11	273 16 2	189 3 8	280 11 2	22 11 6
Finchley (Cottage) ...	16 81	561 12 4	151 5 9	462 15 4	145 7 6	383 15 7	26 19 2
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	30 70	1,827 2 6	314 2 9	1,814 10 9	296 17 9	1,045 16 8	60 11 3
French ...	54 30	2,501 11 9	1,411 12 2	1,157 12 3	379 7 9	1,561 5 10	210 6 1
General (Lying-in) ...	32 12	1,191 9 2	575 0 5	988 6 8	407 14 11	1,061 15 11	71 11 0
German ...	127 89	6,715 6 4 ¹⁴	1,608 10 8	2,467 3 1 ¹⁴	419 12 8 ¹⁴	2,321 19 5 ¹⁴	116 15 2
Gordon (Fistula, &c.) ...	17 58	612 2 10	161 0 3	344 1 10	58 4 4	369 9 1	29 12 9
Great Northern ...	299 96	13,408 8 3	5,729 19 11 ¹⁴	7,411 3 10	1,686 0 2 ¹⁴	9,809 2 10 ¹⁴	594 5 1
Grosvenor (Women) ...	20 05	816 5 7	401 18 3	651 10 7	171 5 4	674 9 3	53 6 8
Guy's ...	546 40	27,393 0 0 ¹⁴	8,701 2 11 ¹⁴	22,070 2 5 ¹⁴	12,808 12 1 ¹⁴	24,302 10 2 ¹⁴	1,833 12 8
Hampstead ...	110 28	6,359 14 4	1,766 1 11	3,281 0 11	726 16 3	3,652 3 10	195 2 11
Hendon (Cottage) ...	12 43	577 18 11	154 15 9	488 16 2	71 4 9	269 5 8	2 4 2
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	17 81	702 16 0	270 11 4	492 11 0	123 2 10	471 4 9	21 4 5
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	53 77	901 0 4	64 12 1	625 8 5	218 5 5	436 16 4	35 19 6
Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	44 00	990 17 6	416 13 1	903 18 7	75 8 3	623 9 5	113 5 0
Hospital for Consumption	286 13	13,976 10 7	2,189 9 11	6,231 6 5	1,323 16 6	10,081 2 7	669 8 5
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	31 96	1,362 1 7	864 13 4	1,126 1 6	279 18 3	1,806 19 3	152 14 5
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	8 15	351 3 10	201 18 1	274 9 8	22 9 10	439 3 10	29 7 5

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55.

TABLE II.

of 108 London Hospitals for the year 1917.

Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Beds occupied 19	HOSPITAL
	Management 19 and 10	Finance 19	Total Administration				
£ s. d. 4,038 13 10	£ s. d. 516 18 4	£ s. d. 55 16 3	£ s. d. 572 14 7	£ s. d. 146 17 0 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 4,758 5 5	57 06	Alexandra.
1,782 10 4	25 0 1	nil	25 0 1	15 5 3	1,822 15 8	12 87	Beckenham.
5,023 12 8	250 9 4	78 19 10	329 9 2	283 2 7	5,636 4 5	38 46	Belgrave.
2,085 0 5	30 18 0	nil	30 18 0	49 18 11	2,165 17 4	21 70	Blackheath.
7,780 17 9	250 15 8	17 6 2	268 1 10	27 18 0	8,076 17 7	51 95	Bolingbroke.
1,233 1 5	33 19 0	7 14 7	41 13 7	78 4 7	1,352 19 7 ⁹	10 76	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).
2,467 9 8	37 17 7	nil	37 17 7	73 15 0	2,579 1 10	18 66	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
2,841 4 0	267 4 7	44 16 10	312 1 5	360 3 5	3,513 8 10	22 81	Central London Ophthalmic.
5,672 1 2	359 15 9	23 7 7	383 3 4	225 14 3	6,280 18 9	39 46	Central London Throat, &c.
34,172 4 0	874 5 7	2,678 11 4	3,552 16 11	857 19 11	38,583 0 10	255 95	Charing Cross.
7,220 1 8	588 9 5	224 4 2	762 13 7	426 3 11	8,408 19 2	47 21	Chelsea (Women).
2,922 14 2	316 1 4	nil	316 1 4	86 15 6	3,325 11 0	49 79	Cheyne.
18,804 12 2	1,164 9 8	430 13 7	1,595 3 3	208 6 8	20,608 2 1	161 64	City of London (Chest).
5,838 1 6	499 14 4	105 1 0	604 15 4	255 7 4	6,698 4 2 ⁹	51 51	City of London (Lying-in).
2,835 2 1	69 19 11	nil	69 19 11	197 9 6 ¹⁴	3,102 11 6 ⁵	37 03	Clapham (Lying-in).
2,120 5 9	149 14 6	0 16 4	150 10 10	57 5 6	2,328 2 1 ⁹	25 04	East End Mothers' (Lying-in).
1,361 1 4	27 19 8	nil	27 19 8	18 2 9	1,407 3 9	13 20	East Ham.
11,401 0 1	718 1 5	555 17 3	1,273 18 8	283 8 4 ¹⁴	12,958 7 1	104 61	East London.
1,142 15 2	10 18 6	nil	10 18 6	19 6 8	1,173 0 4 ⁴	12 33	Eltham.
1,631 15 8	68 6 0	27 15 9	96 1 9	18 4 0	1,796 1 5 ⁴	16 81	Finchley.
4,859 1 8	86 4 10	nil	86 4 10	554 4 3	5,499 10 9	30 70	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
7,221 15 10	530 16 1	9 0 0	539 16 1	316 10 4	8,078 2 3	54 30	French.
4,295 18 1	284 10 10	170 8 0	454 18 10	307 14 0	5,058 10 11 ⁹	32 12	General (Lying-in).
13,649 7 4	805 4 7	72 2 5	877 7 0	313 8 4 ¹⁴	14,840 2 8	127 89	German.
1,574 11 1	290 2 6	nil	290 2 6	209 16 8	2,074 10 3	17 58	Gordon.
38,034 0 1	1,035 1 5	1,630 2 9	2,725 4 2	576 19 3	41,386 3 6	299 96	Great Northern.
2,768 15 8	218 3 5	nil	218 3 5	270 16 8	3,257 15 9	20 05	Grosvenor.
97,109 0 3	1,814 3 9	242 6 6	2,056 10 3	3,522 13 2 ¹⁴	102,688 3 8	546 40	Guy's.
15,981 0 2	482 16 1	52 19 2	535 15 3	516 13 0	17,033 8 5	110 28	Hampstead.
1,564 5 5	32 11 10	5 5 7	37 17 5	12 15 0	1,614 17 10	12 43	Hendon.
2,081 10 4	10 19 0	1 4 11	12 3 11	71 1 2	2,164 15 5	17 81	Hornsey.
2,282 2 1	57 3 3	nil	57 3 3	123 12 6	2,462 17 10	53 77	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.
3,123 11 10	95 17 9	25 9 5	121 7 2	25 19 3	3,270 18 3	44 00	Hospital and Home, Sydenham.
34,471 14 5	1,667 9 10	1,036 5 2	2,703 15 0	1,294 16 0	38,470 5 5 ⁴	286 13	Hospital for Consumption.
5,592 8 4	391 12 1	101 16 4	493 8 5	475 2 8	8,045 19 2	31 96	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
1,318 12 8	151 17 9	14 9 4	166 7 1			8 15	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 10	MAINTENANCE						
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	84-02	3,314 9 7	457 18 4	1,579 11 8	247 10 6	2,090 15 10	178 16 0	
Hospital for Sick Children	202-14	4,801 6 1	2,154 3 6 ¹⁸	5,465 19 4 ¹⁴	600 7 2 ¹⁴ ₁₅	7,725 16 6 ¹⁴ ₁₅	501 13 3	
Hospital for Women, Soho	60-11	2,137 0 3	736 5 11	1,560 4 0	397 11 10	1,761 7 0	90 0 0	
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	140-09	7,726 16 5	1,297 2 9	3,770 16 10	1,055 3 10	2,148 9 0	135 12 5	
Infants ...	38-59	859 1 5 ¹⁴	186 14 8	1,138 8 1 ¹⁴	153 11 0 ¹⁴	758 2 8 ¹⁴	69 0 8	
Italian ...	72-76	3,598 16 8 ¹⁴	695 8 10	1,302 15 4 ¹⁴	224 4 6 ¹⁴	712 6 3 ¹⁴ ₁₅	65 8 6	
Kensington and Fulham ...	18-72	819 9 8	401 9 6	406 5 1	103 12 2	710 18 2	5 5 2	
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	8-04	281 5 8	96 2 3	198 0 10	42 11 8	520 14 4	23 9 6	
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	49-76	1,878 2 1	271 5 1	1,187 15 2	56 9 11	845 11 7	21 10 0	
King's College† ...	144-52 (div.) 420-66 (mil.)	32,307 12 4	7,945 11 4 ¹⁸	17,476 10 4	2,286 15 0	14,953 16 4	624 7 8	
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	38-75	1,054 14 11 ¹⁴	290 19 0	537 7 0 ¹⁴	142 1 9 ¹⁴	612 8 10 ¹⁴	32 4 8	
London Fever ...	61-23	3,902 5 3 ¹⁴	300 2 0	4,096 18 2 ¹⁴	505 9 3 ¹⁴	3,353 14 4 ¹⁴	151 0 2	
London Homœopathic ...	155-96	7,099 13 3 ¹⁷	1,385 12 10	4,117 16 4	559 14 11	4,567 4 8	300 2 6	
London ...	793-29	48,729 2 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅	11,713 15 6 ¹⁸	29,446 4 11 ¹⁴	6,937 18 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	56,814 10 4 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2,906 4 2	
London Lock (Male) ...	35-37	1,324 16 7	2,805 12 2 ¹⁸	1,071 11 0	295 11 7	1,389 19 1	81 7 11	
„ „ (Female) ...	114-53	3,871 13 9 ¹⁴	1,258 5 5 ¹⁸	2,306 14 3 ¹⁴	371 10 7 ¹⁴	1,494 0 10 ¹⁴	105 19 5	
London Temperance ...	97-13	3,825 4 8	1,062 17 2	2,577 0 3	506 7 0	3,445 11 2	139 19 10	
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	16-55	651 7 7	73 8 0	272 15 0	18 18 0	281 6 7	12 8 0	
Memorial, Mildmay Park...	20-63	808 8 4	166 2 4	468 13 4	246 2 9	619 12 10	28 16 8	
Metropolitan† ...	72-56 (div.) 283-75 (mil.)	20,164 4 9	3,677 12 4	6,962 13 0	680 16 3	5,749 14 0	425 8 6	
Middlesex ...	311-72	14,594 11 3 ¹⁷	4,183 17 7 ¹⁸	10,140 2 5 ¹⁴	2,358 0 2 ¹⁴ ₁₅	12,324 17 11 ¹⁴ ₁₅	740 3 3	
Middlesex Cancer ...	47-11	1,933 18 6	462 2 4	1,345 9 0 ¹⁴	375 3 6 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1,616 9 5 ¹⁴ ₁₅	98 16 5	
Mildmay Mission ...	[19-06]†	792 18 6	204 7 5	461 8 6	1,333 12 0	1,202 6 10	42 17 2	
Miller ...	72-30	2,915 8 0	1,752 0 5 ¹⁸	2,171 12 5	151 19 11	4,352 17 2	187 1 11	
National Hospital (Heart)	24-56	1,110 18 1	805 11 9	889 9 4	213 0 10	985 13 11	61 11 10	
National Hospital (Paralysed)	159-27	8,741 2 1	2,411 4 7	4,537 19 11	1,048 15 5	5,486 12 6	346 17 2	
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	31-53	819 16 7	227 7 4	727 13 11	204 6 8	509 14 7	28 5 1	
New Hospital (Women) (Elizabeth Garrett Anderson)	62-12	2,734 14 0	1,440 2 1 ¹⁸	2,276 15 10	625 8 6	2,884 17 2	132 0 5	
Norwood (Cottage) ...	31-29	1,237 4 0	355 9 9	507 1 3	135 7 6	474 9 2	41 0 10	
Paddington Green (Children)	34-27	1,165 0 8	819 17 8	1,166 8 7	356 6 3	2,202 14 7	92 9 4	
Passmore Edwards, Acton ¹¹ (Cottage)	31-24	1,052 17 3	190 19 8	565 0 4	159 13 11	385 12 11	21 0 1	
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	55-79	1,854 2 7	379 2 1	953 9 4	156 11 9	598 6 11	48 7 2	
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	17-35	616 12 0	247 4 5	411 3 10	72 16 7	472 16 1	31 5 5	
Poplar ...	88-70	4,047 7 0 ¹⁴	1,062 3 3	2,600 2 5 ¹⁴	554 6 3 ¹⁴	3,530 14 4 ¹⁴	202 14 6	
Prince of Wales's ...	97-01	4,034 0 10	2,490 5 10	2,394 7 0	349 4 7	4,280 7 9	210 11 11	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55.

† See note 6 on page 50.

† Closed for reconstruction of drainage system during great part of the year.

TABLE II.—continued.

of 108 London Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 10	ADMINISTRATION				Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Beds occupied 10	HOSPITAL
		Management 12 and 13	Finance 12	Total Administration					
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.					
Hospital for Epilepsy.	84-02	£ s. d. 7,869 1 11	£ s. d. 386 2 1	£ s. d. 713 13 8	£ s. d. 1,099 15 9	£ s. d. 521 0 4	£ s. d. 9,489 18 0		Hospital for Epilepsy.
Hospital for Sick Children.	202-14	21,249 5 10	671 8 11	473 8 3	1,144 17 2	1,495 4 6 ¹⁴	23,889 7 6		Hospital for Sick Children.
Hospital for Women, Soho.	60-11	6,082 9 0	557 6 6	62 18 4	620 4 10	218 14 11	7,521 8 9		Hospital for Women, Soho.
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	140-09	16,134 1 3	394 6 7	nil	394 6 7	600 11 3	17,128 19 1		Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
Infants.	38-59	3,164 18 6	316 15 0	9 8 7	326 3 7	333 4 2	3,824 6 3		Infants.
Italian.	72-76	6,599 0 1	371 4 1	212 19 10	584 3 11	222 18 0 ¹⁴	7,406 2 0		Italian.
Kensington and Fulham.	18-72	2,446 19 9	176 8 8	nil	176 8 8	283 8 5	2,906 16 10		Kensington and Fulham.
Kensington Dispensary.	8-04	1,162 4 3	37 7 1	6 10 9	43 17 10	31 17 0	1,237 19 1		Kensington Dispensary.
King Edward Memorial, Ealing.	49-76	4,255 13 10	136 18 5	nil	136 18 5	42 3 4	4,434 15 7		King Edward Memorial, Ealing.
King's College.	144-52 (div.) 420-66 (mil.)	75,394 12 6	1,407 5 10	222 14 9	1,630 0 7	1,506 3 11	78,430 17 0 ¹⁴	144-52 (div.) 420-66 (mil.)	King's College.
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.	38-75	2,669 16 2	157 9 11	16 13 7	174 3 6	22 2 6 ¹⁴	2,866 2 2		Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.
London Fever.	61-23	12,309 9 2	937 1 10	556 10 7	1,493 12 5	515 11 4 ¹⁴	14,318 12 11		London Fever.
London Homœopathic.	155-96	18,030 4 6	835 8 0	19 12 1	855 0 1	896 7 11	19,781 12 6		London Homœopathic.
London.	793-29	156,547 15 7	3,039 16 4	4,477 4 2	7,517 0 6	2,631 11 7 ¹⁴	166,696 7 8		London.
London Lock (Male).	35-37	6,986 18 4	366 10 7	81 7 10	477 18 5	222 4 7	7,639 1 4		London Lock (Male).
„ „ (Female).	114-53	9,408 4 3	541 18 3	578 19 3	1,120 17 6	266 16 0 ¹⁴	10,795 17 9		„ „ (Female).
London Temperance.	97-13	11,557 0 1	452 9 2	44 0 2	496 9 4	177 8 8	12,230 18 1		London Temperance.
Maternity Charity (Lying-in).	16-55	1,260 3 2	14 8 6	nil	14 8 6	34 10 6	1,309 2 2 ⁹		Maternity Charity (Lying-in).
Memorial.	20-63	2,337 16 3	81 19 1	0 1 6	82 0 7	156 0 10	2,575 17 8		Memorial.
Metropolitan.	72-56 (div.) 283-75 (mil.)	37,660 8 7	1,109 5 6	1,057 16 9	2,167 2 3	277 7 0	40,104 17 10 ¹⁴	72-56 (div.) 283-75 (mil.)	Metropolitan.
Middlesex.	311-72	44,341 12 7	1,379 18 10	713 5 8	2,093 4 6	2,192 16 8 ¹⁴	48,827 13 9		Middlesex.
Middlesex Cancer.	47-11	5,831 19 2	183 10 7	178 6 5	361 17 0	397 7 7 ¹⁴	6,591 3 9		Middlesex Cancer.
Mildmay Mission.	[19-06]†	4,037 10 5	234 8 9	6 0 8	240 9 5	126 2 6	4,404 2 4		Mildmay Mission.
Miller.	72-30	11,580 19 10	376 9 4	734 16 1	1,111 5 5	48 0 8	12,690 5 11		Miller.
National Hospital (Heart).	24-56	4,066 5 9	290 11 2	21 4 6	311 15 8	215 18 2	4,593 19 7		National Hospital (Heart).
„ „ (Paralysed).	159-27	22,572 11 8	966 12 5	319 11 6	1,286 3 11	992 4 8	24,851 0 3		„ „ (Paralysed).
Nelson.	31-53	2,517 4 2	42 15 10	7 8 5	50 4 3	65 5 0	2,632 13 5		Nelson.
New Hospital (Elizabeth Garrett Anderson).	62-12	10,093 18 0	609 2 1	29 10 0	638 12 1	422 15 2	11,155 5 3		New Hospital (Elizabeth Garrett Anderson).
Norwood.	31-29	2,750 12 6	8 11 5	nil	8 11 5	115 19 6	2,875 3 5		Norwood.
Paddington Green.	34-27	5,802 17 1	371 7 11	79 3 11	450 11 10	267 4 6	6,520 13 5		Paddington Green.
Passmore Edwards, Acton.	31-24	2,375 4 2	93 0 4	9 19 8	103 0 0	28 18 0	2,507 2 2 ¹⁴		Passmore Edwards, Acton.
Passmore Edwards, Willesden.	55-79	3,989 19 10	206 3 1	nil	206 3 1	25 15 0	4,221 17 11 ⁴		Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	17-35	1,851 18 4	73 17 4	15 8 0	89 5 4	3 9 7	1,944 13 3 ⁴		Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
Poplar.	88-70	11,997 7 9	745 10 2	114 6 6	859 16 8	35 0 0	12,892 4 5		Poplar.
Prince of Wales's.	97-01	13,708 17 11	441 5 3	285 1 4	726 6 7	205 11 7	14,640 16 1		Prince of Wales's.

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE						
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12	
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	68-92	£ s. d. 2,679 2 10	£ s. d. 915 17 2	£ s. d. 3,138 19 11	£ s. d. 654 13 9	£ s. d. 1,629 17 3	£ s. d. 176 6 0	
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	154-29	7,368 6 8	2,829 6 9	3,539 18 8 ¹⁴	828 8 7 ¹⁴	3,179 0 7 ¹⁴	254 1 9	
Queen's (Children) ...	129-12	4,646 3 4 ¹⁴	2,323 13 11	4,809 17 1 ¹⁴	1,557 4 6 ¹⁴	5,616 10 5 ¹⁴	268 1 2	
Royal Eye ...	39-47	1,849 13 7	534 13 11	1,218 1 8	59 15 4	1,422 8 0	72 10 6	
Royal Free ...	149-74	8,455 10 2 ¹⁴	4,639 10 5 ¹⁸	6,985 9 7 ¹⁴	1,194 19 9 ¹⁴	7,737 7 2 ¹⁴	353 6 11	
Royal Hospital (Chest) † ...	95-50 (mil.)	5,061 4 4	1,144 18 8	2,034 16 3	267 7 6	3,640 11 7	219 19 10	
Royal Hospital, Richmond	50-88	2,427 8 4	482 3 3	1,492 0 6	192 19 5	1,246 17 7	131 15 1	
Royal London Ophthalmic	112-00	4,978 18 2	1,313 12 9	3,107 8 8	721 19 11	4,555 10 6	350 9 0	
Royal National Orthopaedic	22-49 (div.) 163-54 (mil.)	7,048 19 3	1,107 17 2	3,812 9 2	1,211 2 11	3,964 10 10	419 10 11	
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	77-83	1,855 17 4	925 9 5	1,893 5 3	246 13 9	2,515 14 1	453 3 5	
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	30-80	1,356 14 10	492 3 10	727 14 5	433 14 0	989 11 8	124 0 9	
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	71-59	3,133 1 4	496 2 7	1,847 19 4	559 18 9	890 19 9	142 2 0	
St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim (for Dying)	40-28	1,699 2 0	372 6 7	1,096 7 5	1,120 14 6	1,247 9 4	82 8 2	
St. George's ...	307-43	16,712 17 9 ¹⁴	5,117 3 5 ¹⁸	10,955 1 11 ¹⁴	2,046 18 2 ¹⁵	14,827 12 9 ¹⁴	792 4 3	
St. John's, Lewisham ...	52-11	2,483 1 1	417 16 6	1,061 6 5	111 14 0	815 4 9	77 12 9	
St. Luke's House (for Dying)	26-56	797 3 5	57 18 3	450 3 8	86 9 9	491 16 2	45 7 6	
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	41-78	1,858 8 11	748 8 4	1,487 18 9	404 3 4	1,394 11 10	133 4 2	
St. Mary's ...	250-66	12,005 4 1	4,844 4 2 ¹⁸	8,879 8 0	1,243 16 8	12,184 13 11	385 17 8	
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	40-60	1,275 11 3	502 19 4	931 13 3	533 6 3	1,201 4 9	44 15 10	
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	22-40	601 18 4	51 19 2	386 4 6	219 5 7	350 4 0	24 1 9	
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	27-84	1,257 17 4	1,273 12 2	963 12 2	393 4 9	1,034 3 11	90 15 5	
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	15-93	881 5 7	18 18 6	581 0 7	159 4 8	450 8 8	28 11 2	
St. Thomas's † ...	395-66 (div.) 480-84 (mil.)	46,443 18 9	10,132 5 6 ¹⁸	27,131 0 10	8,287 12 0 ¹⁵	28,489 0 2 ¹⁵	1,454 15 7	
Salvation Army Maternity (Lying-in)	67-75	2,164 15 5 ¹⁴	75 16 10	1,665 16 0 ¹⁴	179 11 8 ¹⁴	721 6 7 ¹⁴	25 7 5	
Samaritan Free (Women)	53-89	1,895 2 0	603 6 1	2,380 3 1	806 9 5	1,944 12 9	138 6 8	
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	19-27	494 16 8	38 6 10	218 9 1	54 12 9	228 15 6	19 18 0	
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	299-29	11,278 5 8 ¹⁴	2,908 17 2	4,778 3 11 ¹⁴	1,454 9 0 ¹⁴	6,102 0 3 ¹⁵	373 19 5	
„ (Branch) ...	40-29	2,207 6 1 ¹⁴	748 12 9	997 8 1 ¹⁴	346 14 5 ¹⁴	1,598 11 0 ¹⁴	77 12 8	
Stoke Newington (Women)	10-18	532 1 2	71 10 9	286 3 9	145 6 6	284 8 11	12 19 11	
University College ...	449-00	16,171 16 2 ¹⁷	4,300 2 6 ¹⁸	11,148 12 4	2,006 11 11	11,156 17 6	474 18 3	
Victoria (Children) ...	79-07	2,257 4 3	1,167 1 3	2,210 15 11	809 18 2	3,195 4 1	133 14 10	
West End (Nervous Diseases)	75-50	3,052 15 10 ¹⁴	708 12 11	1,781 16 11 ¹⁴	305 6 11	2,284 18 3 ¹⁴	112 2 3	
Western Ophthalmic ...	14-43	538 3 5	216 11 3	439 2 7	64 17 5	637 11 3	77 15 1	
West London ...	165-55	6,529 2 10	4,070 7 1 ¹⁸	4,548 14 11	561 6 1 ¹⁵	7,302 12 5 ¹⁵	267 6 0	
Westminster ...	197-82	10,176 13 8	3,288 19 9 ¹⁸	4,773 12 10	1,193 13 6	8,214 0 11	362 17 10	
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	30-41	951 14 10	174 10 8	579 12 9	83 16 5	502 16 3	16 8 9	
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	9-49	337 14 6	115 9 3	273 0 0	28 9 8	257 0 7	17 11 2	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55.

† See note 6 on page 50.

TABLE II.—continued.

of 108 London Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Rent, Rates, and Taxes	ADMINISTRATION			Total Maintenance	MAINTEN-ANCE—contd.
				Management 12 and 15	Finance 12	Total Administration		
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	68-92	£ s. d. 10,472 9 10 ⁹	£ s. d. 431 9 10	£ s. d. 580 4 3	£ s. d. 315 18 10	£ s. d. 846 3 1	£ s. d. 9,194 16 11	
Queen Mary's (late West Ham).	154-29	19,076 18 7	111 16 1 ¹⁴	651 15 2	314 4 4	965 19 6	17,999 3 0	
Queen's.	129-12	20,906 17 5	384 6 9 ¹⁴	708 1 8	592 18 7	1,301 0 3	19,221 10 5	
Royal Eye.	39-47	5,963 0 3	444 8 0	861 9 3	nil	361 9 3	5,157 3 0	
Royal Free.	149-74	31,056 9 9	419 14 3	1,072 12 1	197 19 5	1,270 11 6	29,366 4 0	
Royal Hospital (Chest).	95-50 (mil.)	14,050 2 1 [†]	371 1 11	496 3 7	843 18 5	1,340 2 0	12,368 18 2	
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	50-88	6,475 7 7	9 18 7	358 5 1	133 19 9	492 4 10	5,973 4 2	
Royal London Ophthalmic.	112-00	18,898 1 5	2,012 17 1	1,092 8 6	334 16 10	1,357 5 4	15,027 19 0	
Royal National Orthopaedic.	22-49 (div.) 163-54 (mil.)	19,232 3 1 [†]	1,071 5 8	1,089 15 0	226 12 0	1,316 7 0	17,364 10 5	
Royal Waterloo.	77-83	9,843 9 0	346 16 0	902 0 1	704 9 8	1,606 9 9	7,890 3 3	
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	30-80	4,517 8 4	128 2 6	234 15 11	30 10 5	265 6 4	4,123 19 6	
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	71-59	7,494 18 9	207 14 0	201 9 5	15 11 7	217 1 0	7,070 3 9	
St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim.	40-28	6,087 11 7	241 6 0	160 4 6	67 13 1	227 17 7	5,618 8 0	
St. George's.	307-43	53,633 2 0	1,084 4 6	1,786 14 2	310 5 0	2,096 19 2	50,451 18 4	
St. John's, Lewisham.	52-11	5,227 6 8 ⁷	209 8 0	51 3 2	nil	51 3 2	4,966 15 6	
St. Luke's House.	26-56	2,452 1 9	328 12 8	194 10 4	nil	194 10 4	1,928 18 9	
St. Mark's.	41-78	6,951 19 1	247 6 11	269 11 0	413 5 10	682 16 10	6,021 15 4	
St. Mary's.	250-66	41,641 6 2	712 1 0	1,042 8 1	343 12 7	1,386 0 8	39,543 4 6	
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	40-60	4,973 19 5	59 18 6	369 12 0	54 18 3	424 10 3	4,489 10 8	
St. Monica's.	22-40	1,360 11 3	121 5 8	93 12 3	12 0 0	105 12 3	1,633 18 4	
St. Peter's.	27-84	5,826 18 11	378 1 4	360 2 10	75 9 0	435 11 10	5,013 5 9	
St. Saviour's.	15-93	2,517 13 5	351 10 1	46 14 2	nil	46 14 2	2,119 9 2	
St. Thomas's.	395-66 (div.) 480-84 (mil.)	127,407 6 5 [†]	3,706 19 10	1,638 6 3	53 7 6	1,711 13 9	121,988 12 10	
Salvation Army Maternity.	67-75	5,166 8 9 ⁹	123 17 0 ¹⁴	148 1 10	61 16 0	209 17 10	4,832 18 11	
Samaritan Free.	53-89	8,992 2 7	181 12 3	461 7 2	581 3 2	1,042 10 4	7,768 0 0	
Santa Claus Home.	19-27	1,189 19 6	59 6 6	62 11 0	6 3 2	68 14 2	1,054 18 10	
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	299-29	29,458 11 3	254 0 5	1,545 18 4	762 17 1	2,308 15 5	26,895 15 5	
„ (Branch).	40-29	6,478 11 8	40 11 7	309 3 8	152 11 5	461 15 1	5,976 5 0	
Stoke Newington.	10-18	1,413 2 2	38 12 0	32 4 2	9 15 0	41 19 2	1,332 11 0	
University College.	449-00	48,550 3 1	1,100 16 2	1,857 17 9	332 10 6	2,190 8 3	45,258 18 8	
Victoria.	79-07	10,272 12 3	298 8 5	650 14 1	49 11 3	700 5 4	9,273 18 6	
West End.	75-50	10,065 7 4	1,096 0 5	577 8 10	146 5 0	723 13 10	8,245 13 1	
Western Ophthalmic.	14-43	2,300 6 11	81 16 10	149 15 5	94 13 8	244 9 1	1,974 1 0	
West London.	165-55	25,608 11 4	571 16 5	747 19 9	919 5 10	1,667 5 7	23,369 9 4	
Westminster.	197-82	29,489 6 11	507 9 6	908 1 8	63 17 3	971 18 11	28,009 18 6	
Wimbledon.	30-41	2,476 2 11 ⁴	67 3 4	87 9 11	12 10 0	99 19 11	2,308 19 8	
Woolwich and Plumstead.	9-49	1,083 2 4 ⁴	2 12 0	48 12 2	2 13 0	51 5 2	1,029 5 2	

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 107 London Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total of these items
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Alexandra (Children — Hip Disease)	57-06	26 7 9 ¹⁴	3 6 4	17 0 4 ¹⁴	19 4 2 ¹⁴	1 9 2	67 7 9 (i)
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	12-87	34 6 2	8 12 2	27 7 3	33 11 10	1 18 10	105 16 3 (i)
Belgrave (Children) ...	38-46	34 2 0	5 6 4	28 7 0	23 17 3	1 10 2	98 2 9 (f)
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	21-70	38 17 9	8 18 4	22 6 2	17 16 4	1 8 5	89 7 0 (i)
Bolingbroke ...	51-95	49 14 11	10 3 6	32 1 11	28 8 11	1 4 0	121 18 3 (b)
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	10-76	35 11 1	10 5 0	30 14 0	13 19 1	1 1 7	91 10 9 (h)
Canning Town Women's Settlement	18-66	42 0 1	6 14 7	27 6 9 ¹⁴	29 15 2 ¹⁴	2 0 3	107 16 10 (i)
Central London Ophthalmic ...	22-81	35 3 10	1 19 4	17 12 4	13 8 9	0 5 0	63 9 3 (g)
Central London Throat, &c. ...	39-46	45 7 3	10 13 3	25 7 4	18 11 6	0 5 0	100 4 4 (i)
Charing Cross ...	255-95	40 5 0	6 13 9	27 2 0	80 7 1	0 10 6	104 18 4 (a)
Chelsea (Women) ...	47-21	50 12 9	11 0 0	37 2 1	33 17 3	1 14 1	134 6 2 (e)
Cheyne (Children — long period)	49-79	16 18 1	3 12 9	15 3 4	19 18 9	0 18 10	56 11 9 (i)
City of London (Chest) ...	161-64	45 10 7	3 4 8	18 6 0	21 9 11	1 5 11	89 17 1 (d)
City of London (Lying-in) ...	51-51	29 19 4	6 2 5	33 17 11	25 15 10	1 3 2	96 18 8 (h)
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	37-03	27 3 5 ¹⁴	5 8 9	18 14 2 ¹⁴	8 16 0 ¹⁴	1 17 9	62 0 1 (k)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	25-04	23 4 0	6 16 10	18 0 6	13 4 7	1 13 3	62 19 2 (h)
East Ham (Cottage) ...	13-20	30 4 6	4 16 11	18 17 7	17 15 7	1 7 2	78 1 9 (d)
East London (Children)	104-61	23 7 5	6 2 6	27 5 0 ¹⁴	26 12 9 ¹⁴	1 11 11	84 19 7 (f)
Eltham (Cottage) ...	12-33	29 2 8	5 9 3	22 4 1	22 15 0	0 17 8	80 8 8 (i)
Finchley (Cottage) ...	16-81	38 8 2	8 19 11	27 10 7	19 17 1	1 13 8	91 9 5 (i)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	30-70	59 10 3	10 4 7	42 16 4	34 1 3	1 3 7	147 16 0 (i)
French ...	54-80	46 1 4	14 4 7	19 7 8	22 19 9	0 17 6	103 10 10 (e)
General (Lying-in) ...	32-12	33 13 4	15 4 11	29 6 3	18 19 4	2 19 3	100 3 1 (h)
German ...	127-89	50 16 1 ¹⁴	8 3 3	17 14 0 ¹⁴	15 7 8 ¹⁴	0 17 10	92 18 10 (b)
Gordon (Fistula, &c.) ...	17-53	34 16 4	4 18 6	17 18 8	19 15 0	1 12 8	78 16 2 (i)
Great Northern ...	299-96	43 15 0	10 17 11	22 2 4	22 15 9 ¹⁵	0 13 6	100 4 6 (b)
Grosvenor (Women) ...	20-05	39 9 3	14 0 2	31 8 7	30 4 11	1 9 3	116 12 2 (e)
Guy's ...	546-40	47 0 1 ¹⁴	6 12 4	36 13 8 ¹⁴	32 13 7 ¹⁴	0 11 0	123 10 8 (a)
Hampstead ...	110-28	55 8 10	11 16 9	27 2 10	26 14 7	0 7 4	121 5 4 (c)
Hendon (Cottage) ...	12-43	46 9 10	12 9 0	39 6 6	21 18 2	2 4 4	122 2 10 (i)
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	17-81	39 9 2	15 3 10	27 13 1	26 9 1	0 12 3	109 7 5 (i)
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	53-77	16 15 1	1 4 0	11 12 7	8 2 5	0 13 7	38 7 8 (i)
Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	44-00	22 10 4	7 11 6	16 8 8	11 6 8	0 15 11	53 18 1 (i)
Hospital for Consumption ...	236-13	47 14 6	4 6 5	20 18 11	28 12 1	1 2 0	102 18 11 (d)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)							
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	31-96	33 7 10	8 18 8	24 19 10	34 13 9	0 13 0	102 13 1 (i)
London Throat ...	8-15	43 1 8	8 5 1	23 10 0	32 12 9	1 12 11	109 2 5 (i)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 55, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 31

(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) " " II, " 33

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, " 35

(d) " " " " Consumption Hospitals " " IV, " 37

(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " V, " 39

(f) " " " " Children's Hospitals " " VI, " 41

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d.	£ s. d.
123 4 0	14-00
92 18 0	9-87
103 0 4 ¹	9-06 ¹
98 1 2	25-61
116 10 0	13-32
87 15 11	9-79

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total of these items
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Alexandra.	376	Pence nil	Pence 1-27	Pence 5-10	Pence nil	Pence nil	Pence 6-37 (i)
Beckenham.	1,172	nil	5-11	nil	nil	nil	5-11 (i)
Belgrave.	34,775	1-29	3-19	-99	3-49	-20	9-16 (f)
Blackheath.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Bolingbroke.	25,091	1-54	3-48	2-27	3-62	-03	10-94 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers.	2,350	3-32	2-25	5-52	3-77	-23	20-09 (h)
Canning Town Women's Settlement.	6,575	1-91	5-24	-79	5-17	-01	13-12 (i)
Central London Ophthalmic.	27,347	1-40	1-96	2-35	4-03	-10	9-84 (g)
Central London Throat, &c.	39,937	-74	2-58	1-80	3-31	-39	8-72 (i)
Charing Cross.	31,226	1-25	4-14	2-19	9-74	-10	17-42 (a)
Chelsea.	7,654	1-47	7-20	1-80	6-34	-29	17-10 (e)
Cheyne.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
City of London (Chest).	34,199	1-61	8-64	1-49	11-58	-20	23-52 (d)
City of London (Lying-in).	5,689	3-30	-40	3-06	4-70	-63	12-09 (h)
Clapham (Lying-in).	3,800	18-79	-53	6-41	9-05	nil	34-78 (h)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in).	17,185	1-52	-69	-52	3-88	-09	6-70 (h)
East Ham.	13,910	1-70	1-03	-86	1-61	-17	5-57 (i)
East London.	58,961	-89	2-47	-96 ¹⁴	3-75 ¹⁴	-22	8-29 (f)
Eltham.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Finchley.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
French.	13,604	nil	8-24	1-35	4-03	-10	13-72 (c)
General (Lying-in).	10,215	2-58	2-00	1-08	10-63	-67	16-96 (h)
German.	37,876	1-37 ¹⁴	3-57	1-28 ¹⁴	2-24 ¹⁴	-08	8-54 (b)
Gordon.	3,283	nil	5-75	2-10	1-62	1-49	10-96 (i)
Great Northern.	104,667	-64	5-64	1-78	5-67 ¹⁵	-17	13-90 (b)
Grosvenor.	5,544	1-08	5-23	-92	2-94	-12	10-29 (e)
Guy's.	363,436	1-12 ¹⁴	3-35	1-33 ¹⁴	4-25 ¹⁴	-08	10-08 (a)
Hampstead.	32,670	2-00	3-38	2-11	5-17	-16	12-32 (c)
Hendon.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Hornsey.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.	5,609	nil	3-56	7-73	5-33	-37	16-99 (i)
Hospital and Home, Sydenham.	29,422	2-61	7-76	1-93	15-46	-28	23-04 (d)
Hospital for Consumption.	39,737	1-78	3-49	1-97	4-21	-12	11-57 (i)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	8,026	nil	4-02	2-47	5-17	-40	13-06 (i)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.							

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 43

(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 45

(i) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 47

(j) " " " " Lying-in-Hospitals " " X, " 49

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d.	£ s. d.
83 16 2	8-68
98 18 2	12-34
83 6 3	4-90
83 10 6	16-49

SECTION I.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	84-02	£ s. d. 38 7 0	£ s. d. 2 2 8	£ s. d. 18 6 9	£ s. d. 18 17 10	£ s. d. 1 0 6	£ s. d. 78 14 9 (h)
Hospital for Sick Children ...	202-14	21 16 0	6 1 5	22 1 6 ¹⁴	26 6 0 ¹⁴ ₁₈	0 14 8	76 19 2 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	60-11	34 11 0	8 3 9	24 18 4	25 7 2	0 10 6	98 10 9 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	140-09	55 8 1	9 5 2	26 18 4	15 6 9	0 16 5	107 9 9 (i)
Infants ...	38-59	20 14 11 ¹⁴	3 13 4	28 10 8 ¹⁴	18 3 4 ¹⁴	1 12 2	72 14 5 (l)
Italian ...	72-76	48 11 0 ¹⁴	8 5 1	16 14 0 ¹⁴	9 6 5 ¹⁴ ₁₄	1 17 5	84 13 11 ¹⁰ (c)
Kensington and Fulham ...	18-72	29 3 8	7 2 11	14 9 8	18 19 9	1 5 8	71 1 3 (l)
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	8-04	23 6 5	2 19 10	12 6 8	23 18 6	1 11 0	64 2 0 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	49-76	37 12 10	5 9 0	23 17 4	16 19 10	1 14 1	85 13 1 (e)
King's College ...	565-48	56 1 4	11 0 2	29 2 0	21 14 5	0 5 5	118 3 4 (a)
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	38-75	26 6 11 ¹⁴	5 5 2	13 6 4 ¹⁴	11 18 11 ¹⁴	0 16 8	57 8 7 (l)
London Fever ...	61-23	63 14 7 ¹⁴	4 18 0	66 18 2 ¹⁴	54 15 5 ¹⁴	5 19 6	196 5 8 (l)
London Homoeopathic ...	155-96	48 19 0 ¹⁷	4 10 0	22 1 4	25 17 0	0 16 2	97 3 6 (b)
London ...	793-29	57 10 5 ¹⁴ ₁₇	10 16 0	32 15 4 ¹⁴	50 1 0 ¹⁴ ₁₈	0 11 6	151 14 3 (a)
London Lock (Male) ...	35-37	27 13 7	28 12 10	21 5 0	18 10 1	1 7 11	92 9 5 (l)
" " (Female) ...	114-53	33 16 1 ¹⁴	10 19 9	20 2 10 ¹⁴	13 0 11 ¹⁴	1 11 9	79 11 4 (l)
London Temperance ...	97-13	36 15 1 ¹⁷	5 13 6	23 19 7	26 15 9	1 7 0	94 10 11 (e)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	16-55	39 7 1	4 8 8	16 9 7	13 19 6	0 11 6	74 16 4 (h)
Memorial, Mildmay Park ...	20-63	39 3 8	8 1 0	22 14 4	30 0 8	1 3 6	101 3 2 (c)
Metropolitan ...	336-31	55 3 1	8 19 6	18 13 11	11 10 0	0 10 4	94 16 10 (b)
Middlesex ...	311-72	42 19 4 ¹⁷	5 5 11	30 15 6 ¹⁴	34 9 1 ¹⁴ ₁₆	1 4 0	114 13 10 (a)
Middlesex Cancer ...	47-11	40 14 2	9 6 8	28 8 2 ¹⁴	34 2 5 ¹⁴ ₁₈	1 1 9	113 13 2 (l)
Mildmay Mission ...				Closed for reconstruction of drainage			
Miller ...	72-30	36 6 6	8 18 3	24 10 9	25 15 1	0 9 9	96 0 4 (c)
National Hospital (Heart) ...	24-56	41 15 0	6 19 11	28 19 5	27 6 0	2 9 2	107 9 6 (l)
National Hospital (Paralysed)	159-27	53 15 8	4 18 7	26 13 6	28 16 4	1 3 11	115 8 0 (h)
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	31-53	26 0 0	5 12 6	22 10 3	15 13 9	1 7 1	71 3 7 (i)
New Hospital (Women) (Elizabeth Garrett Anderson)	62-12	41 6 4	12 14 8	34 13 10	33 7 5	1 9 10	123 12 1 (e)
Norwood (Cottage) ...	31-29	39 10 9	11 7 2	16 4 1	15 3 3	0 5 5	82 10 8 (i)
Paddington Green (Children)...	34-27	25 10 0	8 15 6	26 10 6	36 11 3	1 13 2	99 5 5 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Acton ¹¹ (Cottage)	31-24	32 13 7	5 6 1	17 4 0	11 12 11	1 8 5	68 5 0 (i)
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	55-79	33 4 8	6 15 11	17 1 9	10 14 6	1 18 0	69 14 10 (i)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	17-35	35 10 9	14 4 11	23 13 11	27 5 0	1 7 6	102 2 1 (i)
Poplar ...	88-70	38 9 2 ¹⁴	6 10 1	26 19 3 ¹⁴	31 3 11 ¹⁴	1 12 10	104 15 3 (c)
Prince of Wales's ...	97-91	37 8 4	13 7 2	21 3 7	32 10 5	0 8 5	104 17 11 (b)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 55, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 31

(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) " " II, " 33

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, " 35

(d) " " " " Consumption Hospitals " " IV, " 37

(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " V, " 39

(f) " " " " Children's Hospitals " " VI, " 41

† See Note 10 on page 51.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 123 4 0	Pence 14-00
92 18 0	9-87
103 0 4†	9-06†
98 1 2	25-61
116 10 0	13-32
87 15 11	9-79

TABLE III.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 107 London Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Hospital for Epilepsy.	19,942	Pence 1-11	Pence 3-85	Pence -46	Pence 6-06	Pence nil	Pence 10-98 (h)
Hospital for Sick Children.	98,652	1-01	2-37	2-57	6-17 ¹³	-10	12-22 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho.	8,601	1-67	6-80	1-74	6-61	-17	16-99 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Infants.	3,710	3-78	2-91	2-40	3-68	-23	13-00 (l)
Italian.	6,192	2-57 ¹⁴	3-68	3-38 ¹⁴	1-31 ¹⁰ ₁₄	-58	11-52 ¹⁰ (c)
Kensington and Fulham.	22,097	2-96	2-90	1-47	3-86	-52	11-71 (l)
Kensington Dispensary.	9,524	2-36	1-81	2-49	8-27	-62	15-55 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
King's College.	114,593	1-29	3-60	1-52	5-60	-02	12-03 (a)
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children).	11,379	-71	1-83	-44	3-35	-10	6-43 (l)
London Fever.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Homoeopathic.	58,030	1-10	3-09	3-06	2-42	nil	9-67 (b)
London.	841,189	2-17 ¹⁴	2-21	2-42 ¹⁴	12-03 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-08	18-91 (a)
London Lock (Male).	38,668	2-14	12-22	1-98	4-56	-18	21-08 (l)
" " (Female).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Temperance.	66,220	-92	1-85	-89	3-05	-10	6-81 (c)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
Memorial.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
Metropolitan.	67,591	1-81	1-70	1-07	3-86	-09	10-33 (b)
Middlesex.	164,959	1-74	3-68	-79 ¹⁴	2-80 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-02	8-53 (a)
Middlesex Cancer.	562	6-88	9-56	2-98	3-84 ¹⁵	-32	23-53 (l)
Mildmay Mission.	system during great part of the year.						
Miller.	114,245	-60	2-32	-88	5-23	-13	9-11 (c)
National Hospital (Heart).	17,116	1-19	8-88	2-49	4-41	-70	17-67 (l)
" " (Paralysed).	48,173	-87	8-10	1-44	4-46	-82	15-19 (h)
Nelson.	2,443	nil	4-91	1-74	1-47	nil	8-12 (i)
New Hospital (Elizabeth Garrett Anderson)	33,228	1-21	4-68	-67	5-86	-10	12-72 (e)
Norwood.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Paddington Green	41,356	1-68	3-01	1-49	5-51	-18	11-37 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Acton.	8,827	-86	-68	-75	-59	-06	2-94 (i)
Passmore Edwards, Willesden.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Poplar.	66,339	2-30 ¹⁴	1-75	-75 ¹⁴	2-76 ¹⁴	-16	7-72 (c)
Prince of Wales's.	81,878	1-08	3-46	-94	3-06	-14	8-68 (b)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 43

(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 45

(i) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 47

(j) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " X, " 49

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 83 16 2	Pence 8-68
98 13 2	12-34
83 6 3	4-90
83 10 6	16-49

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 10	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	68-92	£ s. d. 81 10 4	£ s. d. 11 19 7	£ s. d. 42 1 1	£ s. d. 14 2 8	£ s. d. 1 4 4	£ s. d. 100 18 0 (h)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	154-29	48 0 5	12 7 8	20 11 8 ¹⁴	12 14 11 ¹⁴	0 10 5	89 5 1 (b)
Queen's (Children) ...	129-12	32 0 0 ¹⁴	7 7 3	33 18 8 ¹⁴	27 13 11 ¹⁴	1 0 11	102 0 9 (f)
Royal Eye ...	89-47	86 15 8	2 14 1	20 4 10	16 6 6	0 12 6	76 13 7 (g)
Royal Free ...	149-74	51 6 4 ¹⁴	12 6 7	34 9 0 ¹⁴	38 18 9 ¹⁴	0 15 7	137 11 3 (a)
Royal Hospital (Chest) ...	95-50	51 7 1	3 10 9	19 1 5	18 19 5	1 5 7	94 4 3 (i)
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	50-88	44 6 11	5 19 8	27 4 6	20 11 1	1 7 2	99 9 4 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	112-00	89 6 5	3 18 2	23 2 5	24 8 1	0 7 11	91 3 0 (g)
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	186-00	36 3 8	3 3 0	18 10 1	17 19 7	1 2 5	79 0 9 (i)
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	77-88	22 17 7	8 15 8	23 6 11	28 13 0	2 2 3	85 15 5 (i)
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	80-80	36 14 1	5 6 6	19 13 9	19 5 6	0 16 7	81 16 5 (g)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	71-59	43 15 8	6 18 7	25 16 8	12 8 11	2 4 11	91 3 11 (i)
St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim (for Dying)	40-28	42 3 8	9 4 10	27 4 4	30 19 4	1 9 5	111 1 7 (i)
St. George's ...	807-43	52 6 0 ¹⁴	11 2 6	34 2 4 ¹⁴	39 5 6 ¹⁴	0 14 2	137 12 6 (a)
St. John's, Lewisham ...	52-11	46 16 8	6 19 0	19 11 8	14 14 4	0 19 7	89 0 5 (c)
St. Luke's House (for Dying)...	26-56	80 0 8	2 3 7	16 19 0	18 10 4	2 11 7	70 4 9 (i)
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	41-78	44 9 7	14 16 6	82 1 0	30 0 10	3 8 8	124 11 7 (i)
St. Mary's ...	250-66	45 5 1	12 4 2	31 10 7	38 12 11	0 9 6	128 2 3 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	40-60	28 9 6	7 14 10	19 12 0	21 5 8	2 4 7	79 6 7 (i)
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	22-40	26 17 5	2 6 4	17 4 10	15 12 8	1 1 0	68 2 8 (i)
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	27-84	42 15 6	24 1 9	30 12 6	28 0 10	5 9 7	181 0 2 (i)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)...	15-93	55 6 5	1 3 9	86 9 5	28 5 5	1 7 3	192 12 3 (i)
St. Thomas's ...	876-50	51 9 3	8 8 11	28 12 8	23 1 8	0 12 9	112 5 3 (a)
Salvation Army Maternity (Lying-in)	67-75	81 19 0 ¹⁴	1 2 4	24 11 9 ¹⁴	10 12 11 ¹⁴	0 19 2	69 5 2 (h)
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	58-89	34 1 7	7 9 7	41 19 3	32 8 9	2 0 9	117 19 11 (e)
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	19-27	25 13 6	1 19 9	11 6 9	11 17 5	1 19 0	52 16 5 (i)
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	299-29	86 18 4 ¹⁴	7 13 11	14 17 11 ¹⁴	18 17 7 ¹⁴	1 0 0	79 7 9 (b)
„ (Branch) ...	40-29	50 2 9 ¹⁴	5 19 6	19 12 1 ¹⁴	29 14 1 ¹⁴	1 7 6	106 15 11 (c)
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	10-18	52 5 3	7 0 5	28 2 2	27 18 9	2 13 5	118 0 0 (e)
University College ...	449-00	33 4 11 ¹⁷	5 2 9	21 8 11	17 2 0	0 8 9	77 7 4 (a)
Victoria (Children) ...	79-07	26 13 10	7 10 8	25 3 8	28 8 6	1 10 11	88 7 2 (f)
West End (Nervous Diseases)	75-50	39 5 6	2 3 2	21 7 4	22 14 0	1 1 4	86 11 4 (h)
Western Ophthalmic ...	14-43	31 19 8	5 0 0	20 5 9	16 11 4	1 0 8	74 17 0 (g)
West London ...	165-55	86 2 4	9 5 4	23 16 9	26 8 3 ¹⁵	0 12 7	96 5 8 (b)
Westminster ...	197-82	49 7 2	11 16 1	22 10 9	81 13 2	0 11 8	115 18 10 (a)
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	30-41	81 5 11	5 14 9	19 1 2	16 10 8	2 17 6	75 10 0 (i)
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	9-49	85 11 8	12 3 3	28 15 4	27 1 7	1 18 7	105 10 5 (i)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 55, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 81

(b) „ „ „ „ Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) „ „ II, „ 33

(c) „ „ „ „ Smaller General Hospitals „ „ III, „ 35

(d) „ „ „ „ Consumption Hospitals „ „ IV, „ 37

(e) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Women „ „ V, „ 39

(f) „ „ „ „ Children's Hospitals „ „ VI, „ 41

† See Note 10 on page 51.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 123 4 0	£ s. d. 14 0 0
92 18 0	9 8 7
103 0 4†	9 0 6†
98 1 2	25 6 1
116 10 0	13 3 2
87 15 11	9 7 9

TABLE III.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 107 London Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	22,049	Pence 7-23	Pence 1-63	Pence 4-90	Pence 7-90	Pence -23	Pence 21-89 (h)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham).	122,366	1-43	1-80	-71 ¹⁴	2-37 ¹⁴	-12	6-43 (b)
Queen's.	111,806	1-10 ¹⁴	2-94	-91 ¹⁴	4-37 ¹⁴	-08	9-40 (f)
Royal Eye.	56,097	1-70	1-83	1-79	3-32	-20	8-84 (g)
Royal Free.	114,099	1-62 ¹⁴	5-87	3-84 ¹⁴	4-08 ¹⁴	-03	15-44 (a)
Royal Hospital (Chest).	25,700	1-46	7-53	1-99	17-07	-20	28-23 (i)
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	18,961	2-16	2-24	1-34	2-54	-09	8-37 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic.	109,864	1-26	1-92	1-13	3-99	-19	8-49 (g)
Royal National Orthopaedic.	41,349	1-74	-87	2-14	3-39	-20	5-54 (i)
Royal Waterloo.	16,710	1-07	3-47	1-09	4-10	-47	10-20 (i)
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	31,641	1-72	2-49	-92	3-01	-38	8-52 (g)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
St. George's.	117,194	1-23	3-47	-95	5-63 ¹⁵	-04	11-32 (a)
St. John's, Lewisham.	12,081	-82	1-05	-79	-91	nil	3-57 (c)
St. Luke's House.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
St. Mark's.	4,333	nil	6-86	8-23	7-72	nil	22-81 (i)
St. Mary's.	97,763	1-62	4-37	2-39	9-20	-06	17-64 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	21,712	1-32	2-08	1-50	3-72	-26	8-88 (i)
St. Monica's.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
St. Peter's.	31,698	-50	4-56	-84	1-91	-05	7-86 (i)
St. Saviour's.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
St. Thomas's.	242,686	1-32	2-71	2-01	8-16	nil	14-20 (a)
Salvation Army Maternity.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
Samaritan Free.	12,277	1-14	3-91	2-32	3-84	-18	11-39 (e)
Santa Claus Home.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	29,434	1-86 ¹⁴	4-94	2-60 ¹⁴	3-68 ¹⁴	-21	13-29 (b)
„ (Branch).	31,574	1-42 ¹⁴	3-86	1-57 ¹⁴	3-05 ¹⁴	-07	9-97 (c)
Stoke Newington.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (e)
University College.	131,746	2-26	3-63	2-76	6-33	-20	15-18 (a)
Victoria.	64,809	-83	2-11	-81	3-50	-06	7-31 (f)
West End.	35,849	-58	3-65	1-12	3-82	-12	9-29 (h)
Western Ophthalmic.	23,620	-73	1-46	1-48	4-04	-30	8-06 (g)
West London.	155,870	-84	3-90	-92	4-51 ¹⁵	-06	10-23 (b)
Westminster.	61,243	1-61	3-73	1-23	7-64	-04	14-25 (a)
Wimbledon.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Woolwich and Plumstead.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals, see Group VII, page 43

(h) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Epilepsy „ „ VIII, „ 45

(i) „ „ „ „ Cottage Hospitals „ „ IX, „ 47

(k) „ „ „ „ Lying-in Hospitals „ „ X, „ 49

(l) Hospitals marked (b) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 83 16 2	£ s. d. 8 6 8
98 18 2	12 3 4
83 6 3	4 9 0
83 10 6	16 4 9

SECTION II. GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eleven London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1917: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (c)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1917	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 10							
Charing Cross	300	255.95	27.3	19,015	81,226	4.27	1,128	41,163	112.77
Guy's	643	546.40	28.8	97,267	363,436†	3.73†	226	12,958	85.50
King's College	723‡	562.18‡	25.63‡	23,022‡	114,593‡	4.97‡	5,539‡	153,544‡	420.66‡
London	1,003	793.29	18.92	102,130	341,189	3.34	839	40,503	110.96
Middlesex	357	311.72	28.23	45,599	164,859	3.61	335	18,769	51.42
Royal Free	175	149.74	24.2	34,680	114,099	3.29	195	12,081	33.09
St. George's	341	307.43	27.55	26,885	117,184	4.39	514	26,575	72.80
St. Mary's	298	250.66	31.83	30,806	97,763	3.22	471	34,287	93.60
St. Thomas's†	980‡	876.30‡	35.8‡	50,196‡	242,686‡	4.83‡	2,791‡	175,310‡	480.84‡
University College	492	449.00	33.14	49,190	181,746	2.67	1,653	54,549	149.44
Westminster	218	197.82	43.05	11,885	61,248	5.15	400	34,311	94.00
Totals	5,532	4,703.69	Average of 9 Hospitals: 20 (c) 24.96	490,175	1,830,029	Average of 9 Hospitals: 3.53	14,106	604,200	1,655.28

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55.

These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† Excluding 32,087 Dental Conservation Room attendances.

‡ See note 6 on page 50.

GROUP I. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—(cont.).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of nine London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1917: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 10	Provisions 13, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Charing Cross	255.95	40 5 0	6 13 9	27 2 0	30 7 1	0 10 6	104 18 4
Guy's	546.40	47 0 1 ¹⁴	6 12 4	36 13 3 ¹⁴	32 13 7 ¹⁴	0 11 0	123 10 8 ¹⁴
King's College			See note 6	on page 50.			
London	793.29	57 10 5 ¹⁴	10 16 0	32 15 4 ¹⁴	50 1 0 ¹⁴	0 11 6	151 14 3 ¹⁴
Middlesex	311.72	42 19 4 ¹⁷	5 5 11	30 15 6 ¹⁴	34 9 1 ¹⁴	1 4 0	114 13 10 ¹⁴
Royal Free	149.74	51 6 4 ¹⁴	12 6 7	34 9 0 ¹⁴	38 13 9 ¹⁴	0 15 7	137 11 3 ¹⁴
St. George's	307.43	52 8 0 ¹⁴	11 2 6	34 2 4 ¹⁴	39 5 6 ¹⁴	0 14 2	137 12 6 ¹⁴
St. Mary's	250.66	45 5 1	12 4 2	31 10 7	33 12 11	0 9 6	123 2 3
St. Thomas's			See note 6	on page 50.			
University College	449.00	33 4 11 ¹⁷	5 2 9	21 8 11	17 2 0	0 8 9	77 7 4 ¹⁷
Westminster	197.82	49 7 2	11 16 1	22 10 9	31 13 2	0 11 8	115 18 10
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages of 9 Hospitals	3,262.01	47 9 4	8 14 10	30 14 4	35 13 1	0 12 5	123 4 0

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Charing Cross	81,226	1.25	4.14	2.19	9.74	.10	17.42
Guy's	363,436	1.12 ¹⁴	3.35	1.33 ¹⁴	4.25 ¹⁴	.03	10.08 ¹⁴
King's College			See note 6	on page 50.			
London	341,189	2.17 ¹⁴	2.21	2.42 ¹⁴	12.03 ¹⁴	.08	18.91 ¹⁴
Middlesex	164,859	1.74	3.68	.79 ¹⁴	2.30 ¹⁴	.02	8.53 ¹⁴
Royal Free	114,099	1.62 ¹⁴	5.87	3.84 ¹⁴	4.08 ¹⁴	.03	15.44 ¹⁴
St. George's	117,184	1.23	3.47	.95	5.63 ¹⁵	.04	11.32 ¹⁵
St. Mary's	97,763	1.62	4.37	2.39	9.20	.06	17.64
St. Thomas's			See note 6	on page 50.			
University College	181,746	2.26	3.63	2.76	6.33	.20	15.18
Westminster	61,248	1.61	3.73	1.23	7.64	.04	14.25
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 9 Hospitals	1,472,750	1.64	3.48	1.93	6.89	.06	14.00

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP II. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1917: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1917	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Occupied beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19							
German	152	127.89	84	9,111	37,876	4.15	—	—	—
Great Northern Central...	339	299.96	36.11	21,669	104,667	4.83	1,057	70,297	192.59
London Homoeopathic ...	175	155.96	35.25	9,514	53,030	5.57	755	26,226	71.85
Metropolitan	403†	356.3†	41.2†	12,552†	67,594†	5.25†	2,098†	103,569†	283.75†
Prince of Wales's	125	97.91	19.05	21,286	81,878	3.84	—	—	—
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	179	154.29	30	38,950	122,366	3.14	475	21,070	57.72
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	345	299.29	41.3	6,798	29,434	4.32	1,296	61,959	169.75
West London	168	165.55	26.34	30,322	155,370	5.14	96	12,344	33.31
Totals	1,886	1,657.16	Average of 7 Hospitals: 32.75	150,502	652,712	Average of 7 Hospitals: 4.25	5,777	295,465	809.47

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† See note 6 on page 50.

GROUP II. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—

(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of Total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than official Salaries and Pensions) in each of seven London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1917: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 19, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
German	127.89	50 16 1 ¹⁴	8 3 3	17 14 0 ¹⁴	15 7 8 ¹⁴	0 17 10	92 18 10 ¹⁴
Great Northern Central ...	299.96	43 15 0	10 17 11	22 2 4	23 15 9 ¹⁵	0 13 6	100 4 6 ¹⁵
London Homoeopathic ...	155.96	43 19 0 ¹⁷	4 10 0	22 1 4	25 17 0	0 16 2	97 3 6 ¹⁷
Metropolitan	...	...	...	See note 6 on page 50	...	...	...
Prince of Wales's	97.91	37 8 4	13 7 2	21 3 7	32 10 5	0 8 5	104 17 11
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	154.29	43 0 5	12 7 8	20 11 8	12 14 11	0 10 5	89 5 1
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	299.29	36 18 4 ¹⁴	7 13 11	14 17 11 ¹⁴	18 17 7 ¹⁴	1 0 0	79 7 9 ¹⁴
West London	165.55	36 2 4	9 5 4	23 16 9	26 8 3 ¹⁵	0 12 7	96 5 3 ¹⁵
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages of 7 Hospitals	1,300.85	41 7 3	9 5 7	19 19 8	21 10 7	0 14 11	92 18 0

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 13 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
German	37,876	1.37 ¹⁴	3.57	1.28 ¹⁴	2.24 ¹⁴	.08	8.54 ¹⁴
Great Northern Central ...	104,667	.64	5.64	1.78	5.67 ¹⁵	.17	13.90 ¹⁵
London Homoeopathic ...	53,030	1.10	3.09	3.06	2.42	nil	9.67
Metropolitan	...	...	...	See note 6 on page 50	...	...	...
Prince of Wales's	81,878	1.08	3.46	.94	3.06	.14	8.68
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	122,366	1.43	1.80	.71	2.37	.12	6.48
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	29,434	1.86 ¹⁴	4.94	2.60 ¹⁴	3.68 ¹⁴	.21	13.29 ¹⁴
West London	155,370	.84	3.90	.92	4.51 ¹⁵	.06	10.23 ¹⁵
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 7 Hospitals	585,121	1.07	3.67	1.33	3.69	.11	9.37

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP III. TABLE I.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of thirteen Smaller General Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1917	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 10							
Bolingbroke	60	51.95	24.6	4,271	25,091	5.89	131	5,720	15.67
French	74	54.30	27.8	6,296	18,604	2.95	99	5,704	15.62
Hampstead	137	110.28†	37.1	12,505	32,670	2.64	109	18,731	37.61
Italian	85	72.76	31	2,738	6,192	2.26	580	20,166	55.22
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	70	49.76	27.3	none	—	—	272	10,355	28.36
London Temperance	120	97.13	30.69	14,064	66,220	4.70	189	10,522	28.62
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	30	20.68	35.5	none	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	32	[19.06]‡	22.65	[5,019]‡	[16,237]‡	3.23	—	—	—
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	76	72.30	16.92	22,580	114,245	5.05	68	3,888	9.28
Poplar	115	88.70	17.1	34,797	66,839	1.90	206	7,960	21.80
Royal (Richmond)	78	50.88	28	4,902	18,961	3.86	121	7,535	20.64
St. John's (Lewisham)	62	52.11	46	1,692	12,681	7.49	124	9,264	25.88
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	50	40.29	21.3	6,607	31,574	—	186	3,863	10.58
Totals	989	780.15	Average of 12 Hospitals: 28.05	115,468	408,814	Average of the 10 Hospitals: 3.55	2,125	98,198	268.98

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† The Hampstead General Hospital has been kept in this group because the increase in the average occupied beds to over 100 is the result of the admission of military patients.

‡ The Mildmay Mission Hospital was closed for reconstruction of the drainage system during a great part of the year.

GROUP III. TABLE II.
SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of twelve smaller London General Hospitals (subject to note 10 on p. 51) for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Beds occupied 10	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bolingbroke	51.95	49 14 11	10 3 6	32 1 11	28 8 11	1 4 0
French	54.30	46 1 4	14 4 7	19 7 8	22 19 9	0 17 6
Hampstead	110.28	55 3 10	11 16 9	27 2 10	26 14 7	0 7 4
Italian	72.76	48 11 0 ¹⁴	8 5 1	16 14 0 ¹⁴	9 6 5 ¹⁰ ₁₄	1 17 5
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	49.76	37 12 10	5 9 0	23 17 4	16 19 10	1 14 1
London Temperance	97.13	36 15 1	5 13 6	23 19 7	26 15 9	1 7 0
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	20.68	39 3 8	8 1 0	22 14 4	30 0 8	1 3 6
Mildmay Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miller General	72.30	36 6 6	8 18 3	24 10 9	25 15 1	0 9 9
Poplar	88.70	38 9 2 ¹⁴	6 10 1	26 19 3 ¹⁴	31 3 11 ¹⁴	1 12 10
Royal (Richmond)	50.88	44 6 11	5 19 8	27 4 6	20 11 1	1 7 2
St. John's (Lewisham)	52.11	46 16 3	6 19 0	19 11 3	14 14 4	0 19 7
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	40.29	50 2 9 ¹⁴	5 19 6	19 12 1 ¹⁴	29 14 1 ¹⁴	1 7 6
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	761.09	44 5 10	8 6 2	24 0 2	25 5 0*	1 3 2

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Bolingbroke	25,091	1.54	8.48	2.27	8.62	.03
French	18,604	nil	8.24	1.35	4.03	.10
Hampstead	32,670	2.00	3.88	2.11	5.17	.16
Italian	6,192	2.57 ¹⁴	3.68	3.38 ¹⁴	1.34 ¹⁰ ₁₄	.58
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	none	—	—	—	—	—
London Temperance	66,220	.92	1.85	.89	3.05	.10
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	none	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miller General	114,245	.60	2.32	.83	5.23	.13
Poplar	66,839	2.30 ¹⁴	1.75	.75 ¹⁴	2.76 ¹⁴	.16
Royal (Richmond)	18,961	2.16	2.24	1.34	2.54	.09
St. John's (Lewisham)	12,681	.92	1.05	.79	.91	nil
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	31,574	1.42 ¹⁴	3.86	1.57 ¹⁴	3.05 ¹⁴	.07
Total Attendances of 12 Hospitals and Group Averages	392,577	1.27	2.69	1.17	3.81*	.12

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

* Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital. (See note 10 on page 51.)

GROUP IV. TABLE I.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of two Consumption Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	175	161-64	96	8,445	34,199	4-04
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	338	286-13	71-82	4,553	29,422	6-46
Totals	508	447-77	Average: 83-99	12,998	63,621	Average: 4-89

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55.

GROUP IV. TABLE II.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in either of two Consumption Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 13	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 13	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	161-64	45 10 7	3 4 8	18 6 0	21 9 11	1 5 11	89 17 1
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	286-13	47 14 6	4 6 5	20 18 11	28 12 1	1 2 0	102 13 11
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	447-77	46 18 8	3 18 7	19 19 10	26 0 9	1 3 4	98 1 2

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 13	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 13	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	34,199	1-61	8-64	1-49	11-58	-20	23-52
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	29,422	2-61	7-76	1-93	15-46	-28	28-04
Total Attendances and Group Averages	63,621	2-07	8-23	1-69	13-38	-24	25-61

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP V. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of six Hospitals for Women for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1917	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19							
Chelsea Hospital for Women	52	47-21	29	2,088	7,654	3-66	106	4,320	11-83
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	37	20-05	23	1,284	5,544	4-31	—	—	—
Hospital for Women, Soho	67	60-11	21-8	2,765	8,601	3-11	—	—	—
New Hospital for Women Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	71	62-12	18-75	7,022	33,228	4-73	—	—	—
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	70	58-89	18	4,507	12,277	2-72	—	—	—
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women	26	10-18	28	none	—	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	323	253-56	Average : 20 (a) 21-38	17,666	67,304	Average of 5 Hospitals: 3-80	106	4,320	11-83

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP V. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of six Hospitals for Women for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 19, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 19 and 18	Domestic 19 and 18	Salaries and Wages 19, 18 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 19 and 18	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	47-21	50 12 9	11 0 0	37 2 1	33 17 3	1 14 1	134 6 2
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	20-05	39 9 3	14 0 2	31 8 7	30 4 11	1 9 3	116 12 2
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	60-11	34 11 0	8 3 9	24 18 4	25 7 2	0 10 6	93 10 9
New Hospital for Women Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	62-12	41 6 4	12 14 8	34 13 10	33 7 5	1 9 10	123 12 1
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	58-89	34 1 7	7 9 7	41 19 3	32 8 9	2 0 9	117 19 11
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women	10-18	52 5 3 1/2	7 0 5	28 2 2	27 18 9	2 13 5	118 0 0
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	253-56	40 4 1	10 1 9	33 16 11	30 18 0	1 9 3	116 10 0

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendance	Provisions 19 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 19 and 18	Domestic 19 and 18	Salaries and Wages 19, 18 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 19 and 18	TOTAL
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	7,654	1-47	7-20	1-80	6-84	29	17-10
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	5,544	1-08	5-23	92	2-94	12	10-29
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	8,601	1-67	6-80	1-74	6-61	17	16-90
New Hospital for Women Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	33,228	1-21	4-68	87	5-86	10	12-72
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	12,277	1-14	3-91	2-32	3-84	18	11-39
Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Attendances and Group Averages	67,304	1-27	5-14	1-86	5-40	45	13-32

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VI. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Belgrave	40	38-46	21-76	8,539	34,775	4-07
East London	130	104-61	26-98	17,657	58,961	3-33
Hospital for Sick Children	204	202-14	26-32	25,297	98,652	3-70
Paddington Green	46	34-27	16-96	11,271	41,356	3-66
Queen's	134	129-12	25-4	50,408	111,806	2-21
Victoria	105	79-07	24-6	13,879	64,809	4-73
Totals	659	587-87	Average: 20 (a) 24-85	126,851	405,359	Average 3-19

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55.

GROUP VI. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 19, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 19 and 18	Domestic 19 and 18	Salaries and Wages 19, 18 and 17	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 19 and 18	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belgrave	38-46	34 2 0	5 6 4	28 7 0	23 17 3	1 10 2	98 2 9
East London	104-61	23 7 5	6 2 6	27 5 0 ¹⁴	26 12 9 ¹⁴	1 11 11	84 19 7 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	202-14	21 16 0	6 1 5	22 1 6 ¹⁴	26 6 0 ¹⁴ ₁₈	0 14 3	76 19 2 ¹⁴ ₁₈
Paddington Green	34-27	25 10 0	8 15 6	26 10 6	36 11 3	1 18 2	99 5 5
Queen's	129-12	32 0 0 ¹⁴	7 7 3	33 18 8 ¹⁴	27 13 11 ¹⁴ ₁₈	1 0 11	102 0 9 ¹⁴ ₁₈
Victoria	79-07	25 13 10	7 10 8	25 3 3	28 8 6	1 10 11	88 7 2
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	587-87	25 17 4	6 13 5	26 13 9	27 7 10	1 3 7	87 15 11

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 19 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 19 and 18	Domestic 19 and 18	Salaries and Wages 19, 18 and 17	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 19 and 18	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Belgrave	34,775	1-29	3-19	-99	3-49	-20	9-16
East London	58,961	-89	2-47	-96 ¹⁴	3-75 ¹⁴	-22	8-29 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	98,652	1-01	2-37	2-57	6-17 ¹⁵	-10	12-22 ¹⁵
Paddington Green	41,356	1-68	3-01	1-49	5-51	-18	11-87
Queen's	111,806	1-10 ¹⁴	2-94	-91 ¹⁴	4-37 ¹⁴ ₁₈	-08	9-40 ¹⁴ ₁₈
Victoria	64,809	-83	2-11	-81	3-50	-06	7-31
Total Attendances and Group Averages	405,359	1-08	2-64	1-35	4-60	-12	9-79

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VII. TABLE I.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1917	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19							
Central London	40	22-81	18-06	10,149	27,347	2-69	—	—	—
Royal Eye	42	39-47	26	19,198	56,097	2-92	87	4,897	13-41
Royal London	120 ¹	112-00	18-19	40,055	109,364	2-73	264	9,542	26-14
Royal Westminster ...	40	30-80	17-48	11,435	31,541	2-75	72	2,881	7-89
Western	16	14-43	13-10	9,928	23,620	2-37	—	—	—
Totals	258	219-51	Average: 20 (b) 18-60	90,765	247,969	Average: 2-73	423	17,320	47-44

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP VII. TABLE II.
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure on Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
Central London	22-81	£ s. d. 55 8 10	£ s. d. 1 19 4	£ s. d. 17 12 4	£ s. d. 13 8 9	£ s. d. 0 5 0	£ s. d. 68 9 3
Royal Eye	39-47	86 15 8	2 14 1	20 4 10	16 6 6	0 12 6	76 13 7
Royal London	112-00	39 6 5	3 18 2	23 2 5	24 8 1	0 7 11	91 3 0
Royal Westminster ...	30-80	86 14 1	5 6 6	19 13 9	19 5 6	0 16 7	81 16 5
Western	14-43	31 19 3	5 0 0	20 5 9	16 11 4	1 0 8	74 17 0
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	219-51	37 11 9	3 15 2	21 7 3	20 11 6	0 10 6	83 16 2

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
Central London	27,347	Pence 1-40	Pence 1-96	Pence 2-35	Pence 4-03	Pence -10	Pence 9-84
Royal Eye	56,097	1-70	1-83	1-79	3-32	-20	8-84
Royal London	109,364	1-26	1-92	1-13	3-99	-19	8-49
Royal Westminster ...	31,541	1-72	2-49	-92	3-01	-38	8-52
Western	23,620	-78	1-46	1-48	4-04	-30	8-06
Total Attendances and Group Averages	247,969	1-38	1-93	1-42	3-73	-22	8-68

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VIII. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1917	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19							
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	85	84.02	60	2,550	19,942	7.82	138	11,924	32.66
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	168	159.27	67	2,859	48,173	16.84	313	24,595	67.38
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	82	75.50	74.68	3,120	35,849	11.49	105	9,494	26.01
Totals	335	318.79	Average: 30 (b) 69.84	8,529	103,964	Average: 12.18	551	46,013	126.05

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP VIII. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 15 and 16	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	84.02	38 7 0	2 2 8	18 6 9	18 17 10	1 0 6	78 14 9
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic ...	159.27	53 15 8	4 18 7	26 13 6	28 16 4	1 3 11	115 8 0
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	75.50	30 5 6	2 3 2	21 7 4	22 14 0	1 1 4	86 11 4
Total Beds occupied } and Group Averages }	318.79	46 5 7	3 10 9	23 4 5	24 15 0	1 2 5	98 18 2

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	19,942	Pence 1.11	Pence 3.35	Pence .46	Pence 6.06	Pence nil	Pence 10.98
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic ...	48,173	.87	8.10	1.44	4.46	.32	15.19
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	35,849	.58	3.65	1.12	3.82	.12	9.29
Total Attendances and Group Averages }	103,964	.81	5.65	1.14	4.55	.19	12.34

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP IX. TABLE I.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of fourteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1917	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19							
Beckenham	28	12-87	15-9	404	1,172	2-90	—	—	—
Blackheath and Charlton	26	21-70	33-15	none *	—	—	74	2,360	6-46
East Ham... ..	25	13-20	32	2,349	13,910	5-92	19	1,533	4-20
Eltham and Mottingham	22	12-33	20-9	none *	—	—	—	—	—
Finchley	20	16-81	25	none *	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	19	12-43	16-8	none	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	22	17-81	22-70	none *	—	—	—	—	—
Nelson	35	31-53	20	298	2,443	8-19	—	—	—
Norwood	36	31-29	20-44	none	—	—	47	1,900	5-20
Passmore Edwards, Acton ¹¹	35	31-24	38-79	1,385	8,827	6-37	38	3,513	9-62
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	72	55-79	36-8	none *	—	—	426	17,993	49-02
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	30	17-35	22-22	none *	—	—	—	—	—
Wimbledon	43	30-41	25-23	none *	—	—	143	6,683	18-30
Woolwich and Plumstead	14	9-49	26-46	none *	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	437	314-25	Average : 20 (a) 25-69	4,436	26,352	Average of the 5 Hospitals: 5-94	747	33,882	93-80

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP IX. TABLE II.
COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of fourteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 19, 19 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Beckenham	12-87	34 6 2	8 12 2	27 7 3	33 11 10	1 13 10	105 16 3
Blackheath and Charlton	21-70	38 17 9	8 18 4	22 6 2	17 16 4	1 8 5	89 7 0
East Ham	13-20	30 4 6	4 16 11	18 17 7	17 15 7	1 7 2	73 1 9
Eltham and Mottingham	12-33	29 2 8	5 9 3	22 4 1	22 15 0	0 17 8	80 8 8 *
Finchley	16-81	33 8 2	8 19 11	27 10 7	19 17 1	1 13 8	91 9 5 *
Hendon	12-43	46 9 10	12 9 0	39 6 6	21 13 2	2 4 4	122 2 10
Hornsey	17-81	39 9 2	15 3 10	27 13 1	26 9 1	0 12 3	109 7 5 *
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	31-53	26 0 0	5 12 6	23 10 3	15 13 9	1 7 1	71 3 7
Norwood	31-29	39 10 9	11 7 2	16 4 1	15 3 3	0 5 5	82 10 8
Passmore Edwards, Acton ¹¹	31-24	32 13 7	5 6 1	17 4 0	11 12 11	1 8 5	68 5 0
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	55-79	33 4 8	6 15 11	17 1 9	10 14 6	1 18 0	69 14 10 *
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	17-35	35 10 9	14 4 11	23 13 11	27 5 0	1 7 6	102 2 1 *
Wimbledon	30-41	31 5 11	5 14 9	19 1 2	16 10 8	2 17 6	75 10 0 *
Woolwich and Plumstead	9-49	35 11 8	12 3 3	28 15 4	27 1 7	1 18 7	105 10 5 *
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	314-25	34 2 6	8 7 2	21 11 2	17 14 8	1 10 9	83 6 3

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 19 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
		Pence nil	Pence 5-11	Pence nil	Pence nil	Pence nil	
Beckenham	1,172	—	—	—	—	—	5-11
Blackheath and Charlton	— *	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Ham	13,910	1-70	1-08	-86	1-81	-17	5-57
Eltham and Mottingham	— *	—	—	—	—	—	— *
Finchley	— *	—	—	—	—	—	— *
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	— *	—	—	—	—	—	— *
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	2,443	nil	4-91	1-74	1-47	nil	8-12
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Acton ¹¹	8,827	-86	-68	-75	-59	-06	2-94
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	— *	—	—	—	—	—	— *
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	— *	—	—	—	—	—	— *
Wimbledon	— *	—	—	—	—	—	— *
Woolwich and Plumstead	— *	—	—	—	—	—	— *
Total Attendances and Group Averages	26,352	1-19	1-45	-86	1-29	-11	4-90

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP X. TABLE I.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 10				
British Hospital for Mothers	14	10.76	20	182	2,850	12.91
City of London	61	51.51	14.02	355	5,689	16.02
Clapham	50	37.03	14.7	275	3,300	12.00
East End Mothers'	33	25.04	14	919	17,185	18.69
General	36	32.12	13	1,207	10,215	8.46
Maternity Charity	20	16.55	13.11	none	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	87	63.92	12	4,379	22,049	4.51
Salvation Army Maternity	50*	67.75*	29	—	—	—
Totals	351	304.68	Average: 20 (b) 15.34	7,817	60,788	Average of the 6 Hospitals: 7.77

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55.

* Extra accommodation provided in Convalescent Home in 1917.

GROUP X. TABLE II.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE. Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1917.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 10	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
British Hospital for Mothers	10.76	35 11 1	10 5 0	30 14 0	13 19 1	1 1 7	91 10 9 ^a
City of London	51.51	29 19 4	6 2 5	38 17 11	25 15 10	1 3 2	96 18 8 ^a
Clapham	37.03	27 3 5 ¹⁴	5 8 9 ^a	18 14 2 ⁵ ₁₄	8 16 0 ⁵ ₁₄	1 17 9	62 0 1 ⁹ ₁₄
East End Mothers'	25.04	23 4 0	6 16 10	18 0 6	18 4 7	1 13 3	62 19 2 ^a
General	32.12	33 13 4	15 4 11	29 6 3	18 19 4	2 19 3	100 3 1 ^a
Maternity Charity	16.55	39 7 1	4 8 8	16 9 7	13 19 6	0 11 6	74 16 4 ^a
Queen Charlotte's	63.92	31 10 4	11 19 7	42 1 1	14 2 8	1 4 4	100 18 0 ^a
Salvation Army	67.75	31 19 0 ¹⁴	1 2 4	24 11 9	10 12 11 ¹⁴	0 19 2	69 5 2 ⁹ ₁₄
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	304.68	30 18 9	7 4 7	28 16 11	15 2 0	1 8 3	83 10 6

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	
British Hospital for Mothers	2,850	8.32	2.25	5.52	3.77	.23	20.09 ^a
City of London	5,689	3.30	.40	3.06	4.70	.63	12.09 ^a
Clapham	3,300	18.79	.53	6.41	9.05	nil	34.78 ^a
East End Mothers'	17,185	1.52	.69	.52	3.88	.09	6.70 ^a
General	10,215	2.58	2.00	1.08	10.63	.67	16.96 ^a
Maternity Charity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	22,049	7.23	1.63	4.90	7.90	.23	21.89 ^a
Salvation Army	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Attendances and Group Averages	60,788	5.13	1.28	2.96	6.83	.29	16.49

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 55, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

SECTION III.—LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION IV.—PRICES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION V.

NOTES.

(1) It will be seen that the total number of beds set apart for Medical and Surgical cases respectively differ. The difference in numbers between different classes of beds is of some importance in considering the average expenditure per bed.

In some cases the Hospitals are unable to divide their beds under the headings indicated.

The *Royal London Ophthalmic* returns the number of beds as 138, 18 being empty in 1917.

(2) In the case of *St. Thomas's Hospital* the 34 paying beds are not included in the average number of beds in daily occupation, namely 876.5, and have been deducted in giving the total number of beds in the Hospital, namely 980. Separate accounts are kept for these paying beds, which are in a part of the Hospital known as *St. Thomas's Home*, and consequently the accounts of the Hospital proper do not apply to them.

(3) The division of the total number of Out-Patients in the General Hospitals into Casualties, Lying-in cases, and Others is based on figures supplied by the Hospitals; but the definition of a casualty differs in different Hospitals.

(4) The *Blackheath and Charlton Hospital*, the *Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital*, the *Finchley Cottage Hospital*, the *Hornsey Cottage Hospital*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, *Willesden*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, *Wood Green*, the *Wimbledon Hospital*, and the *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*, although having no general Out-Patients' Department, treat a small number of casualties, the cost of which is included in that of the In-Patients.

(5) The *Clapham Maternity Hospital* treats a small number of Out-patients at the In-patient Department at Clapham, and the cost of these Out-patients is included in the cost per bed.

(6) *Naval and Military Patients*.—The figures in the three columns at the end of the table on pages 13, 15 and 17 and in Table I. of Groups I. to IX. are taken from special returns supplied by the Hospitals. They show the total amount of work done in 1917, "by understanding with the authorities" for Naval and Military In-Patients, and, by comparison with the figures given in the earlier columns of these tables, the proportion which this work bears to the total work done during that year. Naval and Military Patients treated otherwise than "by understanding with the authorities" are not included in these special columns.

As a general rule, the expenditure on naval and military patients is included in the figures of expenditure and consequently in the cost per bed and in the group averages. The exceptions are *King's College Hospital*, the *Metropolitan Hospital* and *St. Thomas's Hospital*, where the relation of military beds to civil beds is such as to render the figures not comparable with those of other hospitals; and the *Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest*, which ceased to take civil patients after July 1, 1915.

It will also be noticed that the larger proportion of patients treated at the *Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital* were military patients.

(7) *St. John's Hospital, Lewisham*.—The cost of the Bacteriological and X-Ray work done for the Lewisham Borough Council, the Lewisham Board of Guardians, and the Chatteris Urban District Council, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(8) *Consumption Hospitals*.—The figures relating to Country Branches are not included in this Report.

(9) *Lying-in Hospitals*.—The figures relating to the Training Schools of the various hospitals in this group are not included in this Report.

(10) The Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) at the *Italian Hospital* is not comparable with that at other hospitals, since the duties of nursing and dispensing are carried out by the Nursing Sisterhood of St. Vincent de Paul. This Hospital has therefore been omitted in the calculation of the average of Salaries and Wages in Group III., Table II., with the result that the averages for Salaries and Wages and for total cost are not reduced by the low figure for Salaries and Wages at this Hospital.

(11) The *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, Acton. The Hospital is now called "The Acton Hospital."—The cost of the District Nursing Institution, Invalid Kitchen, and Dispensary, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(12) For the items included under the headings "Provisions," "Surgery and Dispensary," "Domestic," "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)," "Management," &c., &c., see Appendix II. to the Report for 1908, or the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (see also Notes 14, 15 and 20 below).

(13) *Provisions*.—The Expenditure on Provisions, and on the other accounts which relate to the purchase of goods, is given without reference to stocks in hand, but taking one Hospital with another it is probable that the stocks do not vary very much from year to year. Were it otherwise, however, a considerable difference in the expenditure of different years might be expected.

Variations in the cost of Provisions may, in some cases, be partly accounted for by the arrangements made with officials who do not sleep on the premises or who provide their own board. Where similar officials take meals in the Hospital the cost of Provisions would be increased and Salaries and Wages presumably diminished.

The cost of Provisions may also be affected by the maintenance of private nursing establishments. At some Hospitals, however, the nurses return to the wards after taking private cases; during their attendance on such cases they, of course, do not board in the Hospital. (See also Note 17 below.)

(14) *Domestic*.—In order to facilitate comparisons between the Domestic Expenditure of Hospitals where the washing is done on hospital premises and those where it is put out, the cost of the laundry in the former cases under the headings of "Provisions," "Salaries," "Establishment Charges," and "Rent, Rates and Taxes," as shown in the washing returns published by these hospitals, has been transferred to the heading "Domestic." As the Tables in Sections I. and II. of this Report deal only with the figures of the Income and Expenditure Accounts, the charges in respect of Depreciation and Interest on Capital, which form part of the cost of washing as shown in the washing returns, are not included in the Domestic Expenditure. In the cases where the washing is put out the Domestic Expenditure includes, of course, the whole of the charges of the laundry companies. The Tables showing the cost of washing usually appearing as Section III. of this Report are not published this year.

(15) *Establishment and Salaries and Wages*.—Comparisons of cost under the separate heads, and particularly in Salaries and Wages, are affected to some extent by the fact that at some hospitals articles are manufactured or works carried out by direct labour which at others are purchased or put out to contract. These differences under the several heads cancel one another in the final columns giving total cost for all the headings combined.

In cases, however, where a considerable amount of "Establishment Renewals and Repairs" or "Annual Cleaning" is carried out by means of a special staff directly employed by the Hospital, the proportion of "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)" returned as having been incurred in respect of these items has been transferred from "Salaries and Wages" to "Establishment." Otherwise injustice would result, since Establishment Charges are omitted from the Report as not being readily controllable from year to year.

(16) *Other Management Expenses*.—For the purposes of this Report the total Management Expenses are divided into Official Salaries and Pensions, and other Management Expenses. The latter division only has been treated as an account which is controllable from year to year. The recipients of Salaries and Pensions cannot be dealt with from year to year on the same principles as affect ordinary market dealings.

(17) In some cases comparisons of cost are affected by the fact that at certain hospitals patients are required, unless too poor, to provide certain articles of food. These are as follows: *London Homœopathic*—tea, butter and sugar; *London*—tea, butter and sugar; *London Temperance*, tea and sugar; *Middlesex*, tea and sugar; *Stoke Newington*, sugar; *University College*, tea and sugar.

(18) The following hospitals treated patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Local Government Board for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases, viz.:—*Charing Cross*, *Seamen's (Dreadnought)*, *Great Northern Central*, *Guy's*, *Hospital for Sick Children*, *King's College*, *London*, *London Lock*, *Middlesex*, *Miller*, *New for Women (now Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital)*, *Royal Free*, *St. George's*, *St. Mary's*, *St. Thomas's*, *University College*, *West London*, *Westminster*.

As the cost of such patients is usually greater than the average, this tends to raise the cost per bed and per attendance at these hospitals.

(19) *Average Number of Beds in Daily Occupation*.—These figures are obtained by dividing the Number of Patient Days as supplied by the hospitals by the number of days in the year 1917, viz., 365.

(20) (a) *Average Number of Days each Patient was Resident*.—These figures are given by the hospitals in their Statistical Tables.

(b) The Group Averages are obtained by dividing the total number of Patient Days by the total number of patients treated to a conclusion, i.e., the number of In-Patients in the hospitals at the beginning of the year plus those admitted during the year minus those in the hospitals at the end of the year.

(21) The totals and general averages corresponding to the columns marked (b) in Section I., Table I., for the different groups of hospitals, are as follows:—

1 Group of Hospitals	2 3 4 5 IN-PATIENTS				6 7 8 OUT-PATIENTS			9 10 11 Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Beds		Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1917	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation								
I. Larger General with Medical Schools	5,532	4,703.69	65,681	24.96†	490,175	1,830,029	3.53†	14,106	604,200	1,655.28
II. Larger General without Medical Schools	1,886	1,657.16	17,628	32.75†	150,502	652,712	4.25†	5,777	295,465	800.47
III. Smaller General ...	989	780.15	10,967	26.05†	115,466	408,814	3.55†	2,125	98,198	268.98
IV. Consumption ...	508	447.77	2,095	78.99	12,998	63,621	4.89	—	—	—
V. Hospitals for Women...	323	253.56	4,328	21.38	17,666	67,304	3.80	106	4,320	11.83
VI. Children's ...	659	587.67	8,608	24.85	126,851	405,359	3.19	—	—	—
VII. Ophthalmic ...	258	219.51	4,309	18.60	90,765	247,969	2.73	423	17,320	47.44
VIII. Hospitals for Epilepsy	335	318.79	1,659	69.84	8,529	103,964	12.18	551	46,013	126.05
IX. Cottage... ..	427	314.25	4,508	25.69	4,436	26,352	5.94	747	33,882	92.80
X. Lying-in	351	304.68	7,228	15.34	7,817	60,788	7.77	—	—	—
Unclassified Hospitals ...	1,937	1,543.70	13,952	—	67,853	848,101	—	3,044	167,751	459.55
Totals	13,205	11,180.93	140,958	—	1,093,058	4,215,013	—	26,879	1,287,149	3,471.40

* These figures relate to Naval or Military Patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† The Hospitals named in note 6 on page 50 are not included in the averages in columns 5 and 8, but are included in all the other columns. St. Bartholomew's Hospital and the Cancer Hospital are not included in any part of the table.

‡ The Mildmay Mission Hospital, in consequence of being closed during a great part of the year, is excluded from these averages.

(22) The issue of these Reports was begun by Mr. J. Danvers Power, M.V.O., with the figures of 16 Hospitals for 1908. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter, and the first Report published was that for 1908.

(23) The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, on which all the figures in this Report are based, is fully explained in a book issued under that title by the King's Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 23 Farnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (3rd edition, August 1914, price 1s. 9d. post free). The System was drawn up by the three Funds after reports on the subject by Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY
TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(24) *Bolingbroke Hospital*.—"The total cost of each in-patient is reduced; but the high prices which have to be paid for all articles used in the hospital have prevented any reduction in the cost of individual treatment."

(25) *Charing Cross Hospital*.—"The increased cost per bed and per out-patient attendance is due to the increased cost of all necessities, as well as to higher salaries and wages which the Council are under the necessity of paying."

"Apart from the above, the cost per out-patient attendance is higher on account of the expenditure in connection with the General Department."

(26) *Chelsea Hospital for Women*.—"The cost per bed is high owing

"1. To 25 per cent. of the beds being unavailable until the Nurses' Home can be built.

"2. To the necessity in 1917 of closing the Hospital for two months.

"3. To having to cater for fifty wounded officers, the large majority of whom have been 'walking' cases.

"4. To the high prices."

(27) *General Lying-in Hospital, York Road*.—"The increase in Cost per Bed is caused by continued rise in prices of food, drugs, dressings and other items."

(28) *Great Northern Central Hospital*.—"The average cost per Out-patient attendance has been affected materially by the inclusion of the figures for the Tuberculosis Department and the Venereal Diseases Department. Had the cost and respective attendances of these Departments been excluded from the Out-patient Statistics the approximate cost of an Out-patient attendance would have been 1s. 7d. compared with 1s. 3.52d."

(29) *Hampstead General and North West Hospital*.—"It will be noticed that, this year, in accordance with the requirement of the King's Fund, the cost of maintaining the ambulance has been included in the General Expenditure account; thus establishment charges appear relatively higher."

(30) *The Hospital for Women, Soho Square*.—"During the year 1917 all the wards were closed for one month each in rotation for annual cleaning purposes, and to facilitate the holiday arrangements of the Honorary Medical, Nursing, and Domestic Staffs. The Out-patient Department was also entirely closed for two months for the same reasons. The numbers of Patients treated during the year, both in and out, were therefore fewer, and the cost per bed, and also the cost for Out-patient attendance, were correspondingly increased."

(81) *London Homœopathic Hospital*.—"Special attention is given to the training of Nurses. Over 40 Nurses trained at the Hospital are nursing in the Military Hospitals.

"There are no Paying Probationers, therefore no 'Fee' to reduce nursing cost.

"There has to be a larger number of Nurses on the Staff than in Hospitals with Medical Schools, the Nurses doing the work (dressings, &c.) done by Students in Medical Schools.

"In addition to the 90 beds for civilian patients, 85 beds have been accepted by the Admiralty for Naval casualties.

"The number of 'Patient-days' in 1917 is greater, being 35½ against 33½ in 1916. This is due to several cases of long duration.

"In view of the very considerable increase in cost of provisions, the increased cost per bed must inevitably follow."

(82) *Metropolitan Hospital*.—"Special provision is made for Jewish Patients, Jewish Cook, Jewish Kitchen, and Jewish Wards.

"Special attention is given to the training of Nurses. There is no Medical School attached."

(83) *Mildmay Mission Hospital, Austin Street, Bethnal Green*.—"This Hospital was open for seven and a-half months only in 1917, owing to the reconstruction of the drainage system. During that time 82 beds were available."

(84) *National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart*.—"The Laundry has raised its charges considerably.

"The increased cost per bed is due to higher prices of food, drugs, fuel, &c. Uniforms have cost more, owing to changes in porters and large price of materials; necessary repairs and higher wages have added to cost. These causes of increase also apply to the cost per Out-patient attendance."

(85) *New Hospital for Women (Elizabeth Garrett Anderson), Euston Road*.—"The decrease in numbers of both In and Out Patients is largely due to the fact that the Hospital was closed entirely for a month in the summer, during the installation of a new hot-water cylinder."

(86) *Poplar Hospital*.—"Please note in regard to Out-patients that we do not make any patients coming to the Casualty Department 'Medical Out-patients.' Our Out-patient Department, as distinguished from the Casualty Department, treats 'Surgical Out-patients' only."

(87) *Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham*.—"One ward has been vacant during the greater part of the year, as it is considered dangerous in case of Raids. Patients have refused to come in and have asked to be discharged, owing to its exposed position.

"This has materially affected the daily average of beds occupied.

"On the other hand, the number of patients admitted during the year is the highest on record: this also applies to the number of operations.

"The large proportion of Major Operations performed naturally adds to the cost of maintenance."

(88) *Queen's Hospital for Children*.—"The Committee have experienced great difficulty in keeping down expenditure during the year, and are again conducting a searching investigation into all items, with a view to reducing the cost of the In-patient work.

"Two special matters, connected with War conditions, adversely affected the cost per bed in 1917:

"(a) A deficiency in the number of Nurses available. It was found to be impossible to keep the wards full during most part of the year owing to the nursing staff not being at full strength. None of the wards was closed from this cause, but the strain on the nurses was relieved by some empty beds being left in each ward.

"(b) The arrangements for the removal of patients from the upper wards during Air Raids. This necessitated the closing of the large Surgical Ward on the top floor of the old building while shutters were being provided for the windows of the lower rooms to which the patients could be removed. A loss of 31 beds for three weeks thus occurred and an expenditure of £142 was entailed.

"The daily average of occupied beds was thus greatly reduced, and the calculated cost per in-patient per week correspondingly increased."

(89) *Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest*.—"To meet the requirements of the three Funds the Income and Expenditure of the Hospital's Tuberculosis Dispensary Department is now included in the General Fund Account of the Hospital, and the Patients' attendances in that department are now counted with the ordinary Out-patients in the Statistical Table.

"The increase in the cost per out-patient attendance and per out-patient from 1s. 10d. and 9s. 6d. to 2s. 7d. and 13s. 11d. respectively is partly due to the inclusion of the Statistics and Expenditure of the Tuberculosis Dispensary. Eliminating the Dispensary patients and Expenditure the cost per attendance increased from 1s. 10d. to 2s. 2d., and that of each patient from 9s. 6d. to 9s. 11d."

(40) *Royal Waterloo Hospital*.—"The Management wish to state that, as last year, the shortage of doctors has necessitated a restriction of the attendance of Out Patients, with the result that the number for 1917 is 16,710 only, as against 47,000 in 1918."

(41) *St. George's Hospital*.—"The increase in the cost per occupied bed is attributable to the very great increase in the cost of all provisions, drugs, fuel, &c., and to the fact that it was found necessary to increase the wages of the scrubbers, and to increase the War Bonuses to the servants.

"It may be also pointed out that there is again a low daily average, which is accounted for by the number of beds set aside for military cases not being immediately filled when vacant.

"Attention is drawn to the average length of stay of each patient, which is 27.55 days, and which is a criterion of the serious nature of the majority of cases admitted.

"In some cases the patients get their personal washing done themselves, but in the large majority of cases Hospital garments are used and are washed at the Hospital's expense."

(42) *West End Hospital*.—"Washing. There is no laundry nor plant in the proper sense of the word; but outside laundry expenses went up so much that a small experiment was made in an unused kitchen. The work is really almost such as might be done in a private house.

"On an average some 400 articles weekly are dealt with—blankets and articles not included in the laundry's flat rate.

"The experiment shows that a small saving can be effected, and will therefore be continued."

(43) *Westminster Hospital*.—"The increase in the average total cost of each In-patient, viz., from £12. 8s. 10d. in 1916 to £15. 0s. 2d. in 1917, is almost entirely due to the increase in the average number of days each patient was resident and the consequent decrease in the number of patients treated to a conclusion, as explained in the paragraph relating to Patients at page 14 of the Annual Report.

"The increase in the average cost per Out-patient is principally due to the establishment of the evening Clinic for patients suffering from Venereal Diseases."

(44) *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*.—"The Governors wish to point out that in comparing the cost per patient in this Hospital with other Institutions, it should be noted that the expenditure on maintenance, of course, includes the cost of maintaining the necessary staff. If the accommodation were available, the same staff could treat a much larger number of patients, and the cost per patient would be correspondingly reduced."

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

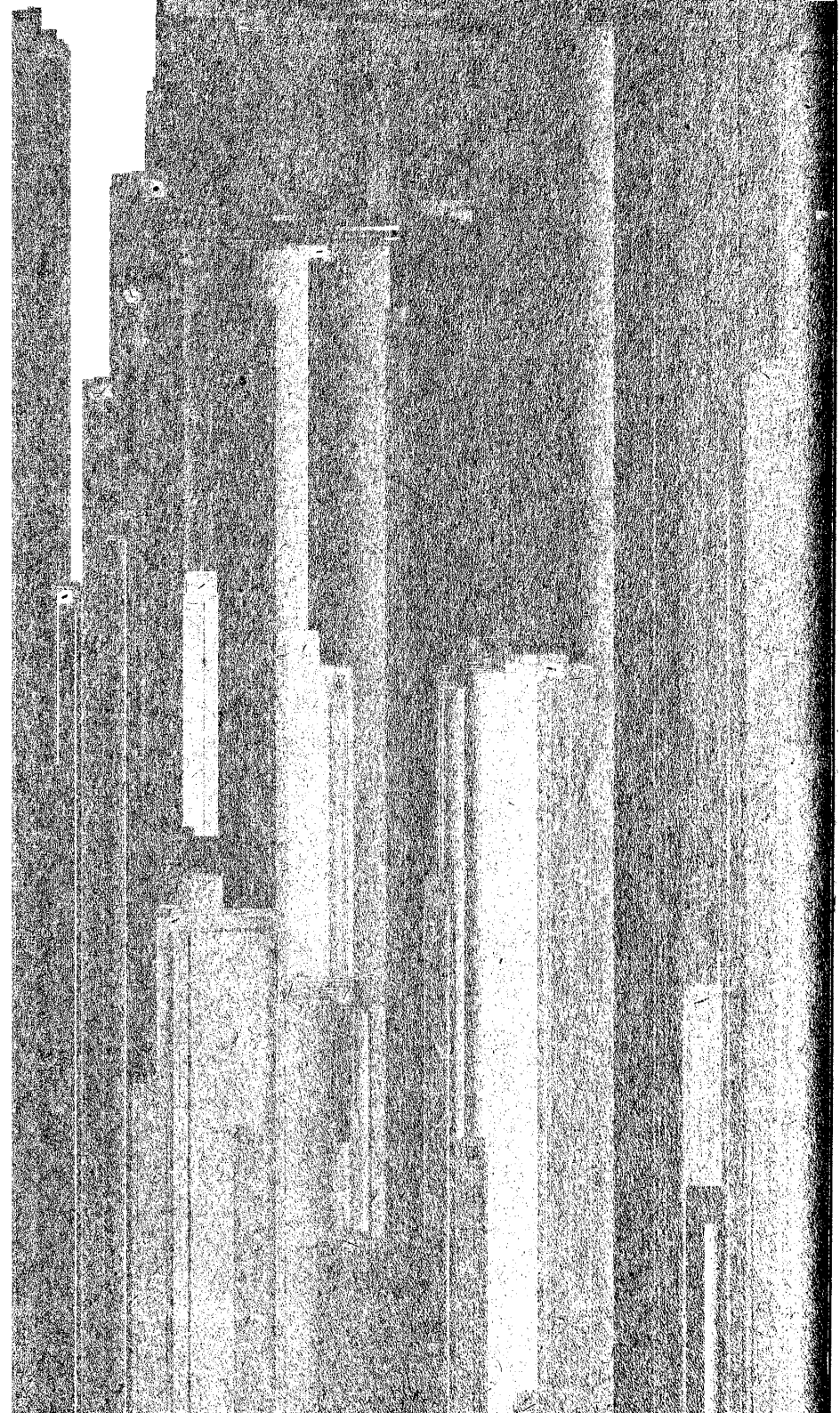
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...



1918

1919

1920

Price 1s. net: 1s. 2d. post free

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND NINE LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1918

SEPTEMBER, 1919



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C. 4

COPYRIGHT

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND NINE LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1918

SEPTEMBER, 1919

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

To HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, *President of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London.*

SIR,

We have the honour humbly to submit the Sixteenth Annual Statistical Report, prepared by Mr. Maynard from the published accounts of one hundred and nine London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

These Hospitals are :—

- 11 General, with Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 8 General, without Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 13 Smaller General Hospitals.
- 2 Consumption Hospitals.
- 5 Hospitals for Women.
- 6 Hospitals for Children.
- 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
- 3 Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
- 14 Cottage Hospitals.
- 8 Lying-in Hospitals.
- 34 Unclassified Hospitals.

109

These Hospitals*, taken together with St. Bartholomew's Hospital and the Cancer Hospital, provided a total of 11,566 beds in average daily occupation in 1918. The total number of In-patients admitted during that year was 145,212, while 1,203,573 patients attended at the Out-patient Departments.

Out of the total of 145,212 In-patients, 27,044 were Naval and Military patients treated by understanding with the Authorities; these patients representing an average for the whole year of 3,685 occupied beds, or nearly 32 per cent. of the total average occupied beds.

The average number of occupied beds in 1913 was 9,766; in 1918 the number was 11,566, a decrease as compared with 1917 of 182.

The number of these beds occupied by Naval and Military patients in 1918 was 3,685, an increase, over 1917, of 29 beds.

The result of the demand for beds on account of the war has, therefore, been that, while there has been an increase of 1,800 in the beds occupied, the number of beds occupied by civilian patients has been reduced by 1,885.

* See note † on page 7.

1918
1919
1920

The total ordinary expenditure during the year at these Hospitals (with St. Bartholomew's and the Cancer Hospitals), including Maintenance, Administration, Rent, Rates, and Taxes, but excluding capital expenditure, interest on borrowed money, and contributions to the maintenance of Convalescent Homes and Country branches, amounted to £1,946,155. The receipts from the Authorities in aid of the expenditure on Naval and Military patients amounted to £334,747, or over 17 per cent. of the total ordinary expenditure; the balance of £1,611,408 had to be met out of the normal sources of Hospital revenue.

As the total ordinary expenditure in 1913 was £1,142,938, the London Voluntary Hospitals thus had in 1918 to provide out of normal sources, as compared with the year before the war, an additional working expenditure of £468,470, or an increase of 40·98 per cent. The corresponding increase in 1915 was only about 4 per cent.; in 1916, 13 per cent.; and in 1917, 27 per cent. Not only has Hospital expenditure therefore risen considerably during the war, but the rate of increase shows no sign of slackening. Many of the beds formerly occupied by Naval and Military patients have been vacated since the end of 1918, and are now available for civilian patients. Except where some of these beds are being used for disabled men by arrangement with the Ministry of Pensions, the Hospitals have to provide the whole cost of maintenance, unaided by capitation grants from the Authorities. This will greatly increase the strain on the Hospital finances already caused by the general rise in prices, and will render it more than ever important that King Edward's Hospital Fund and the Hospital Sunday and Hospital Saturday Funds should be enabled to increase their grants.

For reasons explained in the Prefatory Note, comparisons of cost per bed between the current year and the previous year have again been omitted. The average cost at each Hospital, and the average cost of each group of Hospitals, continue, however, to be prepared for the assistance of Hospital Managers in controlling expenditure—the importance of which branch of administration is increased rather than diminished by the unavoidable increase in the total outlay.

We have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient humble servants,

SOMERLEYTON,

FREDERICK M. FRY,

JOHN G. GRIFFITHS,

Honorary Secretaries.

September 22nd, 1919.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFATORY NOTE (WITH STATISTICS OF NAVAL AND MILITARY PATIENTS) ...	7

SECTION I.

INTRODUCTORY TABLES FOR 109 HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	12
" II.—TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE ...	18
" III.—COST PER BED AND COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE ...	24

SECTION II.

GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1918.

(A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	30
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	31

GROUP II.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1918.

(B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	32
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	33

GROUP III.—SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	34
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	35

GROUP IV.—CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	36
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	37

GROUP V.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	38
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	39

GROUP VI.—CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	40
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	41

GROUP VII.—OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

Table		PAGE
I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	.. .. .	42
II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	.. .. .	43

GROUP VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	.. .. .	44
II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	.. .. .	45

GROUP IX.—COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	.. .. .	46
II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	.. .. .	47

GROUP X.—LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	.. .. .	48
II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	.. .. .	49

SECTION III.—LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION IV.—PRICES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION V.

NOTES.

NOTES ADDED BY THE FUND	.. .. .	50
NOTES SUPPLIED BY THE HOSPITALS	.. .. .	53

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE Statistical Report deals this year with the expenditure in 1918 of 109 Hospitals. These include nearly all the Hospitals which apply for grants from the Fund.*

Modification of the Report.

The Report this year again appears in the reduced form adopted partly for the sake of economy in cost, in postage, and in paper, and partly because much of the material which is useful in ordinary times is useless under war conditions. The cost of working at Hospitals in 1918 was still affected by the shortage of workers both skilled and unskilled, and by changes in the number of occupied beds due to the provision of beds for wounded soldiers, as well as by the continually increasing rises in prices.

Total Work and Expenditure in 1918; with Statistics of Naval and Military Patients.

Comparisons of cost per bed between 1918 and previous years have again been omitted, but the following comparisons of total work and total expenditure for 1913, 1917, and 1918 may be interesting.†

	1913	1917	1918
1. Total beds available	11,472	13,916	13,963
2. Average beds occupied	9,766	11,748	11,566
3. Total new in-patients	143,942	147,762	145,212
4. Total new out-patients	1,409,454	1,159,406	1,203,573
5. Total out-patient attendances	4,978,200	4,511,248	4,661,819
6. Naval or Military in-patients included above:—			
(a) Number treated	—	28,013	27,044
(b) Total patient days	—	1,334,455	1,345,209
(c) Equivalent average occupied beds for the whole year	—	3,656	3,685
7. Civilian in-patients included above:—			
(a) Number treated	143,942	119,749	118,168
(b) Average occupied beds	9,766	8,092	7,881
8. Total ordinary expenditure‡	£1,142,938	£1,724,228	£1,946,155
9. Payments by authorities in aid of expenditure on naval or military patients	—	£268,960	£334,747
10. Ordinary expenditure falling upon the normal sources of hospital income †	£1,142,938	£1,455,268	£1,611,408
11. Increase of ordinary expenditure over 1913 falling upon the normal sources of hospital income, expressed as a percentage †	—	27.32	40.98

* See note 22 on page 52.

† In this table the figures of St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Cancer Hospital are included. Country branches and Convalescent Homes are not included. In some cases Naval and Military patients are treated in these branches as well as at the parent Hospital. The figures for Hendon Cottage Hospital and South London Hospital for Women have also been excluded from this table as they are not available for the whole period. The figures of Naval and Military patients refer to patients treated "by understanding with the authorities." Certain small adjustments have been made in the figures for 1913 and 1917 to bring them into line with the figures available for 1918. The figures for 1914, 1915, and 1916 will be found in the Statistical Reports for 1916 and 1917.

‡ Ordinary expenditure includes Maintenance, Administration, and Rent, Rates and Taxes, but not interest on loans, contributions in aid of Convalescent Homes or Country branches, or capital expenditure.

Although these changes are the combined result of a number of causes operating at more than one hundred different institutions, a general comparison will give some idea of the way in which the war has affected the work and expenditure of the London voluntary Hospitals taken as a whole.

The average number of occupied beds increased between 1913 and 1918 from 9,766 to 11,566. As 3,685 of these beds were accounted for in 1918 by the admission of Naval or Military patients, the average number of beds occupied by civilian patients fell from 9,766 to 7,881. To put the same change in another way, the treatment of 27,044 Naval or Military patients in 1918 was accompanied by a decrease of 25,774 in the number of civilian in-patients, leaving a net increase of 1,270 in the total number of persons admitted to the wards in the course of twelve months.

The total ordinary expenditure, which in 1913 was £1,142,938, had risen in 1918 to £1,946,155, an increase of £803,217. In so far as this increase was due to the treatment of Naval or Military patients, it was partially covered by contributions from the Authorities amounting to £334,747. The balance, amounting to £468,470, represents the additional ordinary expenditure* which fell on the funds of the voluntary Hospitals of London during 1918: an increase of 40.98 per cent. on the expenditure in 1913.

If the figures of 1918 are compared with those for 1917, it will be seen that a decrease of 182, or 1.5 per cent., in the average number of occupied beds, was accompanied by an increase of £221,927, or 12.87 per cent., in the total ordinary expenditure. After making allowance for the amounts received from the Naval and Military Authorities, the increase in expenditure falling on the funds of the Hospitals was £156,140, or a further 10.73 per cent., in the course of the year. As all the additional beds were occupied by Naval or Military patients, and were thus partly paid for by the Authorities, this additional expenditure of £156,140, or 10.73 per cent., represents almost entirely an increase in the cost of working between 1917 and 1918.

Objects and Methods of the Reports.

No changes have been made in the form of the tables, and the following general statement is reprinted from previous Reports:—

The object of the detailed tables in the body of the Report is to assist hospital managers, and others interested, in controlling expenditure, and thus reducing as far as possible that part of the increase in cost which is not represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the expenditure at each Hospital with the expenditure at other Hospitals, and with the average of those Hospitals with which it is most comparable. Increases which are common to all Hospitals can thus be distinguished from those which are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and even so the

* See note † on page 7.

Report must not be assumed necessarily to imply any criticism of expenditure in excess of the average. It only gives the figures as matters deserving the careful investigation of those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of expenditure, the following special principles are observed in the preparation of the Reports:

(a) The comparisons are limited to the items of expenditure which are the more capable of control. Certain items are thus excluded, sometimes because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, sometimes because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These include the following, viz.: Repairs and other Establishment Charges, Official Salaries and Pensions, Finance, and Rent, Rates and Taxes.* It will therefore be borne in mind that, wherever in this Report a total or an average cost per bed or per out-patient attendance is stated, the figure is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in the figures cannot be explained by reference to variations in these items.

(b) The Hospitals are, as far as practicable, arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals whose work is more or less closely comparable, and the group system is followed in all calculations of averages. This is not intended to prevent comparisons between Hospitals in different groups, a process for which, in fact, special facilities are provided in the preliminary alphabetical tables on pages 24 to 29. In the case of Hospitals which cannot be arranged in groups, the comparisons are confined to the preliminary tables and no group averages are calculated.

(c) The comparisons are made not only for the total expenditure on the various controllable items put together, but also for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, viz.: Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (maintenance), and Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions. This sub-division is intended to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess which seems to require justification. It must be borne in mind, however, that at Hospitals where direct labour is employed to carry out work (such as, for example, the manufacture of drugs), which at other Hospitals is paid for in the purchase price, there will be a proportionately larger expenditure on Salaries and Wages and a correspondingly smaller expenditure on [say] Surgery and Dispensary or whatever the special heading may be.† Differences due to this cause cancel out in the comparisons of total expenditure.‡

Such statistical particulars as are available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. This

* Tables of expenditure, including all these headings except Rent, Rates and Taxes, can be found in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals.

† Only in the cases of laundry staff and staff employed on annual cleaning or establishment renewals and repairs is this source of difference removed by transfers made in the course of preparing this Report (see notes 14 and 15 on page 51).

‡ Except that in the case of articles purchased the cost includes an allowance for various expenses incurred by the seller (e.g. Rent, Rates, Establishment, Depreciation, etc.) which are not included in this Report in the case of work done on the premises.

table shows the average length of stay of in-patients, and the average number of attendances per out-patient. In the present issue of the Report, as in the last three, columns are added giving the statistics relating to Naval and Military patients included in the figures of in-patients.

The group tables are preceded by general alphabetical tables giving particulars of work done, total expenditure, and cost per occupied bed and per out-patient attendance (in respect of the items controllable from year to year) for all the institutions. This introductory section now forms in itself a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London which observe the Revised Uniform System of Accounts.*

In drawing conclusions from any of the tables it must be understood that they profess to give only the material for a comparison of outlay, and the question in each case remains, how far a given cost above the average is justifiable, or whether a given cost below the average is attained at a sacrifice of some element of full efficiency. For this purpose many considerations must be taken into account which will readily occur to those concerned in Hospital management. Quite apart from special conditions arising out of the war, there may be differences in efficiency or in unavoidable circumstances, as well as in economy of administration. Most of these considerations cannot be expressed in statistics at all; others could not be included in a manageable form in a report dealing with more than one hundred Hospitals. This Report will have served its purpose if it stimulates inquiry into the causes of high cost and assists Hospital managers to see in what departments the source of the excess is to be found, and to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified.

H. R. MAYNARD,
Secretary.

September 22nd, 1919.

* See note 23 on page 53.

TABLES.

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							
	Beds						Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (a)
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special (a)	Paying	Total (b)		
Acton (Cottage) ¹¹ ...	— ¹	33 ¹	none	none	2	35	286	30.32
Alexandra (Children — Hip Disease)	none	68	none	none	none	68	38	390.0
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	27 ¹	none	— ¹	1 ¹	28	239	16.6
Belgrave (Children) ²⁴ ...	24	16	none	— ¹	none	40	560	22.72
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	26	219	32.16
Bolingbroke ²⁶ ...	none	84	none	6	20	60	754	24.9
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	none	none	14	none	none	14	188	19.5
Canning Town Women's Settlement	14	10	none	2	none	26	246	26.09
Central London Ophthalmic...	none	40	none	none	none	40	386	20.99
Central London Throat, &c.	none	43	none	none	none	43	505	25.0
Charing Cross ...	59	74	none	167	none	300	3,204	28.2
Chelsea (Women) ²⁶ ...	— ¹	25 ¹	none	45 ¹ (av.)	— ¹	70 (av.)	647	33.1
Cheyne (Children, long period)	— ¹	50 ¹	none	none	none	50	29	225.88
City of London (Chest)	175	none	none	none	none	175	918	64.0
City of London (Lying-in) ...	none	none	61 ¹	none	— ¹	61	1,825	18.08
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	none	none	50	none	none	50	826	14.77
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	none	none	38 ¹	—	none	38	757	13.33
East Ham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	25 ¹	none	none	none	25	102	45.0
East London (Children) ...	60	47	none	23	none	130	1,361	24.98
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)	26	27	4	9	5	71	1,189	20.25
Eltham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	20 ¹	none	none	2 ¹	22	240	22.12
Finchley (Cottage) ...	— ¹	20 ¹	none	none	none	20	222	22.0
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	— ¹	— ¹	none	none	38	38	425	24.9
French ...	37	50	none	none	none	87	878	29.8
General (Lying-in) ...	none	none	36	none	none	36	914	12.0
German ...	50	64	none	16	10	140	1,391	26.42
Great Northern ...	30	84	none	192	19	325	2,834	37.65
Grosvenor (Women) ...	— ¹	34 ¹	none	— ¹	3 ¹	37	335	22.0
Guy's ...	177	292	8	142	24	643	7,804	25.0
Hampstead & N.W. London ²⁷	48	60	none	16	13	137	1,887	32.2
Hendon (Cottage) ...	— ¹	19 ¹	none	none	— ¹	19	282	21.24
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	— ¹	22 ¹	none	none	— ¹	22	319	21.4
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	— ¹	56 ¹	none	none	— ¹	56	20	241.0
Hospital and Home (now S.E. Hospital) for Sick Children, Sydenham	— ¹	60 ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	60	519	81.0
Hospital for Consumption...	333 ¹	none	none	none	— ¹	333	1,687	60.2
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	— ¹	57 ¹	none	none	none	57	1,067	12.60
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	— ¹	14 ¹	none	none	none	14	47	4.8

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients, admitted by understanding with the Authorities, have been returned separately, they are here included under "Other special."

b) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 20 on page 52 and Table I. of each Group.

† Closed from January 31st, 1918.

TABLE I.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)			HOSPITAL.
Casualties :	Lying-in :	Others	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1918	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients	
			(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
1,427	none	none	1,427	11,214	7.85	27	1,581	4.19	Acton (Cottage).
none	none	44	44	378	8.59	—	—	—	Alexandra.
89	none	251	340	1,623	4.77	—	—	—	Beckenham.
2,141	none	7,278	9,419	38,711	8.57	—	—	—	Belgrave.
— ⁴	—	—	none	—	—	64	2,057	5.68	Blackheath.
3,428	none	1,229	4,652	28,276	6.07	73	5,174	14.17	Bolingbroke.
none	986	none	986	3,900	3.95	—	—	—	British Hospital for Mothers.
98	none	2,345	2,443	6,495	2.65	—	—	—	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
1,176	none	11,260	12,436	30,256	2.43	—	—	—	Central London Ophthalmic.
none	none	10,332	10,332	40,605	3.93	80	5,795	15.87	Central London Throat, &c.
8,387	122	10,826	19,385	81,212	4.20	990	40,354	110.55	Charing Cross.
none	none	2,079	2,079	7,162	3.44	270	14,372	39.37	Chelsea.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Cheyne.
none	none	10,595	10,596	39,508	3.72	—	—	—	City of London (Chest).
none	290	none	290	4,657	16.05	—	—	—	City of London (Lying-in).
none	264	none	264	3,168	12.00	—	—	—	Clapham (Lying-in).
none	761	none	761	14,471	19.01	—	—	—	East End Mothers'.
2,209	none	none	2,209	14,443	6.53	21	1,838	5.03	East Ham.
2,670	none	15,812	18,482	56,730	3.06	—	—	—	East London.
none	none	7,988	7,988	34,166	4.27	—	—	—	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson New Hospital.
—	—	—	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	Eltham.
—	—	—	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	Finchley.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
1,663	—	4,531	6,194	19,553	3.15	262	11,763	32.22	French.
none	2,752	none	2,752	15,711	5.70	—	—	—	General (Lying-in).
1,450	none	7,156	8,606	37,973	4.41	—	—	—	German.
12,646	none	11,674	24,320	123,487	5.07	790	59,282	162.41	Great Northern.
none	none	1,243	1,243	6,064	4.87	—	—	—	Grosvenor.
46,340	1,985	48,602	96,877	375,936	3.88	187	11,926	32.67	Guy's.
8,813	none	4,161	12,979	30,418	2.34	276	15,537	42.56	Hampstead.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Hendon.
—	—	—	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	Hornsey (Cottage).
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.
960	none	1,126	2,086	7,106	3.40	—	—	—	Hospital and Home (now S.E. Hospital) for Sick Children, Sydenham.
none	none	4,723	4,723	27,566	5.83	—	—	—	Hospital for Consumption.
none	none	10,717	10,717	46,365	4.32	362	4,333	11.87	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
none	none	163	163†	800†	4.90	—	—	—	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat. London Throat.†

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (a)
	Beds								
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total			
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)			
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	— ¹	85 ¹	none	—	— ¹	85	79.70	474	52.0
Hospital for Sick Children...	95	109	none	none	none	204	192.26	2,667	27.39
Hospital for Women, Soho ²⁸	none	52	none	none	15 ¹	67	59.19	1,020	21.6
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	51	101	none	10	10	172	138.12	1,171	40.96
Infants	50	none	none	none	none	50	36.74	352	38.43
Italian... ..	— ¹	25 ¹	none	60	none	85	62.04	789	30.0
Kensington and Fulham ...	2	8	none	17	—	22	19.74	255	27.88
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	— ¹	11 ¹	none	none	none	11	7.45	152	20.0
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	— ¹	68 ¹	none	none	2	70	39.85	606	23.8
King's College †	54†	59†	none	554†	6 ¹	673†	591.13†	7,756†	27.70†
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	— ¹	501	none	none	none	50	38.83	504	28.1
London Fever	none	none	none	none	178	178	42.84	685	22.53
London Homœopathic ²⁹ ...	94	56	none	4	11	165	157.00	1,778	32.00
London	418	524	12	42	none	996	804.60	16,493	17.79
London Lock (Male)...	none	40	none	none	none	40	30.44	851	81.0
" " (Female)	— ¹	143 ¹	19	none	—	162	184.98	638	77.0
London Temperance...	51	65	none	4	none	120	94.22	1,154	29.6
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	none	none	20	none	none	20	15.21	508	11.26
Memorial, Mildmay Park ...	— ¹	26 ¹	none	none	8	29	23.68	285	30.21
Metropolitan ³⁰ †	46†	49†	none†	308†	none	403†	343.20†	5,198†	38.24†
Middlesex	113	154	10	84	none	361	291.09	4,412	22.51
Middlesex Cancer	— ¹	49 ¹	none	none	none	49	46.78	143	89.78
Mildmay Mission	25	25	none	none	none	50	39.04	652	20.86
Miller	26	40	none	10	none	76	70.30	1,100	28.56
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	none	none	72	none	none	72	67.62	969	25.5
National Hospital (Heart) ³¹	42	none	none	none	none	42	37.20	214	62.58
National Hospital (Paralysed)	128	7	none	none	88	168	156.68	735	78.0
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	— ¹	31 ¹	none	none	4	35	30.26	505	21.0
Norwood (Cottage)	— ¹	30 ¹	none	4	2	36	34.41	534	23.13
Paddington Green (Children)	42 ¹	— ¹	none	none	4	46	30.91	677	16.79
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	— ¹	69 ¹	— ¹	— ¹	3 ¹	72	55.26	583	38.33
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	— ¹	28 ¹	none	2	none	30	19.29	309	22.49
Poplar ³²	18	63	none	34	none	115	89.41	1,746	17.4
Prince of Wales's	— ¹	125 ¹	none	none	none	125	105.04	1,910	19.0
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	none	none	87	none	none	87	57.76	1,649	12.7

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

(a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients, admitted by understanding with the Authorities, have been returned separately, they are here included under "Other special."

(b) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 20 on page 52 and Table I. of each group.

† See note 6 on p. 50.

TABLE I.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Casualties	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1918	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Hospital for Epilepsy.	none	none	2,580	2,580	21,191	3.21	67	9,987	27.36
Hospital for Sick Children.	1,974	none	24,925	26,899	80,996	3.01	—	—	—
Hospital for Women, Soho.	none	none	3,760	3,760	12,106	3.21	—	—	—
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	—	—	—	none	—	—	402	26,892	73.67
Infants.	none	none	859	859	3,067	3.57	—	—	—
Italian.	not recorded	not recorded	2,464	5,291	2.14	423	16,910	46.32	—
Kensington and Fulham.	704	none	3,366	4,070	19,364	4.75	99	4,378	11.99
Kensington Dispensary.	36	none	2,481	2,517	8,511	3.88	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial.	—	—	—	none	—	—	200	7,125	19.52
King's College.†	18,776†	67†	7,321†	26,164†	118,541†	4.53†	5,110†	169,475†	447.87†
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.	1,959	none	1,025	2,984	11,893	3.98	—	—	—
London Fever.	—	—	—	none	—	—	125	2,840	7.78
London Homœopathic.	1,489	none	7,340	8,829	48,482	5.49	787	26,944	73.81
London.	52,646	2,015	39,893	94,554	356,370	3.76	1,373	54,678	149.80
London Lock (Male).	none	none	3,450	3,450	40,441	11.72	—	—	—
" " (Female).	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
London Temperance.	12,248	none	3,555	15,803	68,370	4.33	138	8,107	22.21
Maternity Charity.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Memorial.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan.†	9,375†	none†	4,912†	14,287†	80,972†	5.66†	1,968†	94,536†	239.82†
Middlesex.	38,197	1,024	17,145	51,366	166,278	3.23	254	22,550	61.78
Middlesex Cancer.	none	none	185	185	605	3.27	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission.	7,543	none	none	7,543	26,020	3.44	—	—	—
Miller.	13,920	9	9,301	23,230	124,404	5.35	54	8,388	9.28
Mother's Hospital of the Salvation Army.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
National Hospital (Heart).	none	none	2,197	2,197	19,614	8.92	—	—	—
" " (Paralysed).	none	none	3,103	3,103	51,140	16.48	217	25,459	69.75
Nelson.	313	none	none	313	2,400	7.66	—	—	—
Norwood.	—	—	—	none	—	—	135	4,457	12.21
Paddington Green.	4,514	none	9,360	13,874	41,202	2.96	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Willesden.	—	—	—	none	—	—	389	16,013	43.87
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—
Poplar.	35,032	none	6,544	41,576	77,928	1.87	109	6,490	17.78
Prince of Wales's.	14,044	none	6,752	20,796	80,841	3.86	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's.	none	5,525	none	5,525	24,142	4.36	—	—	—

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities (see note 6 on page 50).

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.								
	Beds						Average number in daily occupation 18 (b)	Total number of New In-Patients (b)	Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (c)
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special (a)	Paying	Total (b)			
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	32	54	none	98	none	179	168.88	1,764	33.0
Queen's (Children) ³³ ...	55	55	none	4	none	114	110.53	1,481	26.9
Royal Eye	— ¹	38 ¹	none	none	4	42	37.05	514	24.0
Royal Free	60	90	25	25	none	200	174.00	2,547	28.3
Royal Hospital (Chest) ³⁴ ...	110†	none†	none†	none†	none†	110†	86.63†	793†	39.0†
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	— ¹	51 ¹	none	25	none	76	47.23	588	27.0
Royal London Ophthalmic	— ¹	120 ¹	none	none	none	120 ¹	118.33	2,333	17.72
Royal National Orthopaedic...	none	200	none	none	none	200	159.89†	98†	50.5†
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	64	34	none	8	none	106	68.91	811	30.19
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	— ¹	40 ¹	none	none	none	40	38.39	581	22.82
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ³⁵ ...	— ¹	80 ¹	— ¹	— ¹	10 ¹	90	71.67	881	29.61
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	20	15	none	none	4	48	36.65	148	86
St. George's ³⁶	150	180	none	11	none	341	299.81	3,982	27.61
St. John's (Skin)	28	none	none	none	none	28	17.47	148	43.0
St. John's, Lewisham ³⁷ ...	— ¹	67 ¹	none	none	1	68	52.54	487	38.0
St. Luke's (advanced cases)...	35	none	none	none	none	35	24.01	185	47.64
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	none	56	none	none	none	56	46.03	705	24
St. Mary's	84	185	none	33	none	302	251.37	3,034	30.38
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	21	22	none	none	none	43	42.80	629	24.88
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	— ¹	24 ¹	none	none	none	24	20.60	112	67
St. Peter's (Stone)	none	26	none	none	6	32	24.32	380	24
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	— ¹	21 ¹	none	none	none	21	13.09	131	37.34
St. Thomas's †	77†	344†	2†	444†	— ² †	950†	851.50†	9,234†	33.6†
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	— ¹	70 ¹	none	none	none	70	53.01	990	19.6
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	none	20	none	none	none	20	19.90	20	363.8
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	86	109	none	150	none	345	284.01	2,979	34.8
„ (Branch)	13	25	none	10	2	50	41.40	651	23.2
South London (Women and Children) ³⁸	26	26	none	12	16	80	71.61	1,106	23.65
Stoke Newington (Women)...	— ¹	23 ¹	none	none	3 ¹	26	8.50	111	26.33
University College	150	280	35	40	none	505	460.31	4,508	37.0
Victoria (Children)	48	48	none	8	none	104	70.03	1,088	23.00
West End (Nervous) Diseases	90	none	none	none	4	94 (av.)	89.77	450	75.32
Western Ophthalmic	— ¹	16 ¹	none	none	none	16	13.24	346	14.1
West London... ..	48	73	none	47	none	168	160.22	1,970	20.43
Westminster	99	95	none	none	10	213	192.50	1,799	38.32
Wimbledon (Cottage)	— ¹	29 ¹	none	11	1	41	33.03	441	25.44
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage) ³⁹	— ¹	14 ¹	none	none	none	14	8.55	105	28.05

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

(a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients, admitted by understanding with the Authorities, have been returned separately, they are here included under "Other special."

(b) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 20 on page 52 and Table I. of each Group.

† See note 6 on page 50.

TABLE I.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1918.

Casualties	Lying-in	Others	OUT-PATIENTS.			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)			HOSPITAL
			Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1918	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients	
			(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
18,366	none	19,825	38,191	131,743	3-44	581	29,572	81-01	Queen Mary's (late West Ham).
none	none	53,119	53,119	107,075	2-01	—	—	—	Queen's.
4,246	none	17,602	21,848	56,513	2-58	77	4,187	11-47	Royal Eye.
28,003	197	10,580	36,780	120,589	3-27	177	10,358	28-37	Royal Free.
none†	none†	5,090†	5,090†	50,019†	5-39†	793†	31,620†	86-63†	Royal Hospital (Chest).†
1,710	none	3,595	5,305	18,686	3-52	110	6,137	16-81	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
4,093	none	32,008	36,101	98,186	2-71	315	9,583	26-25	Royal London Ophthalmic.
none†	none†	3,775†	3,775†	48,728†	13-3†	70†	43,533†	119-40†	Royal National Orthopaedic.
639	none	5,845	6,484	21,068	3-24	—	—	—	Royal Waterloo.
567	none	9,512	10,079	26,413	2-62	41	2,599	7-12	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
—	—	—	none	—	—	712	24,276	66-50	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.
15,244	116	11,388	26,748	110,693	4-13	414	26,710	73-17	St. George's.
none	none	7,827	7,827	37,668	4-81	—	—	—	St. John's (Skin).
754	none	1,829	2,583	20,143	7-79	159	9,269	25-39	St. John's, Lewisham.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	St. Luke's.
none	none	1,479	1,479	4,258	2-87	39	1,517	4-15	St. Mark's.
19,145	none	11,346	30,491	96,446	3-16	436	31,939	87-50	St. Mary's.
749	none	5,286	6,035	23,359	3-87	—	—	—	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	St. Monica's.
none	none	2,372	2,372	31,755	13-38	6	388	1-06	St. Peter's.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	St. Saviour's.
30,889†	553†	23,629†	55,073†	271,849†	4-93†	2,594†	167,947†	460-12†	St. Thomas's.†
none	none	4,757	4,757	12,709	2-67	—	—	—	Samaritan Free.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Santa Claus Home.
6,620	none	none	6,620	28,584	4-31	1,658	60,121	164-71	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
4,608	none	1,499	6,107	29,280	4-79	62	2,678	7-33	„ (Branch).
none	none	7,386	7,386	31,416	4-25	—	—	—	South London (Women and Children).
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Stoke Newington.
17,745	970	32,002	50,717	134,720	2-65	1,318	85,067	233-06	University College.
1,211	none	11,017	12,228	57,754	4-72	—	—	—	Victoria.
none	none	3,760	3,760	36,133	9-60	115	11,717	32-10	West End.
none	none	8,942	8,942	21,026	2-35	—	—	—	Western Ophthalmic.
17,386	none	14,085	31,471	163,866	5-20	110	11,309	30-98	West London.
8,576	67	5,327	13,970	70,633	5-05	408	32,207	88-23	Westminster.
—	—	—	none	—	—	150	6,776	18-56	Wimbledon.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Woolwich and Plumstead.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 12 and 13	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Acton (Cottage) ¹¹ ...	25-00	1,017 15 1	198 15 9	462 6 7	54 8 8	407 12 0	26 0 2
Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	52-62	1,600 7 11 ¹⁴	282 8 7	1,085 5 0 ¹⁴	199 6 3 ¹⁴	1,298 11 3 ¹⁴	121 8 10
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	11-00	385 7 7	118 13 10	317 6 0	170 15 8	397 4 10	15 15 0
Belgrave (Children) ...	35-04	1,575 8 4	692 6 4	1,421 8 3	104 7 10	1,681 9 0	121 0 4
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	19-24	831 6 8	201 2 0	486 19 6	118 5 7	391 6 6	36 14 3
Bolingbroke ...	51-97	2,814 15 8	1,176 4 5	2,141 4 0	229 12 8	2,136 0 11	70 3 0
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	10-03	489 19 7 ¹⁴	156 10 0	379 14 1 ¹⁴	85 10 5	233 19 10 ¹⁴	9 1 11
Canning Town Women's Settlement	17-52	766 12 7 ¹⁴	279 10 9	629 19 4 ¹⁴	84 12 2 ¹⁴	677 15 8 ¹⁴	33 14 10
Central London Ophthalmic	22-60	1,068 19 8	394 5 6	803 2 8	200 18 2	881 6 4	96 4 0
Central London Throat, &c.	34-85	1,801 6 1	956 7 0	1,347 7 5	582 10 8	1,397 8 10	114 7 8
Charing Cross ...	250-42	12,555 19 9	4,069 8 10 ¹⁴	9,008 6 4	1,515 14 5	11,826 6 11	873 16 9
Chelsea (Women) ...	60-29	3,546 4 10	816 5 6	2,096 0 4	187 12 5	2,211 8 7	185 3 0
Cheyne (Children—long period)	48-87	1,001 10 7	189 7 8	669 0 7	176 11 2	1,039 9 7	54 18 0
City of London (Chest) ...	161-21	9,182 0 6	2,765 14 9	3,811 10 2	864 9 0	6,057 7 7	253 14 2
City of London (Lying-in)	50-16	1,382 17 2	534 13 11	2,015 11 0	580 18 0	1,709 11 8	158 6 7
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	33-64	1,190 12 10 ¹⁴	241 5 9	931 6 3 ¹⁴	73 15 1 ¹⁴	514 1 1 ¹⁴	23 2 2
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	27-72	751 0 11	247 5 11	553 9 2	75 13 10	643 14 3	71 13 3
East Ham (Cottage) ...	13-31	464 16 5	164 10 11	266 0 0	50 6 9	370 0 4	24 4 0
East London (Children) ...	91-84	3,072 9 10	1,891 6 2	3,598 0 3 ¹⁴	573 11 11 ¹⁴	4,999 9 2 ¹⁴	216 18 0
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)	66-33	3,214 5 5	1,905 11 9 ¹⁸	2,495 11 9	548 8 4	3,322 18 5	280 10 3
Eltham (Cottage) ...	14-60	867 18 7	142 9 6	296 2 6	103 18 3	299 16 7	11 5 1
Finchley (Cottage) ...	14-00	615 1 1	193 11 3	519 15 7	123 8 1	350 12 0	35 15 8
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	29-14	1,746 19 5	370 16 1	1,347 12 6 ¹⁴	390 4 0	1,097 12 8 ¹⁴	66 18 8
French ...	71-84	3,358 16 9	1,304 15 6	1,275 5 11	769 1 7	1,704 5 11	231 15 2
General (Lying-in) ...	32-88	1,415 18 11	502 10 1	1,344 8 7	302 9 7	1,363 10 7	101 1 0
German ...	109-45	4,653 0 1 ¹⁴	1,470 19 7	2,389 11 4 ¹⁴	675 3 2 ¹⁴	2,398 13 11 ¹⁴	113 1 3
Great Northern ...	298-00	13,682 3 7	7,251 16 4 ¹⁸	8,203 15 8	2,103 8 7 ¹⁸	11,371 14 1 ¹⁸	828 17 7
Grosvenor (Women) ...	20-36	876 17 3	527 12 6	787 18 4	186 12 8	771 14 8	60 1 4
Guy's ...	539-24	27,557 13 7 ¹⁴	12,858 12 0 ¹⁸	21,905 3 1 ¹⁴	11,471 8 7 ¹⁴	26,805 13 1 ¹⁴	2,058 13 5
Hampstead ...	118-60	7,694 12 5	2,525 13 11	3,394 13 9	964 0 3	4,199 11 6	252 0 1
Hendon (Cottage) ...	13-55	687 7 11	190 5 6	525 14 1	85 12 2	290 13 4	6 3 0
Homsey (Cottage) ...	18-79	888 5 7 ¹⁴	411 7 8	439 7 1 ¹⁴	213 4 1 ¹⁴	573 7 3 ¹⁴	42 17 11
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	49-78	955 8 4	104 15 0	567 13 4	126 12 6	462 1 2	28 16 3
Hospital and Home (now S.E. Hospital) for Sick Children, Sydenham	39-46	1,395 6 5	578 7 11	1,436 16 3 ¹⁴	191 14 5	859 16 6 ¹⁴	89 15 0
Hospital for Consumption	272-96	14,901 8 0	2,420 9 0	6,558 2 10	1,763 16 10	12,055 11 7	910 2 9
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	36-86	1,561 12 0	1,121 17 10	1,440 19 9	894 16 7	1,776 10 7	180 14 9
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	60+	86 11 3	54 14 11	42 16 4	5 16 9	139 2 0	10 8 9

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.
¹⁴ Closed from January 31, 1918.

TABLE II.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances	HOSPITAL
		Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration				
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
Acton (Cottage).	2,166 18 3	101 5 3	10 2 7	111 7 10	30 12 0	2,308 18 1 ¹⁴	11,214	Acton (Cottage).
Alexandra.	4,587 7 10	603 7 6	80 9 0	683 16 6	160 18 3 ¹⁴	5,432 2 7	878	Alexandra.
Beckenham.	1,405 2 11	19 8 7	nil	19 8 7	16 13 3	1,441 4 9	1,623	Beckenham.
Belgrave.	5,596 0 1	252 8 4	59 11 0	311 19 4	288 17 9	6,196 17 2	33,711	Belgrave.
Blackheath.	2,065 14 6	28 10 1	nil	28 10 1	50 17 11	2,145 2 6 ⁴	— ⁴	Blackheath.
Bolingbroke.	8,568 0 8	265 5 10	68 4 7	333 10 5	29 6 3	8,930 17 4	28,276	Bolingbroke.
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).	1,354 15 10	53 11 9	nil	53 11 9	70 11 1	1,478 18 8 ²	3,900	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).
Canning Town Women's Settlement.	2,472 5 4	42 3 7	nil	42 3 7	80 0 0	2,594 8 11	6,495	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
Central London Ophthalmic.	3,444 16 4	198 15 11	222 0 7	420 16 6	376 17 5	4,242 10 3	30,256	Central London Ophthalmic.
Central London Throat, &c.	6,199 7 8	385 10 9	22 15 9	408 6 6	233 9 4	6,841 3 6	40,605	Central London Throat, &c.
Charing Cross.	39,849 13 0	1,000 12 3	2,185 3 0	3,185 15 3	909 19 1	43,945 7 4	81,212	Charing Cross.
Chelsea (Women).	9,042 14 8	576 6 4	136 3 10	712 10 2	455 18 6	10,211 3 4	7,162	Chelsea (Women).
Cheyne.	3,130 17 7	330 15 2	nil	330 15 2	96 10 6	3,558 3 3	—	Cheyne.
City of London (Chest).	22,934 16 2	1,322 3 4	503 14 5	1,825 17 9	239 11 8	25,000 5 7	89,508	City of London (Chest).
City of London (Lying-in).	6,381 18 4	677 14 8	236 18 10	914 13 6	268 17 6	7,565 9 4 ⁹	4,657	City of London (Lying-in).
Clapham (Lying-in).	2,974 3 2	72 17 6	nil	72 17 6	183 12 10 ¹⁴	3,280 13 6 ¹⁴	3,168	Clapham (Lying-in).
East End Mothers' (Lying-in).	2,342 17 4	158 1 11	nil	158 1 11	61 19 8	2,562 18 11 ²	14,471	East End Mothers' (Lying-in).
East Ham.	1,339 18 5	32 7 11	1 8 6	33 16 5	22 9 1	1,396 3 11	14,443	East Ham.
East London.	14,351 15 4	724 7 0	897 4 11	1,621 11 11	307 9 10 ¹⁴	16,280 17 1	56,730	East London.
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women).	11,717 5 11	775 12 0	75 15 3	851 7 3	398 4 3	12,966 17 5	34,166	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women).
Eltham.	1,311 10 6	23 10 0	nil	23 10 0	20 4 4	1,355 4 10 ⁴	— ⁴	Eltham.
Finchley.	1,838 3 8	75 13 3	22 13 2	98 6 5	19 18 8	1,956 8 9 ⁴	— ⁴	Finchley.
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	5,020 3 4	121 3 4	nil	121 3 4	582 16 3	5,724 2 11	—	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
French.	8,644 0 10	666 6 11	11 0 0	677 6 11	339 5 2	9,660 12 11	19,553	French.
General (Lying-in).	5,029 18 9	325 18 9	178 4 6	504 3 3	335 6 6	5,869 8 6 ⁹	15,711	General (Lying-in).
German.	11,700 9 4	798 10 9	79 2 3	877 13 0	354 8 4 ¹⁴	12,932 10 8	37,973	German.
Great Northern.	43,441 15 10	1,433 5 1	2,305 4 9	4,338 9 10	583 1 2	48,363 6 10	123,487	Great Northern.
Grosvenor.	3,210 16 9	233 2 4	nil	233 2 4	277 10 0	3,721 9 1	6,004	Grosvenor.
Guy's.	102,657 3 9	1,972 6 8	357 16 9	2,330 3 5	3,669 18 5 ¹⁴	108,657 5 7	375,936	Guy's.
Hampstead.	19,030 11 11	519 0 7	135 14 4	654 14 11	592 0 9	20,277 7 7	30,418	Hampstead.
Hendon.	1,785 16 0	47 4 8	33 5 2	80 9 10	13 16 3	1,880 2 1	—	Hendon.
Homsey.	2,518 9 7	31 3 8	nil	31 3 8	82 2 4	2,631 15 7 ⁴	— ⁴	Homsey.
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.	2,245 6 7	40 3 11	nil	40 3 11	132 10 0	2,418 0 6	—	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.
Hospital and Home, (now S.E. Hospital) for Sick Children, Sydenham.	4,551 16 6	179 8 5	nil	179 8 5	105 10 3	4,836 15 2	7,106	Hospital and Home, (now S.E. Hospital) for Sick Children, Sydenham.
Hospital for Consumption.	38,609 11 0	1,839 8 8	554 9 4	2,393 18 0	1,471 14 11	42,475 3 11 ⁴	27,566	Hospital for Consumption.
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	6,976 11 7	439 9 3	103 7 4	542 16 7	203 1 0	7,722 9 2	46,365	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.	289 10 0	156 17 1	nil	156 17 1	37 1 1	433 8 2	800 ¹	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE						
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	79-70	8,302 4 2	470 6 6	1,724 14 5	322 17 10	2,420 2 3	216 6 8	
Hospital for Sick Children	192-26	5,085 6 9	2,555 9 10 ¹⁸	6,165 9 8 ¹⁴	785 16 8 ¹⁴	8,914 19 5 ¹⁴	996 3 6	
Hospital for Women, Soho	59-19	2,625 6 8	1,092 18 9	1,881 17 4	344 4 6	1,878 8 9	142 0 1	
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	133-12	7,866 3 0	1,759 7 9	4,622 16 5	1,645 12 9	2,451 5 4	170 18 6	
Infants ...	36-74	867 15 9 ¹⁴	215 3 6	1,293 8 10 ¹⁴	223 2 7 ¹⁴	755 16 3 ¹⁴	102 1 8	
Italian ...	62-94	3,672 6 10 ¹⁴	729 15 4	1,779 18 4 ¹⁴	229 13 6 ¹⁴	1,006 11 3 ¹⁰	112 15 8	
Kensington and Fulham ...	19-74	826 6 9	524 6 1	475 8 9	212 17 3	859 6 9	24 2 4	
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	7-45	311 8 0	134 19 1	208 1 2	37 10 9	574 18 9	16 1 7	
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	39-85	1,747 14 3	315 16 9	1,044 3 0	76 18 0	911 13 5	21 10 0	
King's College† ...	143-26 (civ.) 447-87 (mil.)	32,970 6 7	10,141 10 10 ¹⁸	22,404 11 3	3,378 12 2	17,421 18 8	933 11 5	
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	38-33	1,051 5 8 ¹⁴	344 4 7	522 9 6 ¹⁴	138 5 10 ¹⁴	689 0 8 ¹⁴	29 11 11	
London Fever ...	42-84	3,050 7 6 ¹⁴	212 15 11	3,515 0 11 ¹⁴	551 11 6 ¹⁴	3,436 1 5 ¹⁴	128 18 6	
London Homœopathic ...	157-90	7,726 17 3 ¹⁷	1,572 11 11	4,565 17 3	513 6 10	4,983 15 0	380 1 11	
London ...	804-60	56,658 12 8 ¹⁴	13,948 6 7 ¹⁸	36,742 13 11 ¹⁴	9,452 19 2 ¹⁴	64,280 10 6 ¹⁴	4,399 9 6	
London Lock (Male) ...	30-44	1,133 7 11	2,248 18 1 ¹⁸	1,157 0 2	637 12 5	1,701 11 3	136 10 0	
" " (Female) ...	134-98	3,887 7 8 ¹⁴	1,468 4 5 ¹⁸	2,688 7 1 ¹⁴	886 5 1 ¹⁴	1,897 15 1 ¹⁴	153 12 10	
London Temperance ...	94-22	4,420 12 3	1,394 13 8	2,487 19 7	566 7 7	4,097 6 4	187 15 0	
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	15-21	681 1 5	81 4 11	350 3 5	21 7 6	265 5 0	13 1 6	
Memorial, Mildmay Park...	23-68	886 7 11	286 16 5	507 13 3	159 7 2	667 8 1	33 19 6	
Metropolitan † ...	53-38 (civ.) 239-82 (mil.)	20,733 3 4	4,694 3 3	7,770 17 2	1,164 4 3	7,212 2 5	633 14 9	
Middlesex ...	291-09	15,055 5 9 ¹⁷	6,579 3 2 ¹⁸	10,745 6 0 ¹⁴	2,285 6 10 ¹⁴	12,979 4 10 ¹⁴	860 16 10	
Middlesex Cancer ...	46-78	1,995 9 0	829 13 8	1,425 9 9 ¹⁴	347 10 2 ¹⁴	1,710 13 4 ¹⁴	115 13 3	
Mildmay Mission ...	39-04	1,307 7 4	392 6 1	1,036 5 8	45 3 9	1,494 11 9	62 12 2	
Miller ...	70-30	3,134 13 5	3,040 5 8 ¹⁸	2,604 2 6	439 10 2	4,749 19 11	244 13 4	
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	67-62	2,540 12 4 ¹⁴	154 0 11	2,095 18 9 ¹⁴	352 11 1 ¹⁴	996 13 3 ¹⁴	31 10 10	
National Hospital (Heart)	37-20	1,908 18 6	1,038 13 8	1,159 1 4	183 10 3	1,218 13 11	73 13 9	
National Hospital (Paralysed)	156-68	9,021 13 10	2,677 16 5	4,451 0 4	1,445 10 0	6,346 3 0	404 4 8	
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	30-26	928 12 6	308 3 6	616 12 6	197 11 6	566 6 1	32 5 3	
Norwood (Cottage) ...	34-41	1,445 5 11	452 13 4	555 4 0	59 0 0	510 8 0	26 7 8	
Paddington Green (Children)	30-91	1,345 4 4	1,018 3 7	1,457 14 10	543 11 9	2,243 17 2	147 14 10	
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	55-26	2,221 9 5	441 12 1	938 2 6	335 3 0	790 9 1	87 14 0	
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	19-29	797 4 10	317 17 6	511 1 3	116 14 0	582 4 0	36 10 2	
Poplar ...	88-41	4,069 4 10 ¹⁴	1,568 8 1	3,269 5 4 ¹⁴	1,329 18 10 ¹⁴	4,019 17 8 ¹⁴	260 4 10	
Prince of Wales's ...	105-04	3,976 4 5	2,970 13 8	2,976 0 3	540 5 9	4,244 18 11	259 0 9	
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	57-76	3,010 15 3	1,443 1 10	4,296 10 10	814 5 9	1,792 3 8	229 8 1	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

† See note 6 on page 50.

TABLE II.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	Total Out- Patient Attendances 19	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Rent, Rates, and Taxes	ADMINISTRATION			Total Maintenance	MAINTEN- ANCE—contd.
				Total Administration	Finance 12	Management 12 and 10		
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Hospital for Epilepsy.	21,191	10,009 16 0	556 15 4	996 8 10	561 15 2	434 13 8	8,456 11 10	
Hospital for Sick Children.	80,996	27,490 18 11	1,578 18 8 ¹⁴	1,408 14 5	560 2 4	848 12 1	24,503 5 10	
Hospital for Women, Soho.	12,106	8,874 10 3	238 5 8	671 8 6	91 11 5	579 17 1	7,964 16 1	
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	—	19,628 16 11	636 6 6	476 6 8	nil	476 6 8	18,516 3 9	
Infants.	3,067	4,129 9 1	345 5 6	326 15 0	6 12 0	320 3 0	3,457 8 7	
Italian.	5,291	8,409 13 2	243 13 6 ¹⁴	634 18 9	236 14 8	398 4 1	7,531 0 11	
Kensington and Fulham.	19,364	3,430 17 11	287 19 5	220 10 7	nil	220 10 7	2,922 7 11	
Kensington Dispensary.	8,511	1,386 3 5	35 0 0	68 4 1	6 0 4	62 3 9	1,282 19 4	
King Edward Memorial, Ealing.	—	4,296 7 9	40 16 8	137 15 8	nil	137 15 8	4,117 15 5	
King's College.	118,541	90,689 3 6†	1,600 15 6	1,815 17 1	284 0 6	1,531 16 7	87,272 10 11	
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.	11,893	2,981 16 9	26 2 6 ¹⁴	180 16 1	12 14 11	168 1 2	2,774 18 2	
London Fever.	—	12,926 13 8	553 7 10 ¹⁴	1,478 10 1	596 3 0	882 7 1	10,804 15 9	
London Homœopathic.	48,482	21,713 11 1	994 18 0	976 2 11	96 12 3	879 10 8	13,742 10 2	
London.	356,370	200,235 11 1	1,860 12 7 ¹⁴	12,892 6 2	9,027 16 3	3,864 9 11	185,482 12 4	
London Lock (Male).	40,441	7,928 13 0	248 5 5	665 7 9	225 19 6	439 8 3	7,014 19 10	
„ „ (Female).	—	12,391 6 11	294 9 11 ¹⁴	1,115 4 10	567 5 8	547 19 2	10,981 12 2	
London Temperance.	63,570	13,995 3 5	217 16 8	622 12 4	87 7 3	535 5 1	13,154 14 5	
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	—	1,497 6 10 ¹⁰	39 18 6	45 4 7	nil	45 4 7	1,412 3 9	
Memorial.	—	2,777 11 6	191 12 0	94 7 2	nil	94 7 2	2,491 12 4	
Metropolitan.	80,972	44,874 5 10†	318 9 11	2,345 8 9	1,077 2 6	1,268 6 3	42,210 7 2	
Middlesex.	166,278	53,474 12 6	2,280 19 0 ¹⁴	2,688 10 1	1,088 6 8	1,600 3 5	45,505 3 5	
Middlesex Cancer.	605	7,191 9 0	359 9 3 ¹⁴	407 5 7	194 10 3	212 15 4	6,424 14 2	
Mildmay Mission.	26,020	4,901 0 11	192 15 10	369 18 4	33 15 3	336 3 1	4,338 6 9	
Miller.	124,404	15,446 19 4	41 8 8	1,192 5 8	757 12 4	434 13 4	14,213 5 0	
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.	—	6,590 17 10 ¹⁰	151 18 6 ¹⁴	267 12 2	8 11 0	259 1 2	6,171 7 2	
National Hospital (Heart).	19,614	6,151 8 5	225 7 6	343 9 6	45 11 6	297 18 0	5,582 11 5	
„ „ (Paralysed).	51,140	27,101 6 6	956 3 6	1,198 14 9	451 15 8	746 19 1	24,946 8 3	
Nelson.	2,400	2,760 8 9	69 0 0	41 17 5	nil	41 17 5	2,649 11 4	
Norwood.	—	3,181 2 0	101 10 8	30 12 5	nil	30 12 5	3,048 18 11	
Paddington Green.	41,202	7,595 14 1	272 8 4	566 19 3	115 10 0	451 9 3	6,756 6 6	
Passmore Edwards, Willes- den.	— ⁴	5,111 13 5 ⁴	28 7 7	263 15 9	nil	268 15 9	4,814 10 1	
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	— ⁴	2,469 5 2 ⁴	4 19 9	102 13 8	15 17 0	86 16 8	2,361 11 9	
Poplar.	77,923	15,675 5 10	39 0 0	1,119 6 3	201 12 9	917 13 6	14,516 19 7	
Prince of Wales's.	80,341	15,901 10 1	194 4 4	740 2 0	271 11 10	468 10 2	14,967 3 9	
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	24,142	12,957 6 7 ¹⁰	420 12 4	950 8 10	382 11 0	567 17 10	11,586 5 5	

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE						
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	163-88	8,535 12 4	4,285 19 3	5,187 19 6 ¹⁴	1,689 0 6 ¹⁴	3,734 3 1 ¹⁴	462 7 5	
Queen's (Children) ...	110-53	4,371 4 3 ¹⁴	2,266 7 1	5,094 4 10 ¹⁴	1,511 19 2 ¹⁴	6,313 13 8 ¹⁴	327 8 1	
Royal Eye ...	37-05	1,744 18 4	761 7 1	1,211 19 1	100 10 6	2,058 6 11	97 19 11	
Royal Free ...	174-00	9,289 4 1 ¹⁴	5,562 3 5 ¹⁸	8,634 3 0 ¹⁴	1,177 2 2 ¹⁴	9,185 7 3 ¹⁴	440 16 2	
Royal Hospital (Chest) † ...	86-63 (mil.)	4,558 1 10	1,340 13 1	2,213 9 4	436 13 6	4,859 4 5	276 16 9	
Royal Hospital, Richmond	47-23	2,511 13 11	422 11 10	1,615 14 7	210 3 7	1,500 1 2	186 8 10	
Royal London Ophthalmic	113-53	5,324 16 11	1,280 15 7	3,342 10 8	882 0 3	5,268 6 3	549 13 5	
Royal National Orthopaedic	40-49 (div.) 119-40 (mil.)	6,464 4 9	1,573 11 4	4,271 9 8	1,034 6 5	4,887 14 0	536 10 8	
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	68-91	1,924 4 6	1,069 17 10	1,878 4 3	585 10 10	2,737 19 9	156 11 4	
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	33-39	1,492 16 9	635 4 10	729 12 6	191 13 9	1,055 11 5	156 10 10	
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	71-67	3,224 7 5	510 0 5	2,586 14 4	556 12 2	781 5 11	215 18 4	
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	36-65	2,419 19 2	624 10 9	1,379 10 4	592 11 3	1,269 0 4	124 13 6	
St. George's ...	299-81	16,817 11 1 ¹⁴	6,648 1 2 ¹⁸	13,386 7 10 ¹⁴	3,039 9 5 ¹⁶	15,141 4 8 ¹⁴	843 18 2	
St. John's (Skin) ...	17-47	478 14 5	877 14 7	512 3 6	283 13 5	1,543 16 2	187 18 5	
St. John's, Lewisham ...	52-54	2,924 12 1	906 8 11	1,377 16 1	220 8 5	1,326 12 0	101 2 0	
St. Luke's (Advanced cases)	24-01	686 18 0	63 17 6	433 11 2	85 17 2	546 2 8	74 1 5	
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	46-03	1,955 12 1	1,064 12 2	1,728 2 8	397 8 9	1,655 8 4	118 8 11	
St. Mary's ...	251-37	13,602 7 4	5,780 6 4 ¹⁸	9,971 12 1	1,317 10 2	12,861 9 6	538 11 10	
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	42-80	1,354 16 10	768 19 11	1,095 17 5	335 12 6	1,264 18 5	65 19 5	
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	20-60	611 12 11	71 3 2	389 18 9	71 15 10	349 16 4	29 6 0	
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	24-32	1,558 0 10	1,445 14 5	1,211 0 8	338 0 7	1,148 15 8	122 18 0	
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	13-09	857 2 10	9 0 2	749 14 8	364 17 9	422 1 7	30 12 9	
St. Thomas's † ...	391-38 (div.) 160-12 (mil.)	48,073 10 9	14,314 12 1 ¹⁸	31,344 9 11	11,245 0 2 ¹⁶	32,417 11 0 ¹⁵	2,071 17 2	
Samaritan Free (Women)	53-01	2,063 4 3	807 11 2	2,361 4 6	875 10 5	2,367 8 0	158 12 2	
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	19-90	573 0 5	45 1 0	280 18 9	78 7 5	253 0 1	23 5 4	
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	284-01	10,506 1 0	3,310 5 2	5,765 3 0 ¹⁴	1,541 13 3 ¹⁴	7,302 11 1 ¹⁴	713 17 3	
„ (Branch) ...	41-40	2,227 15 0	825 3 2	987 19 0 ¹⁴	262 1 4 ¹⁴	1,864 10 3 ¹⁴	163 12 8	
South London (Women) ...	71-61	3,417 16 6	1,491 5 8	2,656 16 3	401 5 4	8,601 9 1	164 3 7	
Stoke Newington (Women)	8-50	424 2 8	28 17 7	306 1 8	93 18 7	317 7 5	18 8 7	
University College ...	460-31	18,353 9 1 ¹⁷	4,925 9 8 ¹⁸	12,735 18 8	2,003 2 7	12,386 17 0	501 0 5	
Victoria (Children) ...	70-03	2,357 6 6	1,243 9 5	2,460 10 8	399 12 3	8,305 2 3	203 5 0	
West End (Nervous Diseases)	89-77	4,109 18 6 ¹⁴	941 3 0	2,185 13 3 ¹⁴	694 1 7	2,605 7 11 ¹⁴	130 15 0	
Western Ophthalmic ...	13-24	559 14 6	197 17 10	478 11 1	131 13 0	614 1 0	71 1 10	
West London ...	160-22	7,937 12 1	5,117 6 10 ¹⁸	6,206 0 7	263 17 8 ¹⁸	8,429 19 1 ¹⁵	841 9 11	
Westminster ...	192-50	11,388 9 2	4,152 0 3 ¹⁸	5,931 7 9	1,416 8 1	9,408 5 10	456 8 6	
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	33-03	1,123 13 2	162 0 11	556 5 11	138 15 1	602 11 2	17 16 6	
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	8-55	338 13 6	140 11 1	334 13 4	69 1 2	280 2 10	19 2 4	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

† See note 6 on page 50.

TABLE II.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances 19	HOSPITAL
		Management 12 and 13	Finance 13	Total Administration				
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
Queen Mary's (late West Ham).	23,795 2 1	1,090 5 9	487 13 0	1,577 18 9	112 15 5 ¹⁴	25,485 16 1	131,743	Queen Mary's (late West Ham).
Queen's.	19,384 17 1	737 2 2	564 19 4	1,302 1 6	349 1 9 ¹⁴	21,536 0 4	107,075	Queen's.
Royal Eye.	5,975 1 10	400 18 10	nil	400 18 10	435 15 9	6,811 16 5	56,513	Royal Eye.
Royal Free.	34,288 16 1	1,108 0 11	177 16 9	1,285 17 8	815 7 3	36,390 1 0	120,589	Royal Free.
Royal Hospital (Chest).	13,134 18 11	425 17 8	389 15 2	815 12 10	438 11 10	14,409 3 7 [†]	30,019	Royal Hospital (Chest).
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	6,446 13 11	245 14 5	174 15 6	420 9 11	10 5 11	6,877 9 9	18,686	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
Royal London Ophthalmic.	16,648 3 1	1,041 11 10	243 0 10	1,284 12 8	2,076 0 0	20,008 15 9	98,186	Royal London Ophthalmic.
Royal National Orthopaedic.	18,787 16 10	1,067 17 8	1,125 4 3	2,193 1 11	1,009 5 9	21,990 4 6	48,728	Royal National Orthopaedic.
Royal Waterloo.	8,352 8 6	1,069 17 1	494 10 4	1,564 7 5	373 4 2	10,280 0 1	21,068	Royal Waterloo.
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	4,261 10 1	268 15 6	16 5 5	285 0 11	143 15 0	4,690 6 0	26,418	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	7,874 18 7	252 6 8	22 10 11	274 17 7	231 8 11	8,381 5 1	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.	6,410 5 4	121 2 2	17 10 2	138 12 4	255 4 0	6,804 1 8	—	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.
St. George's.	55,876 12 4	1,884 13 10	362 10 7	2,247 4 5	1,185 18 3	59,309 15 0	110,693	St. George's.
St. John's (Skin).	3,884 0 6	528 5 5	44 18 11	573 4 4	741 2 2	5,198 7 0	37,668	St. John's (Skin).
St. John's, Lewisham.	6,856 19 6	50 12 1	nil	50 12 1	214 4 0	7,121 15 7 [†]	20,143	St. John's, Lewisham.
St. Luke's.	1,890 7 11	219 18 0	1 14 3	221 12 3	335 12 8	2,447 12 10	—	St. Luke's.
St. Mark's.	6,919 12 11	282 13 11	487 17 7	770 11 6	266 16 0	7,957 0 5	4,258	St. Mark's.
St. Mary's.	44,071 17 3	1,014 8 9	457 0 7	1,471 9 4	748 3 1	46,291 9 8	96,446	St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	4,886 4 6	511 4 0	59 3 2	570 7 2	86 5 11	5,542 17 7	23,359	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
St. Monica's.	1,523 13 0	94 8 0	7 18 6	102 6 6	123 17 7	1,749 17 1	—	St. Monica's.
St. Peter's.	5,824 10 2	363 17 2	407 18 8	771 15 10	392 2 7	6,988 8 7	31,755	St. Peter's.
St. Saviour's.	2,433 9 9	39 19 6	nil	39 19 6	338 9 2	2,811 18 5	—	St. Saviour's.
St. Thomas's.	139,667 1 1	1,724 11 8	38 5 0	1,782 16 8	4,035 12 11	143,505 10 5 [†]	271,849	St. Thomas's.
Samaritan Free.	8,633 10 6	497 14 0	465 10 9	963 4 9	190 10 8	9,787 5 11	12,709	Samaritan Free.
Santa Claus Home.	1,198 13 0	87 2 10	6 8 10	93 11 8	50 6 5	1,342 11 1	—	Santa Claus Home.
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	29,139 10 9	1,800 10 10	696 13 4	2,497 4 2	297 19 1	31,934 14 0	28,584	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
„ (Branch).	6,281 1 5	360 2 1	139 6 7	499 8 8	44 10 8	6,825 0 9	29,280	„ (Branch).
South London.	11,732 16 5	416 19 5	82 5 1	499 4 6	392 3 4	12,624 4 3	31,416	South London.
Stoke Newington.	1,188 16 6	39 19 5	9 4 0	49 3 5	43 3 0	1,281 2 11	—	Stoke Newington.
University College.	50,895 17 5	1,943 7 8	796 4 1	2,739 11 9	1,263 5 8	54,898 14 10	134,720	University College.
Victoria.	9,969 6 1	649 2 0	53 2 2	702 4 2	828 4 8	10,999 14 6	57,754	Victoria.
West End.	10,666 19 3	626 14 3	135 15 9	762 10 0	1,172 10 7	12,601 19 10	36,133	West End.
Western Ophthalmic.	2,052 19 3	180 2 4	44 12 11	224 15 3	79 12 6	2,357 7 0	21,026	Western Ophthalmic.
West London.	28,296 6 2	845 8 3	699 3 9	1,544 12 0	627 8 7	30,468 6 9	163,866	West London.
Westminster.	32,752 19 7	1,032 8 1	714 12 5	1,747 0 6	492 14 9	34,992 14 10	70,633	Westminster.
Wimbledon.	2,601 2 9	70 0 0	12 10 0	82 10 0	71 6 8	2,754 19 5 ⁴	— ⁴	Wimbledon.
Woolwich and Plumstead.	1,182 4 3	70 8 4	2 11 2	72 19 6	2 12 0	1,257 15 9 ⁴	— ⁴	Woolwich and Plumstead.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the unmentioned items							
HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 10	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total of these items
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Acton (Cottage) ¹¹	25-00	89 7 0	£ 5 15 1	17 8 8	15 7 11	2 4 9	81 3 0 (z)
Alexandra (Children — Hip Disease)	52-62	30 8 8 ¹⁴	5 6 7	20 9 5 ¹³	24 18 0 ¹⁴	1 14 1	82 11 4 (l)
Beckenham (Cottage)	11-00	35 0 7	8 10 8	28 16 11	36 2 2	1 15 8	110 5 2 (v)
Belgrave (Children)	85-04	39 6 9	6 13 8	35 15 0	30 14 6	1 9 0	118 18 11 (f)
Blackheath (Cottage)	19-24	43 4 1	10 9 0	25 6 2	20 6 9	1 9 7	100 15 7 (s)
Bolingbroke	51-97	49 10 4	13 0 1	36 1 0	33 3 1	1 9 2	133 3 8 (b)
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	10-03	32 11 4 ¹⁴	10 8 0	25 4 8 ¹⁴	15 11 0 ¹⁴	2 4 7	85 19 7 (k)
Canning Town Women's Settle- ment	17-52	39 9 0 ¹⁴	8 5 10	35 2 8 ¹⁴	31 8 4 ¹⁴	2 7 8	116 18 1 (i)
Central London Ophthalmic ...	22-60	39 8 5	2 18 1	21 6 5	15 11 11	0 7 0	79 11 8 (g)
Central London Throat, &c. ...	34-85	48 2 5	12 10 2	28 0 1	23 0 3	1 7 0	112 19 11 (l)
Charing Cross	250-42	47 18 11	9 8 9	32 11 5	33 9 8	0 15 4	124 4 1 (a)
Chelsea (Women)	60-29	58 0 9	10 6 6	33 16 9	33 6 5	1 15 10	137 6 3 (e)
Cheyne (Children—long period)	48-87	20 9 10	3 17 6	13 18 9	21 5 4	1 5 2	60 11 7 (l)
City of London (Chest)	161-21	55 10 6	5 3 2	22 4 6	26 8 8	1 12 11	110 19 9 (d)
City of London (Lying-in) ...	50-16	25 19 4	10 6 8	37 11 8	31 1 10	2 11 5	107 10 6 (k)
Clapham (Lying-in)	38-64	29 10 9 ¹⁴	7 0 7	25 9 5 ¹⁴	12 6 11 ¹⁴	2 3 3	76 10 11 (k)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	27-72	23 0 0	7 6 11	18 8 10	13 0 0	1 15 5	63 11 2 (k)
East Ham (Cottage)	13-31	27 15 8	6 7 0	14 14 6	18 15 8	1 13 7	69 6 5 (i)
East London (Children)	91-84	30 4 8	10 14 11	35 16 6 ¹⁴	39 11 0 ¹⁴	2 5 0	118 12 1 (f)
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson late New Hospital (Women)	66-33	45 8 7	15 8 6	35 14 5	34 19 6	2 0 5	133 11 5 (e)
Eltham (Cottage)	14-60	25 4 0	9 15 1	20 5 7	20 10 8	1 12 2	77 7 6 (i)
Finchley (Cottage)	14-00	43 18 8	13 16 6	37 2 6	25 0 10	1 16 8	121 15 2 (i)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	29-14	59 19 0	12 14 6	46 4 11 ¹⁴	37 13 4 ¹⁴	2 8 10	159 0 7 (l)
French	71-84	46 15 0	10 0 0	16 3 7	18 14 4	1 15 0	93 7 11 (e)
General (Lying-in)	32-88	36 19 3	12 10 8	33 3 0	21 13 10	3 1 1	107 7 10 (k)
German	109-45	41 1 9 ¹⁴	8 3 0	19 19 9 ¹⁴	17 14 10 ¹⁴	1 5 4	88 4 8 (b)
Great Northern	298-00	44 14 7	12 4 3	24 3 0	26 15 4 ¹⁵	1 8 2	109 0 4 (b)
Grosvenor (Women)	20-36	41 16 9	18 9 11	37 7 8	34 15 2	1 19 9	134 9 3 (e)
Guy's	539-24	48 4 10 ¹⁴	10 0 10	36 16 2 ¹⁴	35 17 4 ¹⁵	0 13 3	131 12 5 (a)
Hampstead	118-60	61 12 0	16 16 1	26 7 4	28 1 6	0 5 8	133 2 7 (c)
Hendon (Cottage)	13-55	50 14 6	14 0 10	38 15 11	21 9 0	3 2 3	128 2 6 (i)
Hornsey (Cottage)	18-79	44 12 2 ¹⁴	21 17 10	23 7 8 ¹⁴	30 10 3 ¹⁴	1 13 1	122 1 0 (i)
Hospital and Home for In- curable Children	47-78	19 3 10	2 2 1	11 8 0	9 5 7	0 14 0	42 13 6 (l)
Hospital and Home (now S.E. Hospital) for Sick Children, Sydenham	39-46	35 7 2	11 14 6	29 10 6 ¹⁴	17 0 9 ¹⁴	3 12 9	97 5 8 (l)
Hospital for Consumption ...	272-96	53 9 3	5 9 4	23 1 9	36 0 10	1 14 0	119 15 2 (d)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)							
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	36-86	33 18 10	10 1 5	27 7 3	29 13 3	0 14 8	101 15 5 (l)
London Throat							

Closed from

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 54 and before drawings.

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals
(with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 31

				(with Medical Schools) <i>see</i> Group I, page 31	188	3	7
(b)	"	"	"	Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools)	II	32	103 18 1

(c)	"	"	"	"	Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools)	"	"	II,	"	33	103	18	11
(d)	"	"	"	"	Smaller General Hospitals	"	"	III,	"	33	103	18	11

TABLE III.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 108 London Hospitals for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items							HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items	
11,214	Pence .72	Pence .68	Pence .57	Pence .48	Pence .06	Pence 2·46 (i)	Acton.
378	nil	1·26	5·07	.88	nil	7·21 (l)	Alexandra.
1,623	nil	3·69	nil	nil	nil	3·69 (z)	Beckenham.
33,711	1·40	3·26	1·20	4·30	.18	10·34 (f)	Belgrave.
—	—	—	—	—	—	— (v)	Blackbeath.
28,276	2·04	4·24	2·27	3·50	.04	12·09 (c)	Bolingbroke.
3,900	10·04 ¹⁴	8·20	7·78 ¹⁴	4·79 ¹⁴	.68	26·49 (k)	British Hospital for Mothers.
6,495	2·78	4·95	.54	4·70	.01	12·98 (l)	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
30,256	1·41	2·60	2·54	4·19	.12	10·86 (g)	Central London Ophthalmic.
40,605	.73	3·07	2·19	3·51	.22	9·72 (l)	Central London Throat, &c.
81,212	1·63	5·04	2·51	10·16	.11	19·44 (a)	Charing Cross.
7,162	1·57	6·49	1·86	6·78	.46	17·16 (e)	Chelsea.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Cheyne.
39,508	1·40	11·74	1·38	10·90	.22	25·64 (d)	City of London (Chest).
4,657	4·14	.83	6·76	7·73	1·41	20·87 (k)	City of London (Lying-in).
3,168	14·92	.35	5·63	7·47	nil	28·37 (k)	Clapham (Lying-in).
14,471	1·87	.72	.69	4·69	.13	8·10 (k)	East End Mothers' (Lying-in).
14,443	1·57	1·32	1·16	1·99	.16	6·20 (z)	East Ham.
56,730	1·25	3·82	1·30 ¹⁴	5·78 ¹⁴	.27	12·42 (f)	East London.
34,166	1·41	6·19	.88	7·04	.13	15·65 (e)	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson late New Hospital (Women).
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Eliham.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Finchley.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
19,553	nil	7·19	1·38	4·41	.25	13·23 (c)	French.
15,711	3·06	1·33	3·88	9·93	.69	18·94 (k)	General (Lying-in).
37,973	.98 ¹⁴	8·65	1·27 ¹⁴	2·89 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.11	8·89 (b)	German.
123,487	.68	7·02	1·95	6·59 ¹⁵	.27	16·51 (b)	Great Northern.
6,064	.98	5·97	1·05	2·53	.09	10·62 (e)	Grosvenor.
375,986	.98 ¹⁴	4·75	1·81 ¹⁴	4·76 ¹⁴ ₁₆	.04	11·84 (a)	Guy's.
80,418	3·06	4·20	2·10	6·86	.13	16·35 (c)	Hampstead.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Hendon.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Hornsey.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children.
7,106	nil	3·90	9·17	6·88	1·21	20·61 (l)	Hospital and Home (now S.E. Hospital) for Sick Children.
27,566	2·67	8·07	2·22	19·80	.44	32·70 (d)	Sydenham Hospital for Consumption.
46,865	1·60	8·88	2·23	3·53	.13	11·37 (l)	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated). Hospital for Diseases of the Throat. London Throat

January 31, 1918

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 43
(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 45

(h)	"	"	"	Hospitals for Epilepsy	"	"	VIII,	"	45	108	3	2	13.33
(i)	"	"	"	Cottage Hospitals	"	"	IX,	"	47	92	10	8	4.86

(2)	"	"	"	"	Cottage Hospitals	"	"	IX,	"	47	|	92	10	8	4.86
-----	---	---	---	---	-------------------	---	---	-----	---	----	--	----	----	---	------

SECTION I.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 10	Provisions 12, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	79.70	£ s. d. 40 15 9	£ s. d. 2 17 2	£ s. d. 21 3 7	£ s. d. 22 13 2	£ s. d. 1 13 6	£ s. d. 89 3 2 (h)
Hospital for Sick Children ...	192.26	24 3 7	6 4 2	26 15 10 ¹⁴	33 9 7 ¹⁵	1 2 11	91 16 1 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	59.19	42 18 4	12 6 2	80 4 1	27 1 11	0 14 0	113 4 6 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	183.12	59 1 10	13 4 4	84 14 6	18 8 3	0 16 4	126 5 3 (l)
Infants ...	36.74	22 3 2 ¹⁴	4 1 2	34 1 7 ¹⁴	18 18 6 ¹⁴	1 7 0	80 11 5 (l)
Italian ...	62.94	57 7 9 ¹⁴	10 6 5	26 12 1 ¹⁴	15 9 2 ¹⁴	2 12 10	112 8 3 ¹⁴ (c)
Kensington and Fulham ...	19.74	27 18 1	8 17 0	16 1 1	21 15 3	1 10 6	76 1 11 (l)
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	7.45	27 17 3	4 10 5	18 19 2	25 14 4	2 15 7	74 16 9 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	39.85	43 17 1	7 18 6	26 4 0	22 17 6	2 1 8	102 18 9 (c)
King's College ...	591.13	34 19 3	12 12 5	36 9 3	24 7 10	0 7 1	128 15 10 (a)
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	38.88	26 10 10 ¹⁴	6 3 7	13 2 1 ¹⁴	12 17 0 ¹⁴	0 16 9	59 10 3 (l)
London Fever ...	42.84	71 4 0 ¹⁴	4 19 4	82 1 0 ¹⁴	80 4 1 ¹⁴	7 17 1	246 5 6 (l)
London Homœopathic ...	157.90	47 6 5 ¹⁷	4 13 5	24 9 3	28 1 8	0 10 6	105 1 3 (b)
London ...	804.60	65 19 3 ¹⁴	18 10 6	40 8 4 ¹⁴	54 6 8 ¹⁴	0 11 3	174 16 0 (a)
London Lock (Male) ...	30.44	28 19 10	29 18 0	23 4 4	81 9 10	1 18 5	109 5 5 (l)
„ (Female) ...	134.98	28 16 0 ¹⁴	10 17 6	19 18 4 ¹⁴	14 1 2 ¹⁴	1 5 11	74 18 11 (l)
London Temperance ...	94.22	43 15 10 ¹⁷	6 17 1	23 15 2	82 1 7	1 8 0	107 17 8 (c)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	15.21	44 15 6	5 6 9	23 0 5	17 8 9	0 12 0	91 3 5 (h)
Memorial, Mildmay Park ...	23.63	37 8 7	10 0 0	21 8 9	28 3 8	0 18 2	97 14 2 (c)
Metropolitan ...	343.20	38 17 8	11 18 11	21 13 1	14 4 3	0 14 10	107 8 9 (b)
Middlesex ...	291.09	47 9 6 ¹⁷	8 2 10	34 17 3 ¹⁴	38 16 7 ¹⁴	1 7 3	130 13 5 (a)
Middlesex Cancer ...	46.73	42 7 0	16 17 10	30 6 8 ¹⁴	36 6 7 ¹⁴	1 3 0	127 1 1 (l)
Mildmay Mission ...	39.04	27 18 1	5 12 4	23 0 0	26 7 0	1 17 5	84 14 10 (c)
Miller ...	70.30	39 4 5	12 3 2	28 15 9	26 14 7	0 9 5	107 7 4 (c)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	67.62	37 11 5 ¹⁴	2 5 6	30 19 11 ¹⁴	14 14 9 ¹⁴	1 10 2	87 1 9 (h)
National Hospital (Heart) ...	37.20	48 17 6	8 1 0	26 0 6	23 7 11	1 10 10	107 17 9 (l)
National Hospital (Paralysed)	156.68	60 5 10	5 2 3	26 17 8	33 0 6	0 19 5	126 5 8 (h)
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	30.26	30 13 9	8 10 7	19 16 0	18 1 0	1 7 8	78 9 0 (i)
Norwood (Cottage) ...	34.41	42 0 0	13 3 1	16 2 8	14 16 8	0 17 9	87 0 2 (i)
Paddington Green (Children)...	30.91	32 12 9	10 18 1	36 1 3	35 13 10	3 2 2	118 8 1 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	55.26	40 4 0	7 19 10	16 19 6	14 6 1	2 3 0	81 12 5 (i)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	19.29	41 6 6	16 9 6	26 9 10	30 3 7	1 18 1	116 7 6 (i)
Poplar ...	83.41	41 2 9 ¹⁴	10 4 7	35 17 10 ¹⁴	37 17 7 ¹⁴	2 18 4	128 1 1 (c)
Prince of Wales's ...	105.04	33 11 8	15 18 6	24 1 9	31 9 6	0 13 0	105 9 5 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	57.76	38 6 0	21 10 5	65 14 4	16 6 0	1 8 4	143 5 1 (k)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing

- (a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 31
- (b) „ „ „ „ Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) „ „ II, „ 38
- (c) „ „ „ „ Smaller General Hospitals „ „ III, „ 35
- (d) „ „ „ „ Consumption Hospitals „ „ IV, „ 37
- (e) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Women „ „ V, „ 39
- (f) „ „ „ „ Children's Hospitals „ „ VI, „ 41

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 188 8 7	£ s. d. 16 0 6
108 18 11	11 4 5
118 6 1	10 6 2
116 10 1	28 5 5
128 12 1	15 1 6
107 6 8	12 2 2

TABLE III.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 108 London Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Hospital for Epilepsy.	21,191	Pence 58	Pence 2.74	Pence 41	Pence 6.95	Pence nil	Pence 10.68 (h)
Hospital for Sick Children.	80,996	1.29	4.03	3.00	7.34 ¹⁴	.19	15.85 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho.	12,106	1.68	7.22	1.86	5.44	.16	16.36 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Infants.	3,067	4.19	5.16	3.22	4.72	.22	17.51 (l)
Italian.	5,231	2.73 ¹⁴	3.62	4.76 ¹⁴	1.51 ¹⁴	.45	13.07 ¹⁴ (c)
Kensington and Fulham.	19,364	3.41	4.83	1.96	5.32	.74	15.76 (l)
Kensington Dispensary.	8,511	2.92	2.85	2.93	10.80	1.16	20.66 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
King's College.	118,541	.96	5.42	1.71	6.08	.03	14.20 (a)
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children).	11,893	.68 ¹⁴	2.16	.40 ¹⁴	3.96 ¹⁴	.10	7.30 (l)
London Fever.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Homœopathic.	48,482	1.26	4.13	3.47	2.71	nil	11.57 (b)
London.	856,370	2.41 ¹⁴	2.06	2.84 ¹⁴	13.84 ¹⁴	.07	21.22 (a)
London Lock (Male).	40,441	2.39	7.94	2.85	4.40	.30	17.88 (l)
„ (Female).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Temperance.	68,570	1.03	2.62	.87	3.76	.11	8.39 (c)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
Memorial.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
Metropolitan.	80,972	1.56	1.76	1.00	6.91	.10	11.33 (b)
Middlesex.	166,278	1.78	6.07	.86 ¹⁴	2.41 ¹⁴	.03	11.15 (a)
Middlesex Cancer.	605	6.54	15.98	3.17	5.15 ¹⁴	.39	31.23 (l)
Mildmay Mission.	26,020	2.00	1.59	1.27	4.29	.31	9.46 (c)
Miller.	124,404	.72	4.21	1.11	5.53	.11	11.68 (c)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
National Hospital (Heart).	19,614	1.11	9.04	2.33	4.26	.65	17.39 (l)
„ „ (Paralysed).	51,140	.82	8.80	1.11	5.49	.19	16.41 (h)
Nelson.	2,400	nil	5.00	1.75	2.00	nil	8.75 (i)
Norwood.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Paddington Green	41,202	1.95	3.96	1.99	6.64	.28	14.82 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Willesden.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Poplar.	77,923	1.96 ¹⁴	2.20	.84 ¹⁴	2.65 ¹⁴	.15	7.80 (c)
Prince of Wales's.	80,341	1.33	3.95	1.83	2.80	.14	9.55 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	24,142	7.93	1.98	4.97	8.45	.30	23.63 (k)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

- (g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 48
- (h) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Epilepsy „ „ VIII, „ 45
- (i) „ „ „ „ Cottage Hospitals „ „ IX, „ 47
- (k) „ „ „ „ Lying-in Hospitals „ „ X, „ 49
- (l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 90 11 1	£ s. d. 10 7 1
108 3 2	13 3 3
92 10 8	4 3 6
100 11 6	19 3 1

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and **COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE** in respect

IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items									
HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 19, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 15, 14 and 13	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	168-88	47 11 4	20 7 7	28 12 0 ¹⁴	14 8 8 ¹⁴	1 12 11	112	7	1 (b)
Queen's (Children)	110-53	85 8 2 ¹⁴	5 13 0	41 7 4 ¹⁴	37 5 10 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 7 0	120	16	4 (f)
Royal Eye	37-05	36 12 5	3 16 10	21 9 0	21 15 9	1 0 4	84	14	4 (g)
Royal Free	174-00	48 1 2 ¹⁴	10 13 1	34 12 3 ¹⁴	39 1 7 ¹⁴	0 12 3	133	0	4 (a)
Royal Hospital (Chest) ...	86-63	51 4 11	3 18 6	21 19 0	24 8 11	0 16 1	102	7	5 (l)
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	47-23	49 9 1	5 10 7	31 17 4	26 5 5	1 14 6	114	16	11 (e)
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	113-53	41 16 9	3 15 2	24 10 8	27 16 10	0 8 5	98	7	10 (g)
Royal National Orthopedic ...	159-89	38 11 0	8 5 6	24 4 3	25 17 7	1 5 3	98	3	7 (h)
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	68-91	26 16 8	8 7 10	25 18 7	31 2 2	3 12 0	95	17	3 (l)
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	33-39	37 5 1	6 6 10	18 4 2	18 19 4	0 14 2	81	9	7 (g)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	71-67	44 19 9	7 2 3	36 1 10	10 18 0	2 16 3	101	18	1 (h)
St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim (for Dying)	36-65	66 0 7	17 0 9	37 12 9	34 12 6	1 10 10	156	17	5 (h)
St. George's	299-81	54 0 4 ¹⁴	14 8 0	42 15 0 ¹⁴	41 0 11 ¹⁴ ₁₅	0 15 2	152	19	5 (a)
St. John's (Skin)	17-47	27 8 0	7 16 5	13 17 8	43 18 2	4 18 5	97	18	8 (l)
St. John's, Lewisham... ..	52-54	53 16 11	12 9 4	24 12 3	17 12 9	0 19 3	109	10	6 (e)
St. Luke's (Advanced cases) ...	24-01	28 12 2	2 13 2	18 1 1	22 14 11	3 5 9	75	7	1 (l)
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	46-03	42 9 8	19 5 5	33 15 9	32 7 4	3 6 2	131	4	4 (l)
St. Mary's	251-37	51 2 9	15 0 1	35 5 11	35 8 0	0 8 10	137	5	7 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	42-80	28 15 1	10 12 0	21 19 6	21 1 0	3 6 6	85	14	11 (l)
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	20-60	29 13 9	3 9 0	18 18 6	16 19 7	1 8 8	70	4	6 (l)
St. Peter's (Stone)	24-32	60 19 7	82 14 4	43 15 5	36 10 5	6 11 0	180	10	9 (l)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)...	18-09	65 9 6	0 13 9	57 5 5	32 4 10	1 2 10	156	16	4 (l)
St. Thomas's	531-50	54 14 9	11 19 4	34 3 7	25 7 3 ¹⁵	0 12 2	126	17	1 (a)
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	53-01	37 16 4	10 5 8	41 19 1	39 17 2	2 9 4	132	7	7 (e)
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	19-90	28 15 10	2 5 3	11 12 0	12 14 3	2 16 2	58	3	6 (h)
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	284-01	36 2 5	8 9 1	19 0 3 ¹⁴	22 15 2 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 15 3	88	2	2 (b)
„ (Branch)	41-40	49 3 0	5 15 9	17 8 10 ¹⁴	34 11 5 ¹⁴	2 4 8	109	3	8 (e)
South London (Women) ...	71-61	47 2 7	11 2 6	35 6 1	38 9 9	1 7 10	133	8	9 (h)
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	8-50	49 17 11 ¹⁷	3 7 11	36 0 1	37 6 8	4 2 2	130	14	9 (l)
University College	460-31	36 16 1 ¹⁷	5 17 5	23 14 9	18 17 9	0 8 4	85	14	4 (a)
Victoria (Children)	70-03	30 5 11	9 1 2	31 12 5	33 9 2	1 6 7	105	15	3 (f)
West End (Nervous Diseases)	89-77	44 12 7 ¹⁴	8 16 0	22 7 4 ¹⁴	21 7 9 ¹⁴	1 4 7	93	8	3 (h)
Western Ophthalmic	13-24	34 18 5	4 19 7	24 1 10	15 9 6	1 17 2	81	6	6 (g)
West London	160-22	44 13 2	13 4 8	34 7 9	29 9 1 ¹⁵	0 18 3	122	12	11 (b)
Westminster	192-50	56 15 3	15 5 11	29 5 1	39 2 10	0 18 11	141	8	0 (a)
Wimbledon (Cottage)	33-03	34 0 4	4 18 1	16 16 10	18 4 10	2 2 4	76	2	5 (i)
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	8-55	39 12 2	16 8 9	39 2 10	32 15 2	2 7 8	130	6	7 (i)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing

				Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
				£ s. d.	Pence
(a)	For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools)	see Group I, page 31		138 3 7	16-06
(b)	" " " " Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools)	" " II,	33	103 18 11	11-45
(c)	" " " " Smaller General Hospitals	" " III,	35	113 6 1½	10-62½
(d)	" " " " Consumption Hospitals	" " IV,	37	126 10 1	28-55
(e)	" " " " Hospitals for Women	" " V,	39	129 12 1	18-16
	" " " " Children's Hospitals	" " VI,	41	107 8 8	12-22

† See Note 10 on page 51

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 108 London Hospitals for the year 1918.

OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items							HOSPITAL.
Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 15	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 15, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total of these items	
181,743	Pence 1·34	Pence 1·72	Pence ·91 ¹⁴	Pence 2·57 ¹⁴	Pence ·27	Pence 6·81 (b)	Queen Mary's (late West Ham).
107,075	1·08 ¹⁴	3·68	1·16 ¹⁴	4·91 ¹⁴ ₁₅	·11	10·94 (f)	Queen's.
56,513	1·64	2·62	1·77	5·31	·21	11·55 (g)	Royal Eye.
120,589	1·84 ¹⁴	7·37	5·19 ¹⁴	4·74 ¹⁴	·07	19·21 (a)	Royal Free.
30,019	·94	7·99	2·49	17·12	·12	25·66 (l)	Royal Hospital (Chest).
18,686	2·25	2·07	1·41	3·32	·11	9·16 (c)	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
98,186	1·40	2·08	1·36	5·15	·23	10·22 (g)	Royal London Ophthalmic.
48,728	1·47	1·23	1·97	3·69	·47	5·33 (l)	Royal National Orthopaedic.
21,068	·85	5·59	1·04	6·76	·56	14·80 (l)	Royal Waterloo.
26,418	2·26	3·84	1·10	3·83	·43	11·46 (g)	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.
110,693	1·34	5·05	1·23	6·14 ¹⁵	·05	13·81 (a)	St. George's.
37,668	—	4·72	1·71	4·94	·54	11·91 (l)	St. John's (Skin).
20,143	1·13	2·99	1·00	4·76	nil	9·88 (c)	St. John's, Lewisham.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Luke's.
4,258	nil	9·99	9·73	9·32	nil	29·04 (l)	St. Mark's.
96,446	1·86	4·99	2·73	9·86	·06	19·50 (a)	St. Mary's.
23,359	1·27	3·22	1·59	3·73	·39	10·20 (l)	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Monica's.
31,755	·56	4·91	1·10	1·96	·03	8·56 (l)	St. Peter's.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Saviour's.
271,349	1·29	3·87	1·97	9·33	nil	16·62 (a)	St. Thomas's.
12,709	1·10	4·95	2·58	4·80	·27	13·70 (c)	Samaritan Free.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Santa Claus Home.
28,584	2·07 ¹⁴	7·63	3·06 ¹⁴	7·03 ¹⁴ ₁₅	·36	20·15 (b)	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
29,280	1·58 ¹⁴	4·79	1·76 ¹⁴	3·55 ¹⁴	·13	11·81 (c)	„ (Branch).
31,416	·32	5·30	·98	6·45	·15	13·20 (l)	South London.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Stoke Newington.
134,720	2·51	3·95	3·20	6·57	·20	16·43 (a)	University College.
57,754	·97	2·53	1·02	3·99	·05	8·56 (f)	Victoria.
36,133	·68	3·93	1·18	4·55	·14	10·53 (h)	West End.
21,026	1·11	1·50	1·32	4·66	·56	9·65 (g)	Western Ophthalmic.
163,366	1·14	4·38	1·01	4·71 ¹⁴	·08	11·32 (b)	West London.
70,633	1·56	4·10	1·01	6·86	·05	13·08 (a)	Westminster.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Wimbledon.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Woolwich and Plumstead.

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes

		Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
		£ s. d.	Pence
(g)	For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals, see Group VII, page 43	90 11 1	10-7
(h)	" " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 45	106 8 2	13-83
(i)	" " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 47	92 10 8	4-86
(k)	" " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " X, " 49	100 11 6	19-31
(l)	Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.		

SECTION II. GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eleven London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1918: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds	Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (c)	Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (c)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1918	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 10							
Charing Cross ...	300	250.42	28.2	19,885	81,212	4.20	990	40,854	110.55
Guy's ...	648	539.24	25.0	96,877	875,986	8.88	187	11,926	82.67
King's College ...	678†	591.13†	27.70†	26,164†	118,541†	4.53†	5,110†	169,475†	447.87†
London ...	996	804.60	17.79	94,554	356,370	3.76	1,873	54,678	149.80
Middlesex ...	361	291.09	22.51	51,366	166,278	3.23	254	22,550	61.78
Royal Free ...	200	174.00	28.3	86,780	120,589	3.27	177	10,358	28.37
St. George's ...	341	289.81	27.61	26,748	110,693	4.13	414	26,710	73.17
St. Mary's ...	302	251.87	30.38	80,491	96,446	3.16	436	31,989	87.50
St. Thomas's† ...	980‡	851.30‡	33.6†	55,073†	271,849†	4.93†	2,394†	167,947†	460.12†
University College ...	505	460.81	37.0	50,717	134,720	2.65	1,818	85,067	238.06
Westminster ...	213	192.50	38.32	18,970	70,633	5.05	408	32,207	88.28
Totals ...	5,514	4,705.97	24.95	502,075	1,903,267	3.79	13,261	647,211	1,773.12
			Average of 9 Hospitals: 20 (b)			Average of 9 Hospitals: 3.79			

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† See note 6 on page 50.

GROUP I. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—(cont.).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of nine London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1918: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 9	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Charing Cross ...	250.42	47 18 11	9 8 9	32 11 5	33 9 8	0 15 4	124 4 1
Guy's ...	539.24	48 4 10 ¹⁴	10 0 10	36 16 2 ¹⁴	35 17 4 ¹⁴	0 13 3	131 12 5 ¹⁴
King's College ...			See note 6	on page 50.			
London ...	804.60	65 19 3 ¹⁴	13 10 6	40 8 4 ¹⁴	54 6 3 ¹⁴	0 11 3	174 16 0 ¹⁴
Middlesex ...	291.09	47 9 6 ¹⁷	8 2 10	34 17 3 ¹⁴	38 16 7 ¹⁴	1 7 3	130 13 5 ¹⁴
Royal Free ...	174.00	48 1 2 ¹⁴	10 13 1	34 12 3 ¹⁴	39 1 7 ¹⁴	0 12 3	133 0 4 ¹⁴
St. George's ...	289.81	54 0 4 ¹⁴	14 8 0	42 15 0 ¹⁴	41 0 11 ¹⁴	0 15 2	152 19 5 ¹⁴
St. Mary's ...	251.87	51 2 9	15 0 1	35 5 11	35 8 0	0 8 10	137 5 7
St. Thomas's ...			See note 6	on page 50.			
University College ...	460.81	36 16 1 ¹⁷	5 17 5	23 14 9	18 17 9	0 8 4	85 14 4 ¹⁷
Westminster ...	192.50	56 15 3	15 5 11	29 5 1	39 2 10	0 18 11	141 8 0
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages of 9 Hospitals	3,263.34	52 3 0	11 4 5	35 4 5	38 18 2	0 13 7	138 3 7

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Charing Cross ...	81,212	1.62	5.04	2.51	10.16	.11	19.44
Guy's ...	875,986	.98 ¹⁴	4.75	1.31 ¹⁴	4.76 ¹⁴	.04	11.84 ¹⁴
King's College ...			See note 6	on page 50.			
London ...	356,370	2.41 ¹⁴	2.06	2.84 ¹⁴	13.84 ¹⁴	.07	21.22 ¹⁴
Middlesex ...	166,278	1.78	6.07	.86 ¹⁴	2.41 ¹⁴	.03	11.15 ¹⁴
Royal Free ...	120,589	1.84 ¹⁴	7.37	5.19 ¹⁴	4.74 ¹⁴	.07	19.21 ¹⁴
St. George's ...	110,693	1.34	5.05	1.23	6.14 ¹⁴	.05	13.81 ¹⁴
St. Mary's ...	96,446	1.86	4.99	2.73	9.86	.06	19.50
St. Thomas's ...			See note 6	on page 50.			
University College ...	134,720	2.51	3.95	3.20	6.57	.20	16.43
Westminster ...	70,633	1.56	4.10	1.01	6.36	.05	13.08
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 9 Hospitals	1,512,877	1.75	4.42	2.23	7.59	.07	16.06

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP II. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1918: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1918	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Occupied beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 10							
German	140	109.45	26.42	8,606	37,978	4.41	—	—	—
Great Northern Central...	325	298.00	37.65	24,320	123,487	5.07	790	59,282	162.41
London Homœopathic ...	165	157.90	32	8,829	48,482	5.49	787	26,944	73.81
Metropolitan	403†	343.20†	38.24†	14,287†	80,972†	5.66†	1,968†	94,836†	259.32†
Prince of Wales's	125	105.04	19	20,796	80,341	3.86	—	—	—
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	179	163.88	33	38,191	131,743	3.44	581	29,572	81.01
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	345	284.01	34.8	6,620	28,584	4.31	1,658	60,121	164.71
West London	168	160.22	29.43	31,471	163,866	5.20	110	11,309	30.98
			Average of 7 Hospitals: 20 (b)			Average of 7 Hospitals: 4.54			
Totals ...	1,850	1,621.70	31.91	153,120	695,448		5,894	282,064	772.74

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)
† See note 6 on page 50.

GROUP II. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—

(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of Total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than official Salaries and Pensions) in each of seven London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1918: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 10	Provisions 12, 15 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
German	109.45	£ s. d. 41 1 9 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 8 3 0	£ s. d. 19 19 9 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 17 14 10 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 1 5 4	£ s. d. 88 4 8 ¹⁴
Great Northern Central ...	298.00	44 14 7	12 4 3	24 3 0	26 15 4 ¹⁵	1 3 2	109 0 4 ¹⁵
London Homœopathic ...	157.90	47 6 5 ¹⁷	4 13 5	24 9 3	28 1 8	0 10 6	105 1 3 ¹⁷
Metropolitan	—	—	See note 6 on page 50	—	—	—	—
Prince of Wales's	105.04	33 11 8	15 13 6	24 1 9	31 9 6	0 13 0	105 9 5
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	163.88	47 11 4	20 7 7	28 12 0 ¹⁴	14 3 3 ¹⁴	1 12 11	112 7 1 ¹⁴
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	284.01	36 2 5	8 9 1	19 0 3 ¹⁴	22 15 2 ¹⁴ 15	1 15 3	88 2 2 ¹⁴ 15
West London	160.22	44 13 2	13 4 8	34 7 9	29 9 1 ¹⁵	0 18 3	122 12 11 ¹⁵
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages of 7 Hospitals	1,278.50	42 5 3	11 11 1	24 10 10	24 7 6	1 4 3	103 18 11

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
German	37,978	Pence 98 ¹⁴	Pence 3.65	Pence 1.27 ¹⁴	Pence ¹⁴ 2.83 ¹⁴	Pence 11	Pence ¹⁴ 8.89 ¹⁴
Great Northern Central ...	123,487	68	7.02	1.95	6.59 ¹⁵	27	16.51 ¹⁵
London Homœopathic ...	48,482	1.26	4.13	3.47	2.71	nil	11.57
Metropolitan	—	—	See note 6 on page 50	—	—	—	—
Prince of Wales's	80,341	1.33	3.95	1.93	2.80	14	9.55
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	131,743	1.34	1.72	91 ¹⁴	2.57 ¹⁴	27	6.81 ¹⁴
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	28,584	2.07	7.63	3.06 ¹⁴	7.08 ¹⁴ 15	36	20.15 ¹⁴ 15
West London	163,866	1.14	4.38	1.01	4.71 ¹⁵	08	11.32 ¹⁵
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 7 Hospitals	614,476	1.16	4.37	1.53	4.22	17	11.45

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP III. TABLE I.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of thirteen Smaller General Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident (20 (a))	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1918	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation (b)							
Bolingbroke	60	51.97	24.9	4,652	28,276	6.07	73	5,174	14.17
French	87	71.84	29.8	6,194	19,553	3.15	262	11,763	32.22
Hampstead	137	118.60†	32.2	12,979	30,418	2.34	276	15,587	42.56
Italian	85	62.94	30	2,464	5,291	2.14	423	16,910	46.32
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	70	39.85	23.8	none	—	—	200	7,125	19.52
London Temperance	120	94.22	29.8	15,803	68,570	4.33	138	8,107	22.21
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	29	23.68	30.21	none	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	50	39.04	20.86	7,543	26,020	3.44	—	—	—
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	76	70.30	23.56	23,230	124,404	5.35	54	3,388	9.28
Poplar	115	88.41	17.4	41,576	77,923	1.87	109	6,490	17.78
Royal (Richmond)	76	47.23	27	5,305	18,686	3.52	110	6,137	16.81
St. John's (Lewisham)	68	52.54	38	2,583	20,143	7.79	159	9,269	25.39
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	50	41.40	23.2	6,107	29,280	4.79	62	2,678	7.33
Totals	1023	797.02	Average 26.50	128,436	448,564	Average of the 11 Hospitals: 3.49	1,866	82,578	253.59

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† The Hampstead General Hospital has been kept in this group because the increase in the average occupied beds to over 100 is the result of the admission of Military patients.

GROUP III. TABLE II.
SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of thirteen smaller London General Hospitals (subject to note 10 on p. 51) for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 18	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bolingbroke	51.97	49 10 4	13 0 1	36 1 0	33 3 1	1 9 2	133 3 8
French	71.84	46 15 0	10 0 0	16 3 7	18 14 4	1 15 0	93 7 11
Hampstead	118.60	61 12 0	16 16 1	26 7 4	28 1 6	0 5 8	138 2 7
Italian	62.94	57 7 9 ¹⁴	10 6 5	26 12 1 ¹⁴	15 9 2 ¹⁰ ₁₄	2 12 10	112 8 3 ¹⁰ ₁₄
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	39.85	43 17 1	7 18 6	26 4 0	22 17 6	2 1 8	102 18 9
London Temperance	94.22	43 15 10	6 17 1	23 15 2	32 1 7	1 8 0	107 17 8
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	23.68	37 8 7	10 0 0	21 8 9	28 3 8	0 13 2	97 14 2
Mildmay Mission	39.04	27 18 1	5 12 4	23 0 0	26 7 0	1 17 5	84 14 10
Miller General	70.30	39 4 5	12 3 2	28 15 9	26 14 7	0 9 5	107 7 4
Poplar	88.41	41 2 9 ¹⁴	10 4 7	35 17 10 ¹⁴	37 17 7 ¹⁴	2 18 4	128 1 1 ¹⁴
Royal (Richmond)	47.23	49 9 1	5 10 7	31 17 4	26 5 5	1 14 6	114 16 11
St. John's (Lewisham)	52.54	53 16 11	12 9 4	24 12 3	17 12 9	0 19 3	109 10 6
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	41.40	49 3 0	5 15 9	17 8 10 ¹⁴	34 11 5 ¹⁴	2 4 8	109 3 8 ¹⁴
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	797.02	47 15 8	10 8 9	26 8 6	27 2 11*	1 10 3	113 6 1*

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 18	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Bolingbroke	28,276	2.04	4.24	2.27	3.50	.04	12.09
French	19,553	nil	7.19	1.38	4.41	.25	13.23
Hampstead	30,418	3.06	4.20	2.10	6.86	.13	16.35
Italian	5,291	2.73 ¹⁴	3.62	4.76 ¹⁴	4.57 ¹⁰ ₁₄	.45	13.07 ¹⁰ ₁₄
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Temperance	68,570	1.03	2.62	.87	3.76	.11	8.39
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	26,020	2.00	1.59	1.27	4.29	.31	9.46
Miller General	124,404	.72	4.21	1.11	5.53	.11	11.68
Poplar	77,923	1.96 ¹⁴	2.20	.84 ¹⁴	2.65 ¹⁴	.15	7.80 ¹⁴
Royal (Richmond)	18,686	2.25	2.07	1.41	3.32	.11	9.16
St. John's (Lewisham)	20,143	1.13	2.99	1.00	4.76	nil	9.88
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	29,280	1.58	4.79	1.76 ¹⁴	3.55 ¹⁴	.13	11.81 ¹⁴
Total Attendances of 12 Hospitals and Group Averages	448,564	1.43	3.48	1.28	4.30*	.13	10.62*

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

* Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital. (See note 10 on page 51.)

GROUP IV. TABLE I.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of two Consumption Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	175	161.21	64	10,596	39,508	3.72
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	333	272.96	60.2	4,723	27,566	5.83
Totals	508	434.17	Average: 62.02	15,319	67,074	Average: 4.37

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

GROUP IV. TABLE II.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in either of two Consumption Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 15 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	161.21	55 10 6	5 3 2	22 4 6	26 8 8	1 12 11
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	272.96	53 9 3	5 9 4	23 1 9	36 0 10	1 14 0
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	434.17	54 4 7	5 7 1	22 15 4	32 9 6	1 13 7

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 15	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	39,508	1.40	11.74	1.38	19.90	.22
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	27,566	2.67	8.07	2.22	19.30	.44
Total Attendances and Group Averages	67,074	1.92	10.23	1.73	14.35	.32

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP V. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Hospitals for Women for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1918	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19							
Chelsea Hospital for Women	70 (av.)	60-29	33-1	2,079	7,182	3-44	270	14,372	39-37
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	71	66-33	20-25	7,988	34,166	4-27	—	—	—
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	87	20-86	22	1,243	6,064	4-87	—	—	—
Hospital for Women, Soho	67	59-19	21-6	3,760	12,106	3-21	—	—	—
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	70	53-01	19-6	4,757	12,709	2-67	—	—	—
Totals ...	315	259-18	Average : 20 (b) 22-63	19,827	72,207	Average 3-64	270	14,372	39-37

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP V. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Hospitals for Women for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 13, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 15 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	60-29	58 0 9	10 6 6	33 16 9	33 6 5	1 15 10	137 6 3
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	66-33	45 8 7	15 8 6	35 14 5	34 19 6	2 0 5	133 11 5
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	20-86	41 16 9	18 9 11	37 7 8	34 15 2	1 19 9	134 9 3
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	59-19	42 18 4	12 6 2	30 4 1	27 1 11	0 14 0	113 4 6
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	53-01	37 16 4	10 5 8	41 19 1	39 17 2	2 9 4	132 7 7
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	259-18	45 18 11	12 14 3	35 8 6	33 15 4	1 15 1	129 12 1

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						TOTAL
	Out-Patient Attendance	Provisions 13 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 15 and 16	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	7,182	1-57	6-49	1-86	6-78	-46	17-16
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	34,166	1-41	6-19	-88	7-04	-13	15-65
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	6,064	-98	5-97	1-05	2-53	-09	10-62
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	12,106	1-68	7-22	1-86	5-44	-16	16-86
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	12,709	1-10	4-95	2-58	4-80	-27	13-70
Total Attendances and Group Averages	72,207	1-38	6-16	1-46	5-97	-19	15-16

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VI. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Belgrave	40	85-04	22-72	9,419	33,711	3-57
East London	130	91-84	24-98	18,482	56,780	3-06
Hospital for Sick Children	204	192-26	27-89	26,899	80,996	3-01
Paddington Green	46	30-91	16-79	13,874	41,202	2-96
Queen's	114	110-58	26-9	53,119	107,075	2-01
Victoria	104	70-03	23-00	12,228	57,754	4-72
Totals	638	530-61	Average : 25-04	134,021	377,468	Average 2-81

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

GROUP VI. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
Belgrave	35-04	£ s. d. 39 6 9	£ s. d. 6 18 8	£ s. d. 85 15 0	£ s. d. 30 14 6	£ s. d. 1 9 0	£ s. d. 118 18 11
East London	91-84	30 4 8	10 14 11	85 16 6 ¹⁴	39 11 0 ¹⁴	2 5 0	118 12 1 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	192-26	24 3 7	6 4 2	26 15 10 ¹⁴	33 9 7 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 2 11	91 16 1 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Paddington Green	30-91	32 12 9	10 18 1	86 1 3	35 13 10	3 2 2	118 8 1
Queen's	110-58	35 3 2 ¹⁴	5 18 0	41 7 4 ¹⁴	37 5 10 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 7 0	120 16 4 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Victoria	70-03	30 5 11	9 1 2	81 12 5	33 9 2	1 6 7	105 15 3
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	530-61	29 16 3	7 11 2	38 3 2	35 5 4	1 10 9	107 6 8

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
Belgrave	33,711	Pence 1-40	Pence 3-26	Pence 1-20	Pence 4-80	Pence -18	Pence 10-34
East London	56,780	1-25	3-32	1-30 ¹⁴	5-78 ¹⁴	-27	12-42 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	80,996	1-29	4-03	3-00	7-34 ¹⁵	-19	15-85 ¹⁵
Paddington Green	41,202	1-95	3-96	1-99	6-64	-28	14-82
Queen's	107,075	1-08 ¹⁴	3-68	1-16 ¹⁴	4-91 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-11	10-94 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Victoria	57,754	-97	2-53	1-02	3-99	-05	8-56
Total Attendances and Group Averages	377,468	1-26	3-59	1-65	5-55	-17	12-22

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VII. TABLE I.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1918	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 10							
Central London	40	22-60	20-99	12,486	30,256	2-48	—	—	—
Royal Eye	42	37-05	24	21,848	56,513	2-58	77	4,187	11-47
Royal London	120 ¹	119-58	17-72	36,101	98,186	2-71	815	9,588	26-25
Royal Westminster	40	33-39	22-82	10,079	26,418	2-62	41	2,599	7-12
Western	16	13-24	14-1	8,942	21,026	2-35	—	—	—
Totals	258	219-81	Average: 20 (b) 19-52	89,406	232,399	Average: 2-59	433	16,369	44-84

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP VII. TABLE II.
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure on Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 10	Provisions 13, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 15 and 16	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central London	22-60	39 8 3	2 18 1	21 6 5	15 11 11	0 7 0	79 11 8
Royal Eye	37-05	36 12 5	3 16 10	21 9 0	21 15 9	1 0 4	84 14 4
Royal London	119-58	41 16 9	3 15 2	24 10 8	27 16 10	0 8 5	98 7 10
Royal Westminster	33-39	37 5 1	0 6 10	18 4 2	18 19 4	0 14 2	81 9 7
Western	13-24	34 18 5	4 19 7	24 1 10	15 9 6	1 17 2	81 6 6
Total Beds occupied } and Group Averages }	219-81	39 11 11	4 3 0	22 13 11	23 9 4	0 12 11	90 11 1

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 13 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 15 and 16	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Central London	30,256	1-41	2-60	2-54	4-19	12	10-86
Royal Eye	56,513	1-64	2-62	1-77	5-81	21	11-55
Royal London	98,186	1-40	2-08	1-86	5-15	23	10-22
Royal Westminster	26,418	2-26	3-84	1-10	3-83	43	11-46
Western	21,026	1-11	1-50	1-82	4-66	56	9-65
Total Attendances and } Group Averages }	232,399	1-53	2-43	1-62	4-87	26	10-71

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VIII. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1918	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19							
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	85	79.70	52	2,580	21,191	8.21	67	9,987	27.86
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic ...	168	156.68	78	3,108	51,140	16.48	217	25,459	69.75
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	94	89.77	75.82	3,760	36,138	9.60	115	11,717	32.10
Totals	347	326.15	Average : 20 (b) 71.75	9,443	108,464	Average : 11.48	399	47,163	129.21

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50).

GROUP VIII. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	79.70	40 15 9	2 17 2	21 3 7	22 13 2	1 13 6	89 3 2
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic ...	156.68	60 5 10	5 2 3	26 17 8	33 0 6	0 19 5	126 5 8
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	89.77	44 12 7 ¹⁴	3 16 0	22 7 4 ¹⁴	21 7 9 ¹⁴	1 4 7	93 8 3 ¹⁴
Total Beds occupied } and Group Averages }	326.15	51 4 3	4 4 0	24 4 11	27 5 9	1 4 3	108 3 2

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	21,191	58	2.74	41	6.95	nil
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic ...	51,140	82	8.80	1.11	5.49	19
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	36,138	68	3.98	1.18	4.55	14
Total Attendances and } Group Averages }	108,464	72	6.01	1.00	5.46	14

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP IX. TABLE I.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of fourteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1918	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 10							
Acton ¹¹	35	25-00	30-32	1,427	11,214	7-85	27	1,581	4-19
Beckenham	28	11-00	16-6	340	1,623	4-77	—	—	—
Blackheath and Charlton ...	26	19-24	32-16	none ⁴	—	—	64	2,057	5-63
East Ham	25	13-31	45	2,209	14,443	6-53	21	1,838	5-03
Eltham and Mottingham ...	22	14-60	22-12	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—
Finchley	20	14-00	22	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	19	13-55	21-24	none	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	22	18-79	21-4	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—
Nelson	35	30-26	21	818	2,400	7-66	—	—	—
Norwood	36	34-41	23-13	none	—	—	135	4,457	12-21
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	72	55-26	33-33	none ⁴	—	—	389	16,018	43-87
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	30	19-29	22-49	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—
Wimbledon	41	33-03	25-44	none ⁴	—	—	150	6,776	18-56
Woolwich and Plumstead ...	14	8-55	28-05	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	425	310-29	Average: 26-12	4,289	29,680	Average of the 4 Hospitals: 6-92	786	32,872	89-49

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP IX. TABLE II.
COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of fourteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 10	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Acton ¹¹	25-00	39 7 0	6 15 1	17 8 3	15 7 11	2 4 9	81 3 0
Beckenham	11-00	35 0 7	8 10 3	28 16 11	36 2 2	1 15 3	110 5 2
Blackheath and Charlton ...	19-24	43 4 1	10 9 0	25 6 2	20 6 9	1 9 7	100 15 7
East Ham	13-31	27 15 8	6 7 0	14 14 6	18 15 8	1 13 7	69 6 5
Eltham and Mottingham ...	14-60	25 4 0	9 15 1	20 5 7	20 10 8	1 12 2	77 7 6 ⁴
Finchley	14-00	43 18 8	13 16 6	37 2 6	25 0 10	1 16 8	121 15 2 ⁴
Hendon	13-55	50 14 6	14 0 10	38 15 11	21 9 0	3 2 3	128 2 6
Hornsey	18-79	44 12 2 ¹⁴	21 17 10	23 7 8 ¹⁴	30 10 3 ¹⁴	1 13 1	122 1 0 ⁴ ₁₄
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	30-26	30 13 9	8 10 7	19 16 0	18 1 0	1 7 8	78 9 0
Norwood	34-41	42 0 0	13 3 1	16 2 8	14 16 8	0 17 9	87 0 2
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	55-26	40 4 0	7 19 10	16 19 6	14 6 1	2 3 0	81 12 5 ⁴
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	19-29	41 6 6	16 9 6	26 9 10	30 3 7	1 18 1	116 7 6 ⁴
Wimbledon	33-03	34 0 4	4 18 1	16 16 10	18 4 10	2 2 4	76 2 5 ⁴
Woolwich and Plumstead ...	8-55	39 12 2	16 8 9	39 2 10	32 15 2	2 7 8	130 6 7 ⁴
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	310-29	38 9 0	10 10 0	21 12 5	20 2 9	1 16 6	92 10 8

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
Acton ¹¹	11,214	Pence -72	Pence -63	Pence -57	Pence -48	Pence -06	Pence 2-46
Beckenham	1,623	nil	3-69	nil	nil	nil	3-69
Blackheath and Charlton ...	— ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Ham	14,443	1-57	1-32	1-16	1-99	-16	6-20
Eltham and Mottingham ...	— ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁴
Finchley	— ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁴
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	— ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁴
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	2,400	nil	5-00	1-75	2-00	nil	8-75
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	— ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁴
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	— ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁴
Wimbledon	— ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁴
Woolwich and Plumstead ...	— ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁴
Total Attendances and Group Averages	29,680	1-04	1-49	-92	1-31	-10	4-86

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP X. TABLE I.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
British Hospital for Mothers	14	10-03	19-5	986	3,900	3-95
City of London	61	50-16	13-03	290	4,657	16-05
Clapham	50	38-64	14-77	264	3,168	12-00
East End Mothers'	33	27-72	18-33	761	14,471	19-01
General	86	32-88	12-0	2,752	15,711	5-70
Maternity Charity	20	15-21	11-26	none	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	72	67-62	25-5	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	87	57-76	12-7	5,525	24,142	4-86
Totals	373	295-02	Average: 20 (b) 15-10	10,578	66,049	Average of the 6 Hospitals: 6-24

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

GROUP X. TABLE II.
LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE. Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 18	
British Hospital for Mothers ...	10-03	£ s. d. 82 11 4 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 10 8 0	£ s. d. 25 4 8 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 15 11 0 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 2 4 7	£ s. d. 85 19 7 ¹⁴
City of London	50-16	25 10 1	10 8 0	36 14 7	18 6 7	2 11 5	107 10 6 ⁹
Clapham	38-64	14 77	18 33	5 63	4 69	2 3 3	76 10 11 ^{5,9 and 14}
East End Mothers'	27-72	18 33	14 77	5 63	4 69	1 15 5	68 11 2 ⁹
General	32-88	12 0	2 752	15 711	5 70	3 1 1	107 7 10 ⁹
Maternity Charity	15-21	11 26	none	—	—	0 12 0	91 3 5 ⁹
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	67-62	25 5	—	—	—	1 10 2	87 1 9 ^{9 and 14}
Queen Charlotte's	57-76	12 7	5 525	24 142	4 86	1 8 4	148 5 1 ⁹
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	295-02	33 11 9	10 0 2	36 14 7	18 6 7	1 18 5	100 11 6

Attention is again called to the fact that the comparisons of cost in this Report are confined to the items stated at the head of each table.

See paragraph (a) on page 9.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 18	
British Hospital for Mothers ...	3,900	Pence 10-04 ¹⁴	Pence 8-20	Pence 7-78 ¹⁴	Pence 4-79 ¹⁴	Pence -68	Pence 26-49 ¹⁴
City of London	4,657	4-14	-83	6-76	7-78	1-41	20-87 ⁹
Clapham	3,168	14-92	-35	5-63	7-47	nil	28-37 ⁹
East End Mothers'	14,471	1-87	-72	-69	4-69	-18	8-10 ⁹
General	15,711	8-06	1-38	3-88	9-93	-69	18-94 ⁹
Maternity Charity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	24,142	7-93	1-98	4-97	8-45	-30	23-63 ⁹
Total Attendances and Group Averages	66,049	5-64	1-47	4-10	7-66	-44	19-31

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP X. TABLE I.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PAI

HOSPITA

British Hospital for Mother

City of London	61	50-16	13-03	290	4,657	16-05
Clapham	50	33-64	14-77	264	3,168	12-00
East End Mothers'	33	27-72	13-33	761	14,471	19-01
General	36	32-88	12-0	2,752	15,711	5-70
Maternity Charity	20	15-21	11-26	none	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	72	67-62	25-5	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	87	57-76	12-7	5,525	24,142	4-36
Totals	373	295-02	Average: 20 (b) 15-10	10,578	66,049	Average of the 6 Hospitals: 6-24

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54.

GROUP X. TABLE II.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE. Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1918.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
British Hospital for Mothers ...	10-03	£ s. d. 32 11 4 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 10 8 0	£ s. d. 25 4 8 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 15 11 0 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 2 4 7	£ s. d. 85 19 7 ¹⁴
City of London	50-16	25 19 4	10 6 8	37 11 3	31 1 10	2 11 5	107 10 6 ⁹
Clapham	33-64	29 10 9 ⁵ 14	7 0 7 ⁵	25 9 5 ⁵ 14	12 6 11 ⁵ 14	2 3 3	76 10 11 ⁵ 14
East End Mothers'	27-72	23 0 0	7 6 11	18 8 10	13 0 0	1 15 5	63 11 2 ⁹
General	32-88	36 19 3	12 10 8	33 3 0	21 13 10	3 1 1	107 7 10 ⁹
Maternity Charity	15-21	44 15 6	5 6 9	23 0 5	17 8 9	0 12 0	91 3 5 ⁹
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	67-62	37 11 5 ¹⁴	2 5 6	30 19 11 ¹⁴	14 14 9 ¹⁴	1 10 2	87 1 9 ⁹ 14
Queen Charlotte's	57-76	38 6 0	21 10 5	65 14 4	16 6 0	1 8 4	143 5 1 ⁹
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	295-02	33 11 9	10 0 2	36 14 7	18 6 7	1 18 5	100 11 6

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
British Hospital for Mothers ...	3,900	Pence 10-04 ¹⁴	Pence 3-20	Pence 7-78 ¹⁴	Pence 4-79 ¹⁴	Pence -68	Pence 26-49 ¹⁴
City of London	4,657	4-14	-83	6-76	7-73	1-41	20-87 ⁹
Clapham	3,168	14-92	-35	5-63	7-47	nil	28-37 ⁹
East End Mothers'	14,471	1-87	-72	-69	4-69	-13	8-10 ⁹
General	15,711	3-06	1-88	3-88	9-93	-69	18-94 ⁹
Maternity Charity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	24,142	7-93	1-98	4-97	8-45	-30	23-63 ⁹
Total Attendances and Group Averages	66,049	5-64	1-47	4-10	7-66	-44	19-31

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 54, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

SECTION III.—LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION IV.—PRICES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION V.

NOTES.

(1) It will be seen that the total number of beds set apart for Medical and Surgical cases respectively differ. The difference in numbers between different classes of beds is of some importance in considering the average expenditure per bed.

In some cases the Hospitals are unable to divide their beds under the headings indicated.

The *Royal London Ophthalmic* returns the number of beds as 188, 18 being empty in 1918.

(2) In the case of *St. Thomas's Hospital* the 34 paying beds are not included in the average number of beds in daily occupation, namely 851.5, and have been deducted in giving the total number of beds in the Hospital, namely 980. Separate accounts are kept for these paying beds, which are in a part of the Hospital known as *St. Thomas's Home*, and consequently the accounts of the Hospital proper do not apply to them.

(8) The division of the total number of Out-Patients in the General Hospitals into Casualties, Lying-in cases, and Others is based on figures supplied by the Hospitals; but the definition of a casualty differs in different Hospitals.

(4) The *Blackheath and Charlton Hospital*, the *Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital*, the *Finchley Cottage Hospital*, the *Hornsey Cottage Hospital*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, Willesden, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, Wood Green, the *Wimbledon Hospital*, and the *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*, although having no general Out-Patients' Department, treat a small number of casualties, the cost of which is included in that of the In-Patients.

(5) The *Clapham Maternity Hospital* treats a small number of Out-patients at the In-patient Department at Clapham, and the cost of these Out-patients is included in the cost per bed.

(6) *Naval and Military Patients.*—The figures in the three columns at the end of the table on pages 18, 16 and 17 and in Table I. of Groups I. to IX. are taken from special returns supplied by the Hospitals. They show the total amount of work done in 1918, "by understanding with the authorities," for Naval and Military In-Patients, and, by comparison with the figures given in the earlier columns of these tables, the proportion which this work bears to the total work done during that year. Naval and Military Patients treated otherwise than "by understanding with the authorities" are not included in these special columns.

As a general rule, the expenditure on Naval and Military patients is included in the figures of expenditure and consequently in the cost per bed and in the group averages. The exceptions are *King's College Hospital*, the *Metropolitan Hospital* and *St. Thomas's Hospital*, where the relation of military beds to civil beds in 1918 was such as to render the figures not comparable with those of other Hospitals; and the *Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest*, which ceased to take civil patients after July 1, 1915.

It will also be noticed that the larger proportion of patients treated at the *Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital* were Military patients.

(7) *St. John's Hospital, Lewisham.*—The cost of the Bacteriological and X-Ray work done for the Lewisham Borough Council, the Lewisham Board of Guardians, and the Chatteris Urban District Council, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(8) *Consumption Hospitals.*—The figures relating to Country Branches are not included in this Report.

(9) *Lying-in Hospitals.*—The figures relating to the Training Schools of the various hospitals in this group are not included in this Report.

(10) The Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) at the *Italian Hospital* is not comparable with that at other hospitals, since the duties of nursing and dispensing are carried out by the Nursing Sisterhood of St. Vincent de Paul. This Hospital has therefore been omitted in the calculation of the average of Salaries and Wages in Group III., Table II., with the result that the averages for Salaries and Wages and for total cost are not reduced by the low figure for Salaries and Wages at this Hospital.

(11) *Action Hospital.*—The cost of the District Nursing Institution, Invalid Kitchen, and Dispensary, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(12) For the items included under the headings "Provisions," "Surgery and Dispensary," "Domestic," "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)," "Management," &c., &c., see Appendix II. to the Report for 1908, or the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (see also Notes 14, 15 and 20 below).

(13) *Provisions.*—The Expenditure on Provisions, and on the other accounts which relate to the purchase of goods, is given without reference to stocks in hand, but taking one Hospital with another it is probable that the stocks do not vary very much from year to year. Were it otherwise, however, a considerable difference in the expenditure of different years might be expected.

Variations in the cost of Provisions may, in some cases, be partly accounted for by the arrangements made with officials who do not sleep on the premises or who provide their own board. Where similar officials take meals in the Hospital the cost of Provisions would be increased and Salaries and Wages presumably diminished.

The cost of Provisions may also be affected by the maintenance of private nursing establishments. At some Hospitals, however, the nurses return to the wards after taking private cases; during their attendance on such cases they, of course, do not board in the Hospital. (See also Note 17 below.)

(14) *Domestic.*—In order to facilitate comparisons between the Domestic Expenditure of Hospitals where the washing is done on Hospital premises and those where it is put out, the cost of the laundry in the former cases under the headings of "Provisions," "Salaries," "Establishment Charges," and "Rent, Rates and Taxes," as shown in the washing returns published by these Hospitals, has been transferred to the heading "Domestic." As the Tables in Sections I. and II. of this Report deal only with the figures of the Income and Expenditure Accounts, the charges in respect of Depreciation and Interest on Capital, which form part of the cost of washing as shown in the washing returns, are not included in the Domestic Expenditure. In the cases where the washing is put out the Domestic Expenditure includes, of course, the whole of the charges of the laundry companies. The Tables showing the cost of washing usually appearing as Section III. of this Report are not published this year.

(15) *Establishment and Salaries and Wages.*—Comparisons of cost under the separate heads, and particularly in Salaries and Wages, are affected to some extent by the fact that at some hospitals articles are manufactured or works carried out by direct labour which at others are purchased or put out to contract. These differences under the several heads cancel one another in the final columns giving total cost for all the headings combined.

In cases, however, where a considerable amount of "Establishment Renewals and Repairs" or "Annual Cleaning" is carried out by means of a special staff directly employed by the Hospital, the proportion of "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)" returned as having been incurred in respect of these items has been transferred from "Salaries and Wages" to "Establishment." Otherwise injustice would result, since Establishment Charges are omitted from the Report as not being readily controllable from year to year.

(16) *Other Management Expenses.*—For the purposes of this Report the total Management Expenses are divided into Official Salaries and Pensions, and other Management Expenses. The latter division only has been treated as an account which is controllable from year to year. The recipients of Salaries and Pensions cannot be dealt with from year to year on the same principles as affect ordinary market dealings.

(17) In some cases comparisons of cost are affected by the fact that at certain Hospitals patients are required, unless too poor, to provide certain articles of food. These are as follows: *City of London Maternity*—sugar and eggs; *London Homœopathic*—tea, butter and sugar; *London*—tea, butter and sugar; *London Temperance*, tea and sugar; *Middlesex*, tea and sugar; *Stoke Newington*, sugar; *University College*, tea and sugar.

(18) The following Hospitals treated patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Local Government Board for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases, viz.:—*Charing Cross*, *Seamen's (Dreadnought)*, *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, *Great Northern Central*, *Guy's*, *Hospital for Sick Children*, *King's College*, *London*, *London Lock*, *Middlesex*, *Miller*, *Royal Free*, *St. George's*, *St. Mary's*, *St. Thomas's*, *University College*, *West London*, *Westminster*.

As the cost of such patients is usually greater than the average, this tends to raise the cost per bed and per attendance at these Hospitals.

(19) *Average Number of Beds in Daily Occupation*.—These figures are obtained by dividing the total number of Patient-Days as supplied by the Hospitals by the number of days in the year 1918, viz., 865.

(20) (a) *Average Number of Days each Patient was Resident*.—These figures are given by the Hospitals in their Statistical Tables.

(b) The Group Averages are obtained by dividing the total number of Patient-Days by the total number of patients treated to a conclusion, i.e., the number of In-Patients in the Hospitals at the beginning of the year plus those admitted during the year minus those in the Hospitals at the end of the year.

(21) The totals and general averages corresponding to the columns marked (b) in Section I., Table I., for the different groups of Hospitals, are as follows:—

1 Group of Hospitals	2 IN-PATIENTS				6 OUT-PATIENTS			9 Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	3 Beds		4 Total number of New In-Patients	5 Average number of days each Patient was resident	7 Total new Out-Patients	8 Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	10 Number treated in 1918	11 Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation								
I. Larger General with Medical Schools	5,514	4,705.97	64,723	24.95†	502,075	1,903,267	3.79†	13,261	647,211	1,773.12
II. Larger General without Medical Schools	1,850	1,621.70	17,822	31.91†	153,120	695,448	4.54†	5,894	282,064	772.74
III. Smaller General ...	1,023	797.02	10,977	26.50	128,436	448,564	3.49	1,866	92,578	253.59
IV. Consumption ...	508	484.17	2,555	62.02	15,319	67,074	4.37	—	—	—
V. Hospitals for Women...	315	259.18	4,181	22.63	19,827	72,207	3.64	270	14,372	39.37
VI. Children's ...	638	530.61	7,734	25.04	134,021	377,468	2.81	—	—	—
VII. Ophthalmic ...	258	219.81	4,110	19.52	89,406	282,899	2.59	483	16,369	44.84
VIII. Hospitals for Epilepsy	347	326.15	1,659	71.75	9,443	108,464	11.48	399	47,163	120.21
IX. Cottage...	425	310.29	4,336	26.12	4,289	29,680	6.92	786	32,672	69.49
X. Lying-in ...	373	295.02	7,131	15.10	10,578	66,049	6.24	—	—	—
Unclassified Hospitals ...	2,107	1,549.85	14,497	—	81,395	433,515	—	3,219	145,620	398.92
Totals ...	13,358	11,049.27	139,725	—	1,148,409	4,434,185	—	26,128	1,278,049	3,501.28

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† The Hospitals named in note 6 on page 50 are not included in the averages in columns 5 and 8, but are included in all the other columns. St. Bartholomew's Hospital and the Cancer Hospital are not included in any part of the table.

(22) The issue of these Reports was begun by Mr. J. Danvers Power, M.V.O., with the figures of 16 Hospitals for 1908. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter, and the first Report published was that for 1908.

(23) The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, on which all the figures in this Report are based, is fully explained in a book issued under that title by the King's Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 23 Fournival Street, Holborn, E.C. (3rd edition, August 1914, price 1s. 9d. post free). The System was drawn up by the three Funds after reports on the subject by Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(24) *Belgrave Hospital for Children*.—"The Babies' Ward containing eight Cots had to be closed on the 21st October owing to the lack of Nurses, and the average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year was reduced accordingly."

(25) *Bolingbroke Hospital*.—"The Board regret that the costs have further increased but it is owing to circumstances over which they have little control, as prices of articles and increases of salaries and wages are still on the rise."

(26) *Chelsea Hospital for Women*.—"The cost per bed in 1918 was high owing—

- "1. To one-fourth of the wards having to be used to accommodate part of the nursing staff.
- "2. To the higher cost of living of the wounded officer patients the large majority of whom were 'walking cases.'
- "3. To the high prices prevailing."

(27) *Hampstead General Hospital*.—"Attention is particularly drawn to the fact that the cost of maintaining the ambulance is included in the general account of income and expenditure. The maintenance of ambulance involves an additional night porter, two chauffeurs, and the part services of a day porter, estimated at one-third of time, bringing the total cost of the maintenance of ambulance, including running repairs, petrol and insurance to £599. 8s., thus increasing the cost per bed by £5. 1s."

(28) *Hospital for Women*.—"During the year 1918 the entire Hospital was closed for one month (August) for annual cleaning purposes and to facilitate the holiday arrangements of the staff—honorary medical, nursing, and domestic. The numbers of patients treated during the year represent eleven months work only, and the cost per bed and the cost per patient are therefore proportionately higher than would have been the case if the Hospital had been in full working order for the twelve months complete."

(29) *London Homœopathic Hospital*.—"Special attention is given to the training of Nurses. There are no Paying Probationers, therefore no 'Fee' to reduce nursing cost.

"There has to be a larger number of Nurses on the Staff than in Hospitals with Medical Schools, the Nurses doing the work (dressings, &c.) done by Students in Medical Schools.

"In view of the very considerable increase in cost of provisions, the increased cost per bed must inevitably follow."

(30) *Metropolitan Hospital*.—"Special attention is given to Jewish Patients."

"Special attention is given to the training of Nurses."

(31) *National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart*.—"The prices of fish, milk, coal, and gas were all much higher, and the laundry charges were again increased. Salaries of dispenser, nurses, and domestics had to be raised."

(82) *Poplar Hospital*.—"Please note in regard to Out-patients that we do not make any patients coming to the Casualty Department 'Medical Out-patients.'

"Our Out-patient Department, as distinguished from the Casualty Department, treats 'Surgical Out-Patients' only."

(33) *Queen's Hospital for Children*.—"The difficulties of keeping down the expenditure mentioned last year were again experienced in an accentuated degree in 1918.

"The Nursing Staff was further reduced owing to the increased difficulty in obtaining suitable candidates. A reduction in the number of beds in use necessarily followed.

"Early in the year 24 beds were withdrawn, causing an average reduction of about 20 for the year.

"The rise in the cost of labour caused a considerable increase in expenditure under the heading of Salaries and Wages (Mechanics and Porters)."

(34) *Royal Chest Hospital*.—"The total expenditure of the Hospital's Tuberculosis Dispensary Department for 1918 amounted to £2,555. 11s., and is included in the General Account and Statistical Tables.

"An increase of £619 under 'Salaries, Wages, &c.' as compared with the previous year, is due to increases in the Salaries of, and War Bonuses given to, nearly the whole of the working staff of the Hospital."

(35) *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—"Unusually heavy expenditure was incurred under the heading Domestic.—2. Renewal of Linen, &c., owing to wear and tear caused by soldiers."

(36) *St. George's Hospital*.—"The increase in the cost per occupied bed is attributable to the very great increase in the cost of all provisions, drugs, fuel, &c., and to the fact that it was found necessary to increase the wages of the nursing staff, and to further increase the War Bonuses to the servants.

"It may be also pointed out that there is again a low daily average, which is accounted for by the number of beds set aside for military cases not being immediately filled when vacant, to the necessity for closing four wards for repainting and redecoration, and on account of the outbreak of an epidemic of influenza in the late autumn, which also necessitated the closing of certain wards.

"Attention is drawn to the average length of stay of each patient, which is 27.61 days, and which is a criterion of the serious nature of the majority of cases admitted.

"In some cases the patients get their personal washing done themselves, but in the large majority of cases, Hospital garments are used and are washed at the Hospital's expense."

(37) *St. John's Hospital (Lewisham)*.—"The increase in cost of Out-patients attendances is largely due to the expensive drugs used in the Venereal Diseases Clinic and to the fact that stock medicines are now provided for very poor patients.

"Increase in cost per bed of In-patients due to higher prices for hospital necessities of all kinds including food."

(38) *South London Hospital for Women*.—"The Board of Management beg to submit that the cost per bed is increased by reason of the facts:—

"(a) That the Administration portion of the Hospital building is designed to meet the requirements of a Hospital having an accommodation twice that of its present size, it being intended to enlarge to this extent when conditions permit.

"(b) That it has been necessary to engage private nurses to fill temporary vacancies on the nursing staff.

"The Board further desire to draw attention to the fact that, in the interests of the patients, the In-patient Department and the Out-patient Department are situated in different localities, which tends to add to the general expenditure."

(39) *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*.—"The Governors wish to point out that, in comparing the cost per patient in this Hospital with other Institutions, it should be noted that the expenditure on maintenance, of course, includes the cost of maintaining the necessary staff. If the accommodation were available, the same staff could treat a much larger number of patients, and the cost per patient would be correspondingly reduced."

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD.
London, Colchester & Eton.

1919

0761

Price 1s. 6d. net; 1s. 9d. post free

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND NINE LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1919

SEPTEMBER, 1920



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C. 4

COPYRIGHT

1919
1920

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND NINE LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1919

SEPTEMBER, 1920

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

TO HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, *President of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London.*

SIR,

We have the honour humbly to submit the Seventeenth Annual Statistical Report, prepared by Mr. Maynard from the published accounts of one hundred and nine London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

These Hospitals are :—

- 11 General, with Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 8 General, without Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 13 Smaller General Hospitals.
- 2 Consumption Hospitals.
- 5 Hospitals for Women.
- 6 Hospitals for Children.
- 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
- 3 Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
- 14 Cottage Hospitals.
- 8 Lying-in Hospitals.
- 34 Unclassified Hospitals.

109

These Hospitals*, taken together with St. Bartholomew's Hospital and the Cancer Hospital, provided a total of 9,988 beds in average daily occupation in 1919. The total number of In-patients admitted during that year was 146,585, while 1,318,915 patients attended at the Out-patients Departments.

The principal features affecting the statistics of the London Hospitals during the year were the continued rise in prices and in salaries and wages and the cessation of the treatment of naval and military patients. This latter involved the closing of some beds and the restoration of a much larger number to their original purpose of treating the sick poor. This process of restoration of the hospitals was for the most part completed by the end of March 1919; it was, in most cases, gradual, and resulted, when comparing 1919 with 1918, in a considerable reduction in the number of beds occupied, and there was, in consequence, an extended increase in the cost per bed not only to the large additional cost of supplies and service, but the fact that the general charges were in many cases apportioned over a smaller number of patients.

The number of beds occupied by Naval or Military patients decreased from 3,685 in 1918 to 708 in 1919, while the number occupied by civilians increased from 7,881 to 9,280, or about 500 short of the number available in 1913.

* See note † on page 7.

Many of these beds are now used for the treatment of ex-Service men, either by arrangement with the Ministry of Pensions or as ordinary patients.

The total number of naval and military patients treated by the London Voluntary Hospitals during the whole period from the outbreak of war to the end of the year 1919 amounted to 122,840.

The total ordinary expenditure during the year at these Hospitals (with St. Bartholomew's and the Cancer Hospitals), including Maintenance, Administration, Rent, Rates, and Taxes, but excluding capital expenditure, interest on borrowed money, and contributions to the maintenance of Convalescent Homes and Country branches, amounted to £2,137,755. The receipts from the Authorities in aid of the expenditure on Naval and Military patients amounted to £69,716, or 3.26 per cent. of the total ordinary expenditure; the balance of £2,068,039 had to be met out of the normal sources of Hospital revenue.

As the total ordinary expenditure in 1913 was £1,142,938, the London Voluntary Hospitals thus had in 1919 to provide out of normal sources, as compared with the year before the war, an additional working expenditure of £925,101, or an increase of 80.97 per cent. The corresponding increase in 1915 was only about 4 per cent.; in 1916, 13 per cent.; in 1917, 27 per cent.; and in 1918, 40.98 per cent.

The great and unavoidable increase in expenditure has unfortunately been accompanied by a serious falling off in the subscribing power of the regular supporters of the voluntary hospitals, and, while the hospitals are making special efforts to develop new sources of income, their financial position has become alarming. The King's Fund has recently made an emergency distribution of £250,000 to help the hospitals to meet their more pressing needs, and thus to give the managers the time and opportunity, together with some encouragement, to improve their finances by their own efforts: it is to be hoped that their efforts will be rewarded by the continued and increased support of their old friends and by a realisation, on the part of those who are able to help, of the great value of the services rendered by the Voluntary Hospitals, and of their own duty to assist in the present great emergency.

For reasons explained in the Prefatory Note, comparisons of cost per bed between the current year and the previous year have again been omitted. The average cost at each Hospital, and the average cost of each group of Hospitals, continue, however, to be prepared for the assistance of Hospital Managers in controlling expenditure—the importance of which branch of administration is increased rather than diminished by the unavoidable increase in the total outlay.

We have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient humble servants,

SOMERLEYTON,

FREDERICK M. FRY,

JOHN G. GRIFFITHS,

Honorary Secretaries.

September 3rd, 1920.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFATORY NOTE (WITH STATISTICS OF NAVAL AND MILITARY PATIENTS) ...	7

SECTION I.

INTRODUCTORY TABLES FOR 109 HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	12
" II.—TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE ...	18
" III.—COST PER BED AND COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE ...	24

SECTION II.

GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1919.

(A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	30
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	31

GROUP II.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1919.

(B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	32
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	33

GROUP III.—SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	34
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	35

GROUP IV.—CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	36
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	37

GROUP V.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	38
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	39

GROUP VI.—CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION ...	40
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING ...	41

GROUP VII.—OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

	PAGE
Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	42
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	43

GROUP VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	44
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	45

GROUP IX.—COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	46
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	47

GROUP X.—LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	48
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	49

SECTION III.—LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION IV.—PRICES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION V.

NOTES.

NOTES ADDED BY THE FUND	50
NOTES SUPPLIED BY THE HOSPITALS	53

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE Statistical Report deals this year with the expenditure in 1919 of 109 Hospitals. These include nearly all the Hospitals which apply for grants from the Fund.*

Modification of the Report.

The Report this year again appears in the reduced form adopted partly for the sake of economy in cost, in postage, and in paper, and partly because much of the material which is useful in ordinary times is useless under the temporary conditions resulting from the war. The cost of working at Hospitals in 1919 was still affected by the shortage of workers both skilled and unskilled, as well as by the continually increasing rise in prices; and several Hospitals show large increases in cost per bed, partly caused by changes in the number of occupied beds due to the closing of some beds used for Naval and Military patients and the gradual return of others to civilian use.‡

Total Work and Expenditure in 1919; with Statistics of Naval and Military Patients.

Comparisons of cost per bed between 1919 and previous years have again been omitted, but the following comparisons of total work and total expenditure for 1913, 1918, and 1919 may be interesting.† At most Hospitals the treatment of Naval and Military patients (as distinct from war-pensioners and other ex-Service men, who are counted as civilians) ceased on or about March 31, 1919, though in a few cases it continued to some extent throughout the year.

	1913	1918	1919
1. Total beds available	11,472	13,963	12,589
2. Average beds occupied	9,766	11,566	9,988
3. Total new in-patients	143,942	145,212	146,585
4. Total new out-patients	1,409,454	1,203,573	1,318,915
5. Total out-patient attendances	4,978,200	4,661,819	5,484,271
6. Naval or Military in-patients included above:—			
(a) Number treated	—	27,044	5,978
(b) Total patient-days	—	1,345,209	258,638
(c) Equivalent average occupied beds for the whole year	—	3,685	708
7. Civilian in-patients included above:—			
(a) Number treated	143,942	118,168	140,607
(b) Average occupied beds	9,766	7,881	9,280
8. Total ordinary expenditure‡	£1,142,938	£1,946,155	£2,137,755
9. Payments by authorities in aid of expenditure on naval or military patients ..	—	£334,747	£69,716
10. Ordinary expenditure falling upon the normal sources of hospital income ‡ ..	£1,142,938	£1,611,408	£2,068,039
11. Increase of ordinary expenditure over 1913 falling upon the normal sources of hospital income, expressed as a percentage ‡	—	40.98	80.97

* See note 22 on page 52.

‡ For examples see the notes on pages 53 to 56.

† In this table the figures of St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Cancer Hospital are included. Country branches and Convalescent Homes are not included. In some cases Naval and Military patients are treated in these branches as well as at the parent Hospital. The figures for Hendon Cottage Hospital, the South London Hospital for Women, and Winifred House have also been excluded from this table as they are not available for the whole period. The figures of Naval and Military patients refer to patients treated "by understanding with the authorities." Certain small adjustments have been made in the figures for 1913 to bring them into line with the figures available for 1918. The figures for 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917 will be found in the Statistical Reports for 1916, 1917 and 1918.

‡ Ordinary expenditure includes Maintenance, Administration, and Rent, Rates and Taxes, but not interest on loans, contributions in aid of Convalescent Homes or Country branches, or capital expenditure.

Although these changes are the combined result of a number of causes operating at more than one hundred different institutions, a general comparison will give some idea of the way in which the war has affected the work and expenditure of the London Voluntary Hospitals taken as a whole.

The average number of occupied beds increased during the war from 9,766, all for civilians, in 1913, to a maximum in 1917 of 11,748, of which nearly 3,700 were occupied by Naval or Military patients and only about 8,000 by civilians. In 1919 the total fell again to 9,988, of which 9,280 were occupied by civilians (including ex-Service men) and only 708 by Naval or Military patients. The total number of Naval and Military patients treated by the London Voluntary Hospitals during the whole period since the outbreak of war amounted to 122,840, the total number of patient-days being 4,962,232.

The total expenditure of the Hospitals continued to increase during 1919 in spite of the reduction in the total number of beds occupied, while the amount received from the Naval and Military Authorities decreased from £334,747 to £69,716. The result was that the ordinary expenditure falling on the normal sources of hospital income (including grants from public authorities in respect of the treatment of pensioners and other civilian patients) increased from £1,611,408 in 1918 to £2,068,039 in 1919, an increase of 28.34 per cent. The increase since 1913, when the corresponding figure was £1,142,938, amounts to nearly 81 per cent.

Objects and Methods of the Reports.

No changes have been made in the form of the tables, and the following general statement is reprinted from previous Reports:—

The object of the detailed tables in the body of the Report is to assist hospital managers, and others interested, in controlling expenditure, and thus reducing as far as possible that part of the increase in cost which is not represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the expenditure at each Hospital with the expenditure at other Hospitals, and with the average of those Hospitals with which it is most comparable. Increases which are common to all Hospitals can thus be distinguished from those which are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average; and even so the Report must not be assumed necessarily to imply any criticism of expenditure in excess of the average. It only gives the figures as matters deserving the careful investigation of those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of

* See note † on page 7.

Expenditure, the following special principles are observed in the preparation of the Reports:

(a) The comparisons are limited to the items of expenditure which are the more capable of control. Certain items are thus excluded, sometimes because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, sometimes because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These include the following, viz.: Repairs and other Establishment Charges, Official Salaries and Pensions, Finance, and Rent, Rates and Taxes.* It will therefore be borne in mind that, wherever in this Report a total or an average cost per bed or per out-patient attendance is stated, the figure is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in the figures cannot be explained by reference to variations in these items.

(b) The Hospitals are, as far as practicable, arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals whose work is more or less closely comparable, and the group system is followed in all calculations of averages. This is not intended to prevent comparisons between Hospitals in different groups, a process for which, in fact, special facilities are provided in the preliminary alphabetical tables on pages 24 to 29. In the case of Hospitals which cannot be arranged in groups, the comparisons are confined to the preliminary tables and no group averages are calculated.

(c) The comparisons are made not only for the total expenditure on the various controllable items put together, but also for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, viz.: Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (maintenance), and Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions. This sub-division is intended to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess which seems to require justification. It must be borne in mind, however, that at Hospitals where direct labour is employed to carry out work (such as, for example, the manufacture of drugs), which at other Hospitals is paid for in the purchase price, there will be a proportionately larger expenditure on Salaries and Wages and a correspondingly smaller expenditure on [say] Surgery and Dispensary or whatever the special heading may be.† Differences due to this cause cancel out in the comparisons of total expenditure.‡

Such statistical particulars as are available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. This table shows the average length of stay of in-patients, and the average number of attendances per out-patient. In the present issue of the Report, as in the last three, columns are added giving the statistics relating to Naval and Military patients included in the figures of in-patients.

* Tables of expenditure, including all these headings except Rent, Rates and Taxes, can be found in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals.

† Only in the cases of laundry staff and staff employed on annual cleaning or establishment renewals and repairs is this source of difference removed by transfers made in the course of preparing this Report (see notes 14 and 15 on page 51).

‡ Except that in the case of articles purchased the cost includes an allowance for various expenses incurred by the seller (e.g. Rent, Rates, Establishment, Depreciation, etc.) which are not included in this Report in the case of work done on the premises.

The group tables are preceded by general alphabetical tables giving particulars of work done, total expenditure, and cost per occupied bed and per out-patient attendance (in respect of the items controllable from year to year) for all the institutions. This introductory section now forms in itself a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London which observe the Revised Uniform System of Accounts.*

In drawing conclusions from any of the tables it must be understood that they profess to give only the material for a comparison of outlay, and the question in each case remains, how far a given cost above the average is justifiable, or whether a given cost below the average is attained at a sacrifice of some element of full efficiency. For this purpose many considerations must be taken into account which will readily occur to those concerned in Hospital management. Quite apart from special conditions arising out of the war, there may be differences in efficiency or in unavoidable circumstances, as well as in economy of administration. Most of these considerations cannot be expressed in statistics at all; others could not be included in a manageable form in a report dealing with more than one hundred Hospitals. This Report will have served its purpose if it stimulates inquiry into the causes of high cost and assists Hospital managers to see in what departments the source of the excess is to be found, and to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified.

H. R. MAYNARD,
Secretary.

September 3rd, 1920.

TABLES.

* See note 23 on page 53.

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							
	Beds						Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (a)
	Medical ¹	Surgical	Maternity	Other special (a)	Paying	Total (b)		
Acton (Cottage) ...	— ¹	33 ¹	none	none	2 ¹	35	335	31.40
Alexandra (Children — Hip Disease)	none	68	none	none	none	68	64.39	65
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	24 ¹	none	— ¹	1 ¹	25	14.23	832
Belgrave (Children) ²⁴	16	16	none	— ¹	none	32	25.91	470
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	— ¹	26 ¹	none	— ¹	— ¹	26	19.46	229
Bolingbroke ²⁵ ...	none	48	none	none	12	60	47.51	701
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	none	none	14	none	none	14	10.36	206
Canning Town Women's Settlement	12	12	none	2	none	26	18.51	266
Central London Ophthalmic...	none	40	none	none	none	40	26.51	488
Central London Throat, &c.	none	41	none	none	none	41	82.82	824
Charing Cross ²⁶ ...	108	99	none	31	none	238	182.77	2,757
Chelsea (Women) ²⁷	— ¹	— ¹	none	50 ¹	— ¹	50	42.60	780
Cheyne (Children, long period) ²⁸	— ¹	50 ¹	none	none	none	50	49.20	45
City of London (Chest) ...	175	none	none	none	none	175	163.02	889
City of London (Lying-in) ...	none	none	71 ¹	none	— ¹	71	57.89	1,486
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	none	none	50	none	none	50	38.49	980
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	none	none	30 ¹	— ¹	none	30	28.64	801
East Ham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	25 ¹	none	none	none	25	10.02	119
East London (Children) ²⁹	60	46	none	24	none	180	88.27	1,081
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)	26	32	4	4	5	71	66.94	1,365
Eltham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	20 ¹	none	none	2 ¹	22	13.56	260
Finchley (Cottage) ...	— ¹	18 ¹	none	2	none	20	16.35	294
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	— ¹	— ¹	none	none	38	38	31.55	460
French ³⁰ ...	35	39	none	none	none	74	46.40	854
General (Lying-in) ...	none	none	36	none	none	36	32.57	958
German ...	53	47	none	14	10	124	102.99	1,718
Great Northern ...	44	170 ¹	none	— ¹	18	232	207.53	2,503
Grosvenor (Women)...	— ¹	34 ¹	none	— ¹	3 ¹	37	22.17	352
Guy's ...	174	254	8	153	24	613	529.10	8,247
Hampstead & N.W. London ³¹	43	59	none	6	20	128	111.94	1,414
Hendon (Cottage) ...	— ¹	20 ¹	none	none	3 ¹	23	15.91	299
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	— ¹	16 ¹	none	— ¹	6 ¹	22 (av.)	20.04	330
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children (now "Northcote" Hospital)	— ¹	56 ¹	none	none	— ¹	56	46.03	34
Hospital and Home (now S.E. Hospital) for Sick Children, Sydenham	28	25 ¹	none	none	4	57	40.10	500
Hospital for Consumption...	333	none	none	none	none	333	296.29	1,845
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	— ¹	57 ¹	none	none	none	57	39.30	1,441
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	— ¹	85 ¹	none	—	— ¹	85	82.58	497

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

(a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients, admitted by understanding with the Authorities, have been returned separately, they are here included under "Other special."

TABLE I.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1919.

OUT-PATIENTS.						Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)			HOSPITAL
Casualties :	Lying-in :	Others	Total new Out- patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1919	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients	
			(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
1,567	none	none	1,567	11,814	7.53	—	—	—	Acton (Cottage).
none	none	46	46	386	8.39	—	—	—	Alexandra.
114	none	430	544	7,116	13.08	—	—	—	Beckenham.
1,615	none	5,808	7,423	30,882	4.16	—	—	—	Belgrave.
— ⁴	—	—	none	—	—	8	127	34	Blackheath.
8,882	none	1,869	5,751	30,922	5.37	30	441	1.20	Bolingbroke.
none	1,077	none	1,077	4,608	4.27	—	—	—	British Hospital for Mothers.
60	none	2,686	2,746	8,398	3.05	—	—	—	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
808	none	12,205	13,008	29,383	2.25	—	—	—	Central London Ophthalmic.
none	none	13,156	13,156	48,163	3.66	24	1,244	8.40	Central London Throat, &c.
18,200	181	9,586	22,917	90,126	8.98	74	3,249	8.90	Charing Cross.
none	none	2,478	2,478	7,788	3.14	—	—	—	Chelsea.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Cheyne.
none	none	9,296	9,296	33,624	3.61	—	—	—	City of London (Chest).
none	428	none	428	6,484	15.14	—	—	—	City of London (Lying-in).
none	360	none	360	4,320	12.00	—	—	—	Clapham (Lying-in).
none	1,080	none	1,080	19,934	18.45	—	—	—	East End Mothers'.
2,736	none	none	2,736	14,369	5.25	—	—	—	East Ham.
2,909	none	14,533	17,342	61,777	3.56	—	—	—	East London.
none	none	8,043	8,043	41,128	5.11	—	—	—	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson New Hospital.
—	—	—	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	Eltham.
none	none	85	85	4,497	52.90	—	—	—	Finchley.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Florence Nightingale Hos- pital for Gentlewomen.
1,870	none	3,728	5,598	19,291	3.44	21	502	1.37	French.
none	3,461	none	3,461	22,781	6.58	—	—	—	General (Lying-in).
1,968	none	7,658	9,626	42,221	4.38	—	—	—	German.
16,459	none	12,817	29,276	173,637	5.93	153	8,565	23.46	Great Northern.
none	none	1,340	1,340	6,458	4.81	—	—	—	Grosvenor.
43,097	2,434	54,192	99,723	437,916	4.39	—	—	—	Guy's.
6,303	none	4,565	10,868	28,676	2.63	56	3,018	8.25	Hampstead.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Hendon.
—	—	—	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	Hornsey (Cottage).
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children (now "Northcote" Hospital).
926	none	2,073	2,999	8,580	2.86	—	—	—	Hospital and Home (now S.E. Hospital) for Sick Children, Sydenham.
none	none	4,339	4,339	29,649	6.88	—	—	—	Hospital for Consumption.
none	none	13,205	13,205	56,777	4.29	9	196	5.3	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
none	none	3,073	3,073	22,709	7.38	40	1,555	4.26	Hospital for Epilepsy.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (a)
	Beds								
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special (a)	Paying	Total (b)	Average number in daily occupation 10 (b)		
Hospital for Sick Children ²²	96	109	none	40	none	245	200.18	2,727	26.73
Hospital for Women, Soho	none	53	none	none	15 ¹	68	64.57	1,073	21.8
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	51	51	none	10	10	122	105.00	1,118	33.91
Infants	50	none	none	none	none	50	35.06	266	45.71
Italian... ..	— ¹	61 ¹	none	— ¹	none	61 (av.)	35.91	757	17.0
Kensington and Fulham ...	2	3	none	17	—	22	18.75	200	35.26
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	— ¹	11 ¹	none	none	none	11	4.75	158	11.0
King Edward Memorial (Baling)	— ¹	48 ¹	none	none	2	50	37.46	627	22.0
King's College †	{ — ¹ 84	{ — ¹ 98	{ none 12	{ 236 103	{ none — ¹	{ 236 (incl. av.) 297 (ex. av.)	{ 369.39† 297	{ 5,032† 297	{ 25.38† 297
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	— ¹	50 ¹	none	none	none	50	38.50	523	27.50
London Fever	— ¹	none	none	none	178 ¹	178	60.47	827	30.15
London Homeopathic ²³ ...	92	73	none	— ¹	— ¹	165	109.16	1,498	26.5
London ²⁴	373	454	9	97	none	933	774.66	18,962	14.93
London Lock (Male)... ..	none	42	none	none	none	42	30.12	475	23.0
„ „ (Female)	— ¹	143 ¹	19	none	—	162	139.07	636	79.0
London Temperance... ..	45	56	none	4	none	105	85.30	1,223	25.5
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	none	none	20	3	none	23	14.77	476	11.35
Memorial, Mildmay Park ¹¹ ..	— ¹	29 ¹	none	none	— ¹	29	14.60	208	24.8
Metropolitan ²⁵ †	51†	64†	none†	145†	none	263† (av.)	166.72†	2,185†	25.56†
Middlesex ²⁶	118	154	10	84	none	361	192.39	3,325	19.40
Middlesex Cancer ²⁷	— ¹	92 ¹	none	none	none	92	78.41	198	99.37
Mildmay Mission	26	26	none	none	none	52	37.42	541	23.63
Miller	31	45	none	none	none	76	73.41	1,162	23.12
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	none	none	72	none	none	72	71.10	1,078	24.25
National Hospital (Heart)	42	none	none	none	none	42	37.53	291	47
National Hospital (Paralysed)	160	7	none	none	32	199	177.33	963	69
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage) ²⁸	— ¹	31 ¹	none	none	4	35	29.79	507	20
Norwood (Cottage)	— ¹	29 ¹	none	none	3	32	25.63	505	18.21
Paddington Green (Children)	24 ¹	18 ¹	none	4	none	46	32.86	760	15.68
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	— ¹	72 ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	72	31.24	398	27.12
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	— ¹	28 ¹	none	2	none	30	21.66	300	26.35
Poplar	27	65	none	10	1	103	79.39	1,871	15.5
Prince of Wales's	40 ¹	67 ¹	none	18	none	125	100.44	1,893	18.53
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	none	none	79	none	none	79	66.33	1,991	12.2
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	47	67	16	none	none	130	110.12	1,752	22.5

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

(a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients, admitted by understanding with the Authorities, have been returned separately, they are here included under "Other special."

(b) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 20 on page 52 and Table I. of each Group.

† See note 6 on p. 50.

TABLE I.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1919.

Casualties	Lying-in	Others	OUT-PATIENTS.			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)			HOSPITAL
			Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1919	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients	
			(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
3,349	none	27,494	30,843	102,260	3.31	—	—	—	Hospital for Sick Children.
none	none	4,292	4,292	14,056	3.27	—	—	—	Hospital for Women, Soho.
—	—	—	none	—	—	74	1,067	2.92	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
none	none	696	696	2,837	4.07	—	—	—	Infants.
not recorded	not recorded	not recorded	2,235	5,571	2.49	224	4,211	11.53	Italian.
1,337	none	4,393	5,730	32,543	5.67	6	313	.85	Kensington and Fulham.
89	none	2,558	2,647	8,374	3.16	—	—	—	Kensington Dispensary.
—	—	—	none	—	—	39	703	1.92	King Edward Memorial.
22,935†	77†	13,734†	36,766†	145,470†	3.94†	1,547†	63,020†	172.65†	King's College.†
2,582	none	1,476	4,058	15,208	3.74	—	—	—	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.
—	—	—	none	—	—	72	1,494	4.09	London Fever.
1,428	none	9,031	10,459	52,209	4.99	141	3,468	9.50	London Homeopathic.
51,523	2,817	64,345	118,685	450,136	3.79	—	—	—	London.
none	none	5,408	5,408	62,575	11.57	—	—	—	London Lock (Male).
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	" (Female).
13,554	none	2,912	16,466	82,897	5.03	38	1,788	4.89	London Temperance.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Maternity Charity.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Memorial.
13,289†	none†	7,824†	21,113†	161,939†	7.67†	785†	26,364†	72.23†	Metropolitan.†
21,925	726	14,865	37,016	121,679	3.28	10	61	.16	Middlesex.
none	none	140	140	513	3.66	—	—	—	Middlesex Cancer.
7,297	none	none	7,297	27,009	3.70	—	—	—	Mildmay Mission.
14,004	13	9,611	23,628	139,442	5.90	—	—	—	Miller.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Mother's Hospital of the Salvation Army.
none	none	3,126	3,126	28,806	9.21	—	—	—	National Hospital (Heart).
none	none	3,271	3,271	53,086	16.22	25	2,933	8.03	" (Paralysed).
400	none	none	400	3,949	9.87	—	—	—	Nelson.
—	—	—	none	—	—	10	701	1.92	Norwood.
4,825	none	6,895	11,220	41,800	3.68	—	—	—	Paddington Green.
—	—	—	none ¹	—	—	36	2,276	6.23	Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
—	—	—	none ¹	—	—	—	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
33,724	—	7,788	41,512	77,770	1.87	6	60	.16	Poplar.
14,563	none	7,981	22,544	84,573	3.75	—	—	—	Prince of Wales's.
none	7,041	none	7,041	28,889	4.10	—	—	—	Queen Charlotte's.
22,973	none	17,323	40,196	144,919	3.60	78	2,142	5.86	Queen Mary's (late West Ham).

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities (see note 6 on page 50).

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							
	Beds							Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (d)
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special (a)	Paying	Total	Average number of New In-Patients in daily occupation 19 (b)	
Queen's (Children) 30 ...	52	51	none	9	none	112	108.95	1,615
Royal Eye ...	none	38 ¹	none	none	4	42	32.55	703
Royal Free ...	69	81	37	30	— ¹	217	157.60	2,875
Royal Hospital (Chest) 40† ...	80†	none†	none†	none†	— ¹	80†	47.82†	468†
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	— ¹	68 ¹	none	none	none	68	43.55	597
Royal London Ophthalmic	none	120	none	none	none	120	109.00	2,557
Royal National Orthopaedic...	none	200	none	none	none	200	169.80	1,121
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	64	34	none	8	none	106	81.16	1,035
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	— ¹	40 ¹	none	none	none	40	29.12	676
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill 41 ...	— ¹	50 ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	50	33.45	660
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying) 42	29	17	none	none	4	50	23.80	116
St. George's 43 ...	129	203	none	4	none	336	302.52	4,685
St. John's (Skin) 44 ...	28	none	none	none	none	28	19.32	162
St. John's, Lewisham ...	— ¹	61 ¹	none	none	5	66	51.95	626
St. Luke's (advanced cases)...	30	none	none	none	none	30	25.99	171
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	none	56	none	none	none	56	41.63	655
St. Mary's ...	111	130	none	33	none	274	234.21	3,591
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	14	29	none	none	none	43	41.95	716
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	— ¹	24 ¹	none	none	none	24	19.79	95
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	none	26	none	none	6	32	29.77	430
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) 45	— ¹	21 ¹	none	none	none	21	15.46	141
St. Thomas's 46 ...	180†	232†	2†	159†	— ²	592†	521.44†	7,687†
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	— ¹	70 ¹	none	none	none	70	58.06	1,068
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	none	20	none	none	none	20	19.91	22
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	100	98	none	58	none	256	208.26	2,669
„ (Docks Branch) ...	13	25	none	12	none	50	42.96	760
South London (Women and Children) 47	26	26	none	12	16	80	71.25	1,074
Stoke Newington (Women)...	— ¹	22	none	none	3 ¹	25	12.25	150
University College 48 ...	108	126	8	80	none	322	308.30	3,810
Victoria (Children) ...	48	48	none	8	none	104	74.65	1,041
West End (Nervous Diseases)	59	none	none	none	11	70	69.71	438
Western Ophthalmic ...	— ¹	16 ¹	none	none	none	16	15.15	363
West London... ..	51	64	none	29	none	144	134.73	1,945
Westminster ...	99	95	none	19	none	213	175.61	2,107
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	— ¹	31 ¹	none	— ¹	1	32	24.98	428
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	— ¹	18 ¹	none	none	none	18	17.00	26
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage) 49	— ¹	12 ¹	none	none	2	14	8.09	102

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

(a) Where beds specially added for Naval and Military patients, admitted by understanding with the Authorities, have been returned separately, they are here included under "Other special."

(b) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 20 on page 52 and Table I. of each Group.

† See note 6 on page 50.

TABLE I.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1919.

Casualties *	Lying-in *	Others	OUT-PATIENTS.			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)			HOSPITAL
			Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1919	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients	
			(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
26,339	none	24,040	50,379	108,366	2.15	—	—	—	Queen's.
4,077	none	17,874	21,951	56,377	2.56	18	352	96	Royal Eye.
25,469	285	15,160	40,914	148,441	3.62	—	—	—	Royal Free.
none†	none†	5,418†	5,418†	33,457†	6.18†	187†	7,232†	19,81†	Royal Hospital (Chest).†
1,545	none	3,833	5,378	20,913	3.88	12	1,718	470	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
4,005	none	34,670	88,675	105,526	2.72	86	1,661	455	Royal London Ophthalmic.
none	none	4,278	4,278	59,181	13.83	—	—	—	Royal National Orthopaedic.
653	none	5,715	6,368	21,880	3.43	—	—	—	Royal Waterloo.
676	none	12,623	13,299	33,837	2.54	12	312	85	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
—	—	—	none	—	—	516	9,544	26.14	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim
16,947	116	15,738	32,801	147,011	4.48	29	2,065	5.65	St. George's.
none	none	9,744	9,744	45,812	4.70	—	—	—	St. John's (Skin).
873	none	3,202	4,075	26,688	6.54	17	830	2.27	St. John's, Lewisham.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	St. Luke's
none	none	1,509	1,509	4,259	2.82	3	63	17	St. Mark's.
21,802	82	15,751	37,635	121,057	3.21	39	5,469	14.98	St. Mary's.
715	none	7,335	8,050	28,760	3.57	—	—	—	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	St. Monica's.
none	none	2,738	2,738	31,538	11.51	—	—	—	St. Peter's.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	St. Saviour's.
35,025†	826†	27,049†	62,900†	331,278†	5.26†	72†	50,723†	138.97†	St. Thomas's.†
none	none	5,693	5,693	14,752	2.59	—	—	—	Samaritan Free.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Santa Claus Home.
6,002	none	1,707	7,709	45,505	5.90	471	17,482	47.89	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
4,608	none	1,682	6,290	44,155	7.01	7	233	63	„ (Docks Branch).
none	none	6,942	6,942	33,015	4.75	—	—	—	South London (Women and Children).
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Stoke Newington.
22,353	1,462	39,846	63,661	183,978	2.88	177	22,908	62.76	University College.
1,032	none	12,105	13,137	52,940	4.02	—	—	—	Victoria.
none	none	4,778	4,778	37,326	7.91	32	377	1.03	West End.
none	none	9,780	9,780	23,854	2.43	—	—	—	Western Ophthalmic.
18,929	none	13,702	32,631	174,625	5.35	56	2,330	6.88	West London.
9,489	36	5,507	15,032	93,094	6.19	89	5,854	16.03	Westminster.
—	—	—	none*	—	—	—	—	—	Wimbledon.
—	—	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	Winifred House.
—	—	—	none*	—	—	—	—	—	Woolwich and Plumstead.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Acton (Cottage) ...	28-30	1,086 1 0	246 5 9	673 8 6	270 8 10	541 0 11	32 6 8
Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	64-39	2,059 18 10 ¹⁴	400 9 6	1,284 13 10 ¹⁴	260 5 1 ¹⁴	1,500 14 6 ¹⁴	106 8 6
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	14-23	501 11 8	196 4 0	602 9 8	179 5 1	702 15 0	25 14 6
Belgrave (Children) ...	25-31	1,548 2 2	763 12 7	1,371 1 10	603 2 9	1,963 2 9	121 13 3
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	19-46	921 6 5	307 17 8	667 6 8	191 12 11	442 6 2	35 11 11
Bolingbroke ...	47-51	3,567 16 3	1,369 3 0	2,810 16 8	384 7 0	2,375 4 1	117 4 3
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	10-36	449 14 10 ¹⁴	122 5 10	527 4 0 ¹⁴	90 18 0 ¹⁴	261 17 7 ¹⁴	10 14 6
Canning Town Women's Settlement	18-51	875 13 1	454 14 10	747 5 10 ¹⁴	176 18 6 ¹⁴	780 11 4 ¹⁴	41 1 2
Central London Ophthalmic	26-51	1,247 18 1	368 1 1	966 5 3	184 9 10	1,145 18 10	87 12 9
Central London Throat, &c.	32-82	1,926 15 4	1,223 3 7	1,711 12 2	486 9 3	1,776 3 8	111 5 5
Charing Cross ...	182-77	12,965 13 5	4,776 15 7 ¹⁴	10,460 9 1	3,353 16 5	14,006 1 9	771 19 6
Chelsea (Women) ...	42-60	2,370 5 6	984 16 6	2,127 13 5	505 2 2	2,024 0 1	190 7 0
Cheyne (Children—long period)	49-20	1,160 6 4	269 5 5	818 19 1	239 13 3	1,229 0 0	34 14 7
City of London (Chest) ...	163-02	10,869 9 11	2,927 17 11	4,769 4 3	1,002 4 6	7,212 10 0	365 9 7
City of London (Lying-in)	57-39	1,729 7 11 ¹⁷	608 1 7	2,551 2 8	958 4 2	1,867 8 1	142 11 1
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	38-49	1,325 18 8 ¹⁴	248 16 10	1,047 14 7 ¹⁴	142 5 2 ¹⁴	505 5 8 ¹⁴	23 15 0
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	28-64	1,073 16 2	306 19 8	564 11 11	265 18 8	690 3 4	67 8 5
East Ham (Cottage) ...	10-02	489 10 8	149 3 6	336 14 11	108 14 3	446 17 4	20 16 3
East London (Children) ...	83-27	3,830 6 3	2,003 19 7	3,985 5 4 ¹⁴	1,341 19 1 ¹⁴	4,524 19 2 ¹⁴	273 12 1
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)	66-94	3,823 8 11	2,234 7 11 ¹⁸	3,142 11 3	844 12 1	3,917 17 8	214 0 1
Eltham (Cottage) ...	13-56	418 13 1	195 5 8	365 0 11	203 19 7	370 9 4	13 0 11
Finchley (Cottage) ...	16-35	725 17 1	270 12 6	457 9 8	170 5 3	491 2 5	46 0 11
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	31-55	2,061 13 1	402 9 2	1,569 15 0 ¹⁴	777 5 0	1,270 19 9 ¹⁴	60 6 3
French ...	46-40	2,772 11 0	930 6 8	1,431 15 6	259 17 9	1,719 3 6	255 5 3
General (Lying-in) ...	32-57	1,813 7 4	715 11 11	1,696 8 8	342 7 8	1,887 18 3	152 7 6
German ...	102-99	5,002 11 4 ¹⁴	1,400 16 4	2,712 17 0 ¹⁴	666 19 2 ¹⁴	2,571 13 11 ¹⁴	112 9 11
Great Northern ...	207-53	13,709 18 0	7,344 5 4 ¹⁸	8,885 6 9	2,647 14 8 ¹⁸	13,259 11 7 ¹⁵	816 2 5
Grosvenor (Women) ...	22-17	941 1 8	615 12 11	921 4 0	241 10 5	823 6 10	71 16 11
Guy's ...	529-10	27,247 11 0 ¹⁴	15,832 1 11 ¹⁸	26,469 3 1 ¹⁴	18,194 4 2 ¹⁴	30,776 18 1 ¹⁴	2,681 5 11
Hampstead ...	111-94	6,618 14 11	2,217 9 3	4,126 11 8	1,083 19 0	4,333 10 0	332 16 11
Hendon (Cottage) ...	15-91	891 2 0	157 15 8	641 14 0	138 11 8	371 16 9	9 6 3
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	20-04	1,088 15 9	289 16 4	620 14 0	252 1 9	867 6 5	47 11 1
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children (now "Northcourt" Hospital)	46-03	1,170 18 1	119 12 5	686 5 7	524 6 6	559 7 0	55 0 10
Hospital and Home (now S.E. Hospital) for Sick Children, Sydenham	40-10	1,437 14 0	463 8 4	1,341 12 1	321 17 11	1,052 7 11	83 17 6
Hospital for Consumption	296-29	17,350 3 5	2,946 14 0	8,818 16 4	3,591 0 10	14,069 16 5	1,000 14 4
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	39-30	1,561 10 10	1,250 16 6	1,806 6 2	476 13 1	1,909 15 8	517 11 9
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	82-53	3,484 5 4	542 12 8	1,802 14 5	288 11 7	2,717 1 11	152 11 0

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

TABLE II.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances	HOSPITAL
		Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration				
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Acton (Cottage).	2,349 11 8	151 18 4	2 10 11	154 9 3	35 19 8	3,040 0 7 ¹¹	11,814	Acton (Cottage).
Alexandra.	5,612 10 3	619 5 0	76 3 11	695 8 11	174 19 6 ¹⁴	6,482 18 8	386	Alexandra.
Beckenham.	2,207 19 11	49 3 6	nil	49 3 6	23 2 7	2,280 6 0	7,116	Beckenham.
Belgrave.	6,370 15 4	408 16 11	225 15 5	634 12 4	309 10 4	7,314 18 0	30,882	Belgrave.
Blackheath.	2,566 1 9	29 12 9	23 10 4	53 3 1	58 14 6	2,677 19 4 ⁴	— ⁴	Blackheath.
Bolingbroke.	10,024 11 3	811 9 3	22 11 9	334 1 0	34 12 7	10,993 4 10	30,922	Bolingbroke.
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).	1,462 14 9	77 17 0	nil	77 17 0	85 16 5	1,626 8 2 ⁹	4,608	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).
Canning Town Women's Settlement.	3,076 4 9	126 18 4	nil	126 18 4	84 18 4	3,288 1 5	8,398	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
Central London Ophthalmic.	4,000 5 10	279 1 2	183 17 11	462 19 1	407 2 9	4,870 7 8	29,383	Central London Ophthalmic.
Central London Throat, &c.	7,235 9 5	400 4 7	9 9 0	409 13 7	272 6 0	7,917 9 0	48,163	Central London Throat, &c.
Charing Cross.	46,334 15 9	1,047 15 11	2,741 4 5	3,789 0 4	1,254 18 7	51,378 14 8	90,126	Charing Cross.
Chelsea (Women).	8,202 4 8	729 16 9	154 13 0	884 9 9	486 0 0	9,572 14 5	7,788	Chelsea (Women).
Cheyne.	3,751 18 8	332 5 2	3 11 0	335 16 2	105 6 0	4,193 0 10	—	Cheyne.
City of London (Chest).	27,146 16 2	1,579 14 2	617 13 1	2,197 7 3	287 10 0	29,631 13 5	33,624	City of London (Chest).
City of London (Lying-in).	7,856 15 6	681 9 4	800 3 0	1,481 12 4	312 15 5	9,651 3 3 ³	6,484	City of London (Lying-in).
Clapham (Lying-in).	3,293 15 11	64 16 0	nil	64 16 0	104 15 6 ¹⁴	3,463 7 5 ⁵	4,320	Clapham (Lying-in).
East End Mothers' (Lying-in).	2,968 18 2	171 1 6	0 18 8	172 0 2	72 3 10	3,213 2 2 ⁹	19,934	East End Mothers' (Lying-in).
East Ham.	1,551 16 11	33 4 5	7 9 0	40 13 5	24 8 7	1,616 18 11	14,969	East Ham.
East London.	15,960 1 6	779 17 8	1,549 10 8	2,329 17 4	386 3 10 ¹⁴	18,676 2 8	61,777	East London.
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women).	14,176 17 11	803 14 11	52 17 3	856 12 2	469 2 8	15,502 12 9	41,128	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women).
Eltham.	1,566 9 6	19 4 8	nil	19 4 8	22 15 0	1,608 9 2 ⁴	— ⁴	Eltham.
Finchley.	2,161 7 9	85 9 5	12 14 10	98 4 3	23 8 0	2,283 0 0 ⁴	4,497	Finchley.
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	6,142 8 3	133 17 6	nil	133 17 6	625 4 3	6,901 10 0	—	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
French.	7,368 19 8	670 3 3	41 9 6	711 12 9	386 0 1	8,466 12 6	19,291	French.
General (Lying-in).	6,608 1 4	392 1 11	193 3 6	585 5 5	388 8 5	7,581 15 2 ⁹	22,781	General (Lying-in).
German.	12,467 7 8	805 1 9	91 10 7	896 12 4	410 10 0 ¹⁴	13,774 10 0	42,221	German.
Great Northern.	46,662 18 9	1,862 10 10	3,361 7 5	5,223 18 3	545 13 0	52,432 10 0	173,637	Great Northern.
Grosvenor.	3,614 12 9	248 6 2	nil	248 6 2	284 3 4	4,147 2 3	6,458	Grosvenor.
Guy's.	121,201 4 2	2,331 4 2	405 12 9	2,736 16 11	4,074 4 5 ¹⁴	128,012 5 6	437,916	Guy's.
Hampstead.	18,713 1 9	680 18 8	77 1 0	757 19 8	673 4 10	20,144 6 3	28,076	Hampstead.
Hendon.	2,210 6 4	74 9 9	23 17 3	98 7 0	19 7 1	2,328 0 5	—	Hendon.
Hornsey.	3,166 5 4	52 4 11	nil	52 4 11	75 0 0	3,293 10 3	—	Hornsey.
Hospital and Home for Incurable Children (now "Northcourt" Hospital).	3,115 10 5	44 16 9	nil	44 16 9	148 12 6	3,308 19 8	—	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children (now "Northcourt" Hospital).
Hospital and Home, (now S.E. Hospital) for Sick Children, Sydenham.	4,700 17 9	195 3 8	nil	195 3 8	137 14 1	5,033 15 6	8,580	Hospital and Home, (now S.E. Hospital) for Sick Children, Sydenham.
Hospital for Consumption.	47,777 5 4	1,809 15 4	1,013 0 8	2,822 16 0	1,592 7 0	52,192 8 4 ⁴	29,649	Hospital for Consumption.
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	7,322 14 0	865 18 2	137 14 9	1,003 12 11	174 3 1	8,500 10 0	56,777	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
Hospital for Epilepsy.	8,987 16 11	496 18 5	769 1 3	1,265 19 8	539 10 8	10,793 7 3	22,709	Hospital for Epilepsy.

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 15 and 18	Domestic 15 and 16	Establishment Charges 15 and 16	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Hospital for Sick Children	200-18	£ s. d. 6,043 10 8	£ s. d. 8,800 12 10 ¹⁸	£ s. d. 7,361 19 0 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 2,229 15 9 ¹⁵	£ s. d. 10,704 13 11 ¹⁵	£ s. d. 1,108 10 11
Hospital for Women, Soho	84-57	2,921 3 11	990 11 7	2,591 12 10	799 7 1	2,212 18 0	130 0 1
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	105-00	8,166 2 9	1,715 13 11	4,827 12 2	1,289 0 6	2,585 2 2	145 12 4
Infants ...	35-06	913 1 5 ¹⁴	800 5 8	1,800 18 4 ¹⁴	376 18 2 ¹⁴	827 17 7 ¹⁴	95 5 1
Italian ...	35-91	2,445 9 5 ¹⁴	704 6 10	1,908 5 10 ¹⁴	922 7 0 ¹⁴	1,249 2 4 ¹⁵	141 3 6
Kensington and Fulham ...	18-75	890 19 9	568 3 7	688 12 8	170 19 5	968 6 11	27 17 5
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	4-75	317 7 0	119 14 11	196 5 1	89 8 6	640 11 3	14 5 10
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	37-46	1,672 16 9	428 7 9	1,557 18 1	1,147 10 0	1,115 11 6	21 10 0
King's College† ...	196-74 (civ.) 172-65 (mil.)	22,214 17 9	10,551 11 2 ¹⁸	21,603 11 1	15,315 10 3 ¹⁸	19,346 11 10 ¹⁵	1,232 9 11
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	38-50	1,174 13 7 ¹⁴	428 7 0	710 6 11 ¹⁴	366 13 4 ¹⁴	758 5 11 ¹⁴	44 4 6
London Fever ...	60-47	4,768 13 10 ¹⁴	456 9 2	5,190 18 9 ¹⁴	1,218 7 4 ¹⁴	4,146 7 9 ¹⁴	206 14 9
London Homoeopathic ...	109-16	5,999 10 9 ¹⁷	1,870 1 5	6,048 13 5	2,558 16 9	5,368 5 11	536 18 9
London ...	774-66	55,024 4 9 ¹⁴	17,334 2 1 ¹⁸	56,973 19 8 ¹⁴	16,552 8 1 ¹⁴	78,894 18 6 ¹⁴	4,852 8 9
London Lock (Male) ...	30-12	1,279 4 1	2,833 7 3 ¹⁸	1,235 11 11	438 12 8	2,032 15 0	179 0 0
" " (Female) ...	139-07	4,619 15 5 ¹⁴	1,941 13 10 ¹⁸	2,715 10 4 ¹⁴	1,089 19 6 ¹⁴	1,987 1 6 ¹⁴	198 16 0
London Temperance ...	85-30	4,376 7 8 ¹¹	1,489 14 10	2,989 8 7	765 8 10	4,399 19 8	188 13 0
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	14-77	869 4 6	127 19 9	516 11 8	29 13 0	305 10 9	19 10 3
Memorial, Mildmay Park...	14-60	781 0 1	180 6 8	564 18 4	202 16 10	833 10 10	28 18 11
Metropolitan† ...	94-49 (civ.) 72-23 (mil.)	12,093 6 2	3,627 11 5 ¹⁸	6,338 13 8	877 19 6	8,647 2 4	468 17 9
Middlesex ...	192-39	11,493 7 0 ¹⁷	3,422 4 8 ¹⁸	12,076 11 10 ¹⁵	25,361 8 8 ¹⁵	14,685 16 10 ¹⁵	1,153 11 3
Middlesex Cancer ...	78-41	4,130 4 6	783 1 1	3,629 19 9 ¹⁴	6,511 9 2 ¹⁵	3,895 10 3 ¹⁴	523 15 6
Mildmay Mission ...	37-42	1,700 18 4	628 10 1	1,422 19 4	104 16 6	2,017 7 5	83 6 9
Miller ...	73-41	3,559 19 5	4,209 10 5 ¹⁸	3,215 9 2	348 18 10	5,565 17 8	397 17 11
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	71-10	3,128 10 4 ¹⁴	141 13 8	2,504 12 1 ¹⁴	1,034 1 6 ¹⁴	1,260 4 3 ¹⁴	43 18 0
National Hospital (Heart)	37-53	1,832 14 11	1,483 7 10	1,296 6 8	233 13 8	1,718 18 2	152 8 5
National Hospital (Paralysed)	177-83	11,478 10 0	3,400 19 9	6,389 9 1	2,733 1 5	7,783 15 2	566 3 3
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	29-79	1,104 15 9	316 11 5	908 3 1	119 11 9	753 10 7	24 14 9
Norwood (Cottage) ...	25-63	1,279 7 7	428 11 0	690 18 3	242 3 11	674 18 11	41 5 6
Paddington Green (Children)	32-86	1,602 11 5	1,182 8 10	1,796 5 11	956 8 3	2,348 9 7	177 0 10
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	31-24	1,858 7 8	455 16 1	1,142 9 2	738 9 0	981 16 5	103 4 6
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	21-66	850 17 11	390 4 1	603 14 3	76 13 11	604 19 4	28 5 8
Poplar ...	79-39	3,748 2 8 ¹⁴	1,477 10 4	3,604 19 5 ¹⁴	1,063 7 6 ¹⁴	4,524 3 6 ¹⁴	243 5 8
Prince of Wales's ...	100-44	4,564 19 1	3,550 13 5	2,963 1 1	660 0 4	4,669 16 8	405 9 11
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	66-38	3,957 1 4	1,661 4 6	4,879 8 11	1,291 14 6	1,993 13 0	338 14 9
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	110-12	7,782 15 2	5,439 16 10	6,212 16 11 ¹⁴	819 15 8 ¹⁴	4,777 4 0 ¹⁴	349 12 4

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

† See note 6 on page 50.

TABLE II.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1919.

Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances	HOSPITAL
	Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration				
£ s. d. 30,839 3 1	£ s. d. 1,034 14 2	£ s. d. 515 18 10	£ s. d. 1,550 13 0	£ s. d. 1,754 11 0 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 34,144 7 1	102,360	Hospital for Sick Children.
9,645 13 6	573 1 9	69 11 8	642 13 5	328 2 6	10,616 9 5	14,056	Hospital for Women, Soho.
18,729 3 10	447 17 2	78 12 10	523 10 0	730 17 7	19,983 11 5	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
4,314 1 3	413 18 1	10 2 6	424 0 7	357 6 10	5,095 8 8	2,837	Infants.
7,370 14 11	526 18 0	289 8 8	816 6 8	330 17 0 ¹⁴	8,517 18 7	5,571	Italian.
3,309 19 9	275 2 2	nil	275 2 2	266 9 6	3,851 11 5	32,543	Kensington and Fulham.
1,377 7 7	44 9 8	3 7 11	47 17 7	37 2 0	1,462 7 2	8,374	Kensington Dispensary.
5,943 14 1	152 16 4	nil	152 16 4	45 16 8	6,142 7 1	—	King Edward Memorial, Ealing.
90,566 12 2	1,803 4 1	386 6 8	2,189 10 9	3,070 16 8	95,826 19 7 ¹	145,170	King's College.
3,482 11 3	191 10 6	11 2 0	202 12 6	32 7 6 ¹⁴	3,717 11 3	15,208	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c.
15,987 9 7	1,303 7 8	328 15 0	1,632 2 8	667 4 6 ¹⁴	18,286 16 9	—	London Fever.
22,177 7 0	977 12 2	59 2 6	1,036 14 8	1,018 0 1	24,232 1 9	52,209	London Homoeopathic.
209,181 16 10	4,808 11 5	4,936 14 11	9,745 6 4	2,147 14 2 ¹⁴	221,024 17 4	450,136	London.
7,998 10 11	468 16 5	196 1 2	664 17 7	263 17 11	8,927 6 5	62,575	London Lock (Male).
12,538 16 7	612 0 11	574 14 5	1,186 15 4	425 9 8 ¹⁴	14,151 1 7	—	" " (Female).
14,209 12 7	559 10 11	142 9 11	702 0 10	262 12 6	15,174 5 11	82,897	London Temperance.
1,868 9 11	64 14 8	nil	64 14 8	45 0 8	1,978 5 3 ³	—	Maternity Charity (Lying-in).
2,591 11 8	161 8 7	11 0 6	172 9 1	197 10 0	2,961 10 9	—	Memorial.
32,053 10 10	1,339 13 9	1,469 12 10	2,809 6 7	394 6 9	33,257 4 2 ¹	161,939	Metropolitan.
68,198 0 3	1,810 9 2	6,005 2 10	7,815 12 0	2,370 9 6 ¹⁴	78,379 1 9	121,679	Middlesex.
19,474 0 3	458 19 10	287 18 11	741 18 9	1,165 1 6 ¹⁴	21,881 0 6	513	Middlesex Cancer.
5,957 18 5	536 12 9	27 12 7	564 5 4	232 7 6	6,754 11 3	27,009	Mildmay Mission.
17,297 13 5	611 1 10	787 9 1	1,398 10 11	48 8 4	18,744 12 8	139,442	Miller.
8,112 19 10	407 4 0	nil	407 4 0	176 0 0 ¹⁴	8,696 3 10 ⁶	—	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.
6,717 9 8	438 16 9	35 1 8	473 18 5	260 8 10	7,451 16 11	28,806	National Hospital (Heart).
32,351 18 8	1,012 10 6	810 18 1	1,323 8 7	1,164 12 3	34,839 19 6	53,086	" " (Paralysed).
3,222 7 4	72 8 2	nil	72 8 2	98 11 7	3,393 7 1	3,949	Nelson.
3,357 5 2	38 0 10	nil	38 0 10	106 17 4	3,502 3 4	—	Norwood.
8,013 4 10	463 12 6	109 17 3	573 9 9	309 9 2	8,896 3 9	41,300	Paddington Green.
5,230 2 10	488 4 3	16 8 1	504 12 4	36 3 10	5,770 19 0 ⁴	—	Passmore Edwards, Willesden.
2,554 15 2	123 10 5	3 3 4	126 13 9	4 15 8	2,686 4 7 ⁴	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
14,656 9 1	920 16 9	452 9 5	1,373 6 2	44 15 0	16,074 10 3	77,770	Poplar.
16,814 0 6	513 7 3	316 19 11	830 7 2	271 6 11	17,915 14 7	84,578	Prince of Wales's.
14,121 17 0	675 12 2	443 9 3	1,119 1 5	401 2 0	15,642 0 5 ³	28,889	Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).
25,382 0 11	1,146 18 7	335 12 6	1,482 11 1	198 4 5 ¹⁴	27,062 16 5	144,919	Queen Mary's (late West Ham).

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE						
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Queen's (Children) ...	108-95	5,079 9 11 ¹⁴	2,840 1 8	6,008 17 0 ¹⁴	2,908 17 9 ¹⁴ ₁₅	7,220 6 10 ¹⁴ ₁₅	810 15 5	
Royal Eye	32-55	1,646 2 8	785 14 11	1,517 13 11	437 18 3	2,422 18 2	100 8 5	
Royal Free	157-60	9,652 8 8 ¹⁴	6,663 1 6 ¹⁸	11,035 18 11 ¹⁴	1,566 15 0 ¹⁴	13,264 14 7 ¹⁴	691 3 0	
Royal Hospital (Chest) † ...	28-01 (est.) 19-81 (mil.)	3,314 6 7	1,562 7 5	2,476 2 5	531 7 9	5,024 1 8	374 7 11	
Royal Hospital, Richmond	43-55	2,334 1 5	557 12 1	1,788 10 4	737 17 9	1,808 9 11	191 4 7	
Royal London Ophthalmic	109-00	4,973 17 3	1,527 3 3	3,948 1 3	1,308 15 6	6,389 2 1	267 4 10	
Royal National Orthopaedic	169-80	6,897 13 5	2,817 18 0	5,205 8 11	1,407 17 8	6,176 8 0	835 12 2	
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	81-16	2,406 5 3	1,236 13 10	2,324 4 8	675 16 6	3,504 14 0	813 9 9	
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	29-12	1,518 9 9	510 3 5	954 16 3	650 18 5	1,311 8 3	167 15 6	
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	33-45	2,207 2 10	520 12 9	1,772 9 9	1,244 5 0	873 4 7	149 19 6	
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	28-30	1,786 12 11	422 0 8	1,326 8 11	2,067 12 7	1,234 15 0	93 0 0	
St. George's	302-52	17,993 0 11 ¹⁴	7,765 6 10 ¹⁸	15,973 3 2 ¹⁴	4,738 4 5 ¹⁸	17,662 6 6 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1,161 3 3	
St. John's (Skin)	19-32	585 2 10	1,006 17 4 ¹⁸	588 0 10	291 16 10	2,028 8 9	218 6 3	
St. John's, Lewisham ...	51-95	2,853 16 7	1,146 15 7 ¹⁸	1,747 11 7	160 13 6	1,639 14 1	92 5 0	
St. Luke's (advanced cases)	25-99	892 15 7	58 10 1	767 1 4	151 16 7	669 9 11	81 17 5	
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	41-53	2,169 16 6	830 13 10	2,055 3 10	520 0 1	1,973 12 10	147 10 8	
St. Mary's	234-21	13,679 4 5	6,818 14 10 ¹⁸	11,563 18 1	3,080 19 4	16,099 6 2	741 17 0	
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	41-95	1,608 1 11	967 2 7	1,523 18 11	274 11 9	1,564 18 4	109 16 11	
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	19-79	653 4 11	64 9 11	420 7 6	140 17 5	430 6 5	25 17 5	
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	29-77	1,857 12 9	1,654 15 6	1,788 3 5	339 12 10	1,554 8 4	146 4 3	
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	15-46	1,174 5 2	10 11 6	822 0 11	276 3 11	432 5 11	34 4 7	
St. Thomas's †	362-47 (est.) 138-97 (mil.)	39,949 0 4	14,772 19 0 ¹⁸	34,224 9 1	10,629 16 7 ¹⁵	45,308 16 6 ¹⁵	2,512 11 2	
Samaritan Free (Women)	58-06	2,341 5 11	1,052 11 0	3,156 7 7	958 12 5	2,496 19 10	199 1 0	
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	19-91	725 5 4	66 0 1	296 7 0	83 9 0	288 4 11	19 14 5	
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	208-26	10,366 9 10	4,416 12 5 ¹⁸	8,254 13 6 ¹⁴	2,059 14 3 ¹⁴ ₁₅	8,702 1 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	771 8 5	
„ (Docks Branch)	42-96	2,741 10 6	1,050 11 5	1,318 6 3 ¹⁴	296 17 11 ¹⁴	2,164 0 0 ¹⁴	119 6 5	
South London (Women) ...	71-25	3,908 0 6	1,453 7 7 ¹⁸	2,855 19 8	393 9 4	4,235 1 1	200 10 3	
Stoke Newington (Women)	12-25	638 16 1 ¹⁷	32 11 4	382 14 9	217 18 6	353 16 0	16 18 3	
University College... ..	308-30	16,023 9 11 ¹⁷	6,035 4 3 ¹⁸	13,214 3 2	2,075 3 8	14,087 1 9	617 2 9	
Victoria (Children) ...	74-65	2,953 2 11	1,285 0 9	2,622 2 7	1,586 12 2	4,096 7 11	160 10 2	
West End (Nervous Diseases)	69-71	4,157 19 4 ¹⁴	1,053 17 4	2,290 1 1 ¹⁴	331 2 6	3,051 11 3 ¹⁴	185 8 3	
Western Ophthalmic ...	15-15	721 8 0	242 18 11	673 4 8	132 17 10	1,066 11 3	91 15 7	
West London	134-73	8,315 15 9	5,695 4 8 ¹⁸	6,419 8 2	2,145 6 3 ¹⁵	10,016 10 7 ¹⁵	488 13 3	
Westminster	175-61	11,854 10 8	4,284 17 1 ¹⁸	6,818 5 4	1,543 17 9	11,056 8 10	530 3 2	
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	24-98	1,027 17 2 ¹⁷	319 7 7	638 9 5	156 16 5	690 18 1	22 16 4	
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	17-00	525 8 3	28 6 6	248 2 1	159 9 2	315 10 7	14 8 9	
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	8-09	443 15 2	183 9 3	385 0 2	25 16 9	329 7 10	27 15 0	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

† See note 6 on page 50.

TABLE II.—continued.

of 109 London Hospitals for the year 1919.

Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances	HOSPITAL
	Management 12 and 15	Finance 12	Total Administration				
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
24,368 8 7	1,009 6 2	909 10 11	1,918 17 1	407 11 4 ¹⁴	26,694 17 0	108,356	Queen's.
6,910 16 4	423 12 4	nil	423 12 4	464 6 0	7,798 14 8	56,877	Royal Eye.
42,874 1 8	1,453 1 9	265 7 0	1,718 8 9	950 4 7	45,542 15 0	148,441	Royal Free.
13,322 13 9	468 12 8	386 6 7	854 19 3	511 15 4	14,699 8 4 ¹⁴	33,457	Royal Hospital (Chest).
7,417 16 1	389 16 0	259 15 9	649 11 9	12 5 6	8,079 13 4	20,913	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
18,414 4 2	1,177 15 2	381 15 10	1,559 11 0	2,202 5 10	22,176 1 0	105,526	Royal London Ophthalmic.
23,340 18 2	1,220 6 10	507 0 7	1,727 7 5	1,110 14 6	26,179 0 1	59,181	Royal National Orthopaedic.
10,461 4 0	1,119 15 10	221 3 6	1,340 19 4	536 14 8	12,338 18 0	21,880	Royal Waterloo.
5,113 11 7	215 1 6	22 10 6	237 12 0	159 7 6	5,510 11 1	33,837	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
6,767 14 5	269 16 8	6 14 7	276 11 3	278 16 3	7,323 1 11	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
6,930 10 1	192 11 7	13 18 6	206 10 1	276 1 0	7,413 1 2	—	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.
65,293 5 1	1,907 2 11	576 12 7	2,483 15 6	1,294 6 11	69,071 7 6	147,011	St. George's.
4,718 12 10	551 18 5	189 19 6	741 17 11	768 10 7	6,229 1 4	45,812	St. John's (Skin).
7,640 16 4	87 7 5	nil	87 7 5	226 17 8	7,955 1 5 ⁷	26,688	St. John's, Lewisham.
2,621 10 11	260 10 4	0 6 6	260 16 10	340 12 8	3,223 0 5	—	St. Luke's.
7,696 17 9	445 2 8	816 2 3	1,261 4 11	305 14 2	9,263 16 10	4,259	St. Mark's.
51,983 19 10	1,195 1 3	1,016 13 7	2,211 19 10	863 10 7	55,059 10 3	121,057	St. Mary's.
6,048 10 5	471 1 7	80 9 5	551 11 0	94 7 3	6,694 8 8	28,760	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
1,735 3 7	101 5 5	9 10 0	110 15 5	154 11 9	2,000 10 9	—	St. Monica's.
7,340 17 1	391 17 10	110 15 3	502 13 1	401 10 0	8,245 0 2	31,538	St. Peter's.
2,749 12 0	46 18 0	nil	46 18 0	325 0 0	3,121 10 0	—	St. Saviour's.
147,397 12 8	2,247 0 5	133 12 9	2,380 13 2	4,694 8 11	154,472 14 9 ¹⁴	331,278	St. Thomas's.
10,204 17 9	526 17 10	549 9 7	1,076 7 5	275 0 8	11,556 5 10	14,752	Samaritan Free.
1,479 0 9	81 1 8	6 6 11	87 8 7	68 10 6	1,634 19 10	—	Santa Claus Home.
34,571 0 1	2,285 18 7	1,219 14 9	3,505 13 4	375 10 1	38,452 3 6	45,505	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
7,690 12 6	457 3 8	243 18 11	701 2 7	49 12 9	8,441 7 10	44,155	„ (Docks Branch).
13,046 8 5	408 8 8	125 2 2	533 10 10	440 14 10	14,020 14 1	33,015	South London.
1,642 14 11	57 15 4	11 7 0	69 2 4	49 16 0	1,761 13 3	—	Stoke Newington.
52,052 5 6	1,956 0 2	697 3 7	2,653 3 9	1,633 19 2	56,339 8 5	183,978	University College.
12,703 16 6	673 17 1	41 8 11	715 6 0	369 14 6	13,788 17 0	52,940	Victoria.
11,069 19 9	748 16 8	235 8 3	984 4 11	1,237 0 2	13,291 4 10	37,326	West End.
2,928 16 3	224 4 3	84 1 8	308 5 11	91 1 2	3,323 3 4	23,854	Western Ophthalmic.
38,080 18 8	928 18 5	602 4 5	1,531 2 10	679 19 0	35,292 0 6	174,625	West London.
36,088 2 10	1,035 0 3	112 9 8	1,147 9 11	566 17 11	37,802 10 8	93,094	Westminster.
2,856 5 0	97 7 2	15 0 0	112 7 2	87 11 6	3,056 3 8 ⁴	—	Wimbledon.
1,291 5 5	34 19 4	nil	34 19 4	69 10 0	1,395 14 9	—	Winifred House.
1,395 4 2	52 14 6	2 5 0	54 19 6	2 12 0	1,452 15 8 ⁴	—	Woolwich and Plumstead.

SECTION I.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 12, 13 and 17	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items £ s. d.
Acton (Cottage) ...	28-30	£ s. d. 36 18 6	£ s. d. 6 15 10	£ s. d. 22 13 1	£ s. d. 17 19 4	£ s. d. 2 11 4	£ s. d. 86 18 1 (i)
Alexandra (Children — Hip Disease) ...	64-39	31 19 10 ¹⁴	6 3 9	19 16 6 ¹⁴	23 4 11 ¹⁴	1 15 0	83 0 0 (i)
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	14-23	35 4 11	8 10 4	42 6 9	33 14 3	3 9 0	123 5 3 (i)
Belgrave (Children) ...	25-91	52 5 7	9 11 4	46 5 10	46 3 6	3 3 4	157 9 7 (f)
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	19-46	47 6 10	15 16 4	34 5 10	22 14 7	1 10 5	121 14 0 (i)
Bolingbroke ...	47-51	66 15 1	16 16 11	51 15 4	40 14 6	2 5 2	178 7 0 (b)
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in) ...	10-36	28 18 9 ¹⁴	7 17 4	33 18 5 ¹⁴	16 17 0 ¹⁴	3 14 1	91 5 7 (k)
Canning Town Women's Settle- ment ...	18-51	43 4 8	9 16 11	38 17 9 ¹⁴	34 19 11 ¹⁴	2 16 0	129 15 3 (i)
Central London Ophthalmic ...	26-51	39 4 6	2 6 3	21 17 4	17 5 9	0 7 0	81 0 10 (g)
Central London Throat, &c. ...	32-82	54 14 5	15 10 2	34 8 0	33 14 7	1 8 8	139 15 10 (i)
Charing Cross ...	182-77	66 19 9	14 9 4	51 19 4	55 12 10	1 3 0	190 4 3 (a)
Chelsea (Women) ...	42-60	54 8 10	16 4 0	48 5 8	41 14 0	3 3 3	163 15 9 (e)
Cheyne (Children—long period) ...	49-20	23 11 8	5 9 5	16 12 11	24 19 7	1 6 8	72 0 3 (i)
City of London (Chest) ...	163-02	65 8 10	4 11 2	27 10 5	28 10 11	1 14 3	127 15 7 (d)
City of London (Lying-in) ...	57-89	28 10 0	10 3 6	40 19 5	29 6 7	2 8 2	111 7 8 (k)
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	38-49	26 14 2 ¹⁴	6 5 1	24 13 9 ¹⁴	10 14 6 ¹⁴	1 18 8	70 1 2 (k)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in) ...	28-64	80 11 6	8 14 2	18 8 5	12 14 2	2 0 10	72 9 1 (k)
East Ham (Cottage) ...	10-02	87 7 6	7 14 0	28 12 5	30 12 5	2 6 3	101 12 7 (i)
East London (Children) ...	83-27	40 17 0	10 2 9	43 8 6 ¹⁴	39 7 2 ¹⁴	2 9 10	186 0 3 (f)
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson late New Hospital (Women) ...	66-94	53 10 10	16 14 2	44 8 6	41 18 6	1 19 11	158 11 11 (e)
Eltham (Cottage) ...	13-56	80 17 5	14 8 0	26 18 4	27 6 4	1 8 3	100 18 4 (i)
Finchley (Cottage) ...	16-35	44 7 11	15 14 3	27 19 7	23 10 1	2 3 4	113 15 2 (i)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen ...	81-55	65 6 11	12 15 1	49 15 1 ¹⁴	40 5 8 ¹⁴	2 10 0	170 12 9 (i)
French ...	46-40	59 15 0	3 15 9	28 7 7	27 7 2	1 18 9	126 4 3 (e)
General (Lying-in) ...	82-57	43 7 9	17 0 10	39 18 11	29 19 2	3 14 6	134 1 2 (k)
German ...	102-99	46 7 0 ¹⁴	7 2 8	23 18 5 ¹⁴	20 10 0 ¹⁴	1 4 2	99 2 3 (b)
Great Northern ...	207-53	63 4 2	11 18 10	84 18 5	32 7 9 ¹⁰	1 19 8	143 18 10 (b)
Grosvenor (Women) ...	22-17	41 6 4	18 13 1	40 6 8	34 3 2	2 5 4	186 14 7 (e)
Guy's ...	529-10	47 18 2 ¹⁴	12 4 10	45 5 1 ¹⁴	42 8 2 ¹⁴	0 19 8	148 15 6 (a)
Hampstead ...	111-94	54 16 4	14 19 8	53 8 1	29 2 8	1 4 2	133 10 11 (c)
Hendon (Cottage) ...	15-91	56 0 2	9 18 3	40 6 8	23 7 4	4 7 3	133 19 8 (i)
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	20-04	54 6 7	14 9 2	30 19 5	48 5 7	2 12 1	145 12 10 (i)
Hospital and Home for In- curable Children (now "Northcourt" Hospital) ...	46-08	25 8 9	2 12 0	14 18 2	12 3 0	0 19 5	56 1 4 (i)
Hospital and Home (now S.E. Hospital) for Sick Children, Sydenham ...	40-10	35 17 0	8 13 4	25 1 10	19 13 8	3 13 0	92 18 10 (i)
Hospital for Consumption ...	296-29	57 6 7	6 16 8	28 11 11	39 4 8	1 2 7	132 2 5 (d)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated) ...	89-30	81 10 3	10 4 5	31 17 3	30 1 8	1 6 3	104 19 10 (i)
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	82-58	41 14 10	3 1 7	21 6 1	23 17 11	1 18 3	91 13 8 (h)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 56, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 31

(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) " " II, " 33

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, " 35

(d) " " " " Consumption Hospital " " IV, " 37

Average cost per bed of above items £ s. d.	Average cost per attendance of above items Pence
168 13 6	16-70
140 10 3	13-94
135 18 0 ¹⁴	11-28 ¹⁴
130 11 8	12-50

TABLE III.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 109 London Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Acton.	11,814	Pence -83	Pence 1-09	Pence -65	Pence -66	Pence -07	Pence 3-80 (i)
Alexandra.	386	nil	1-24	4-97	2-48	nil	8-69 (i)
Beckenham.	7,116	nil	2-52	nil	7-52	nil	10-04 (i)
Belgrave.	30,882	1-50	4-00	1-33	5-95	-31	13-09 (f)
Blackheath.	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Bolingbroke.	30,922	3-07	4-41	2-72	3-41	-15	13-76 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers.	4,608	7-80 ¹⁴	2-12	9-15 ¹⁴	4-54 ¹⁴	1-01	24-62 (k)
Canning Town Women's Settle- ment.	8,398	2-15	7-78	-78	3-79	nil	14-50 (i)
Central London Ophthalmic.	29,383	1-69	2-50	3-15	5-61	-15	13-10 (g)
Central London Throat, &c.	48,163	-65	3-55	2-90	3-33	-26	10-69 (i)
Charing Cross.	90,126	1-92	5-67	2-56	10-21	-11	20-47 (a)
Chelsea.	7,788	1-57	9-07	2-17	7-62	-52	20-95 (e)
Cheyne.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
City of London (Chest).	33,624	1-43	15-59	2-01	18-26	-28	37-57 (d)
City of London (Lying-in).	6,484	2-94	-70	6-63	6-27	2-22	18-76 (k)
Clapham (Lying-in).	4,320	16-54	-44	5-41	5-13	nil	27-52 (k)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	19,984	2-38	-69	-44	3-92	-14	7-57 (k)
East Ham.	14,869	1-92	1-20	1-67	2-33	-16	7-28 (i)
East London.	61,777	1-66	4-50	1-51 ¹⁴	4-84 ¹⁴	-25	12-76 (f)
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson late New Hospital (Women).	41,128	1-39	6-51	-98	6-48	-11	15-47 (e)
Eltham.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Finchley.	4,497	nil	-72	nil	5-69	nil	6-41 (i)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
French.	19,291	nil	6-50	1-42	5-59	-18	13-69 (c)
General (Lying-in).	22,781	4-21	1-69	4-16	9-60	-58	20-24 (k)
German.	42,221	1-30 ¹⁴	3-78	1-41 ¹⁴	2-61 ¹⁴	-07	9-17 (b)
Great Northern.	173,637	-81	6-79	2-33	9-03 ¹⁴	-33	19-29 (b)
Grosvenor.	6,458	-92	7-50	1-00	2-45	-10	11-97 (e)
Guy's.	437,916	1-03 ¹⁴	5-12	1-38 ¹⁴	4-56 ¹⁴	-04	12-13 (a)
Hampstead.	28,676	4-03	4-52	3-23	8-97	-13	20-88 (c)
Hendon.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Hornsey.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Hospital and Home for In- curable Children (now "North- court" Hospital).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Hospital and Home (now S.E. Hospital) for Sick Children, Sydenham.	8,580	nil	3-24	9-38	7-35	1-36	21-33 (i)
Hospital for Consumption.	29,649	2-94	9-85	2-79	19-79	-30	35-67 (d)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	56,777	1-36	3-58	2-34	3-07	-21	10-56 (i)
Hospital for Epilepsy.	22,709	-39	3-04	-45	7-86	nil	11-74 (h)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 43

(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 45

(i) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 47

(j) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " X, " 49

Average cost per bed of above items £ s. d.	Average cost per attendance of above items Pence
102 1 8	12-31
126 19 8	14-65
118 16 4	6-81
109 13 3	19-48

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Hospital for Sick Children ...	200.18	£ s. d. 28 16 2	£ s. d. 8 19 1	£ s. d. 28 18 9 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 40 15 3 ¹⁴ ₁₅	£ s. d. 1 3 9	£ s. d. 108 8 0 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	64.57	48 18 5	10 4 6	38 2 7	29 14 0	0 10 4	122 9 10 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	105.00	77 15 5	16 6 9	45 19 6	24 12 5	1 3 0	165 17 1 (l)
Infants ...	35.06	24 10 0 ¹⁴	6 18 3	50 0 2 ¹⁴	21 17 0 ¹⁴	1 13 10	104 19 3 (l)
Italian ...	35.91	66 15 5 ¹⁴	17 7 8	50 0 4 ¹⁴	33 19 9 ¹⁴ ₁₄	7 4 10	175 2 0 ¹⁰ (c)
Kensington and Fulham ...	19.75	81 13 6	10 2 0	24 9 8	25 13 9	1 7 7	93 6 6 (l)
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	4.75	44 10 9	6 5 11	20 13 0	44 18 11	3 2 3	119 10 10 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	37.46	44 13 1	11 8 8	41 11 9	29 15 7	2 13 5	130 2 6 (c)
King's College ...	369.39	58 11 0	20 2 7	53 12 4	41 13 2 ¹⁵	0 11 1	174 10 2 (a)
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	38.50	29 10 4 ¹⁴	6 18 8	17 11 7 ¹⁴	14 8 2 ¹⁴	0 18 5	69 7 2 (l)
London Fever ...	60.47	78 17 2 ¹⁴	7 11 0	85 16 10 ¹⁴	68 11 4 ¹⁴	7 16 8	248 18 0 (l)
London Homœopathic ...	109.16	52 2 0 ¹⁷	7 5 5	48 12 5	42 19 8	0 9 10	151 9 4 (b)
London ...	774.06	64 12 11 ¹⁴ ₁₇	14 15 11	41 8 5 ¹⁴	67 8 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 0 2	189 0 5 (a)
London Lock (Male) ...	30.12	25 17 0	85 10 5	23 14 5	37 13 4	1 11 2	124 6 4 (l)
" " (Female) ...	139.07	33 4 4 ¹⁴	13 19 2	19 10 6 ¹⁴	14 5 9 ¹⁴	1 5 6	82 5 3 (l)
London Temperance ...	85.80	47 17 8 ¹⁷	8 18 5	31 2 0	38 10 11	1 15 7	128 4 7 (c)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	14.77	58 17 0	8 13 3	34 19 5	20 13 8	1 0 11	124 4 3 (k)
Memorial, Mildmay Park	14.60	58 9 10	12 7 0	38 13 10	57 1 9	5 4 8	168 17 1 (c)
Metropolitan ...	166.72	68 18 2	14 10 1	35 18 1	31 12 1	1 12 5	152 10 10 (b)
Middlesex ...	192.89	55 1 8 ¹⁷	10 11 0	58 9 10 ¹⁴	67 18 6 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 7 11	193 8 11 (a)
Middlesex Cancer ...	78.41	52 10 1	9 11 6	46 4 3 ¹⁴	49 9 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	0 17 11	158 18 5 (l)
Mildmay Mission ...	37.42	39 15 5	8 5 5	33 5 5	40 8 8	8 18 1	125 13 0 (c)
Miller ...	73.41	42 17 2	18 8 9	35 0 4	30 7 1	0 17 9	127 11 1 (c)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	71.10	44 0 0 ¹⁴	1 19 10	35 4 6 ¹⁴	17 14 6 ¹⁴	1 17 6	100 16 4 (k)
National Hospital (Heart) ...	37.53	46 5 3	13 3 6	28 15 8	28 9 3	1 6 8	118 0 4 (l)
National Hospital (Paralysed)	177.38	63 14 10	6 15 5	34 0 8	37 18 2	1 15 5	144 4 6 (k)
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	29.79	36 4 11	8 15 3	29 4 2	28 7 11	2 7 0	99 19 8 (i)
Norwood (Cottage) ...	25.63	49 18 4	16 14 5	26 19 1	26 6 8	1 9 8	121 8 2 (i)
Paddington Green (Children)...	32.86	36 11 6	13 10 4	42 1 4	37 17 7	2 7 1	132 7 10 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Willesden (Cottage)	31.24	59 9 9	14 11 10	36 11 5	29 16 6	5 5 4	145 14 10 (i)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	21.66	39 5 6	18 0 8	27 17 5	27 18 7	3 7 10	116 9 9 (i)
Poplar ...	79.39	39 10 4 ¹⁴	10 0 10	41 12 3 ¹⁴	44 13 8 ¹⁴	2 10 7	138 7 8 (c)
Prince of Wales's ...	100.44	40 5 8	17 18 7	28 14 5	35 0 0	0 8 7	117 7 3 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	66.33	43 8 1	20 10 5	63 6 7	15 12 5	1 9 8	144 7 2 (k)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	110.12	64 10 6	35 4 9	48 17 3 ¹⁴	24 14 9 ¹⁴	1 12 2	174 19 5 (b)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 56, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 31

(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) " " II, " 38 140 10 3 13.94

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, " 35 135 18 0 11.28†

(d) " " " " Consumption Hospitals " " IV, " 37 130 11 8 36.69

(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " V, " 39 144 4 6 16.87

(f) " " " " Children's Hospitals " " VI, " 41 125 13 9 18.06

Average cost per bed of above items
£ s. d.
168 13 6Average cost per attendance of above items
Pence
16.70

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 109 London Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Hospital for Sick Children.	102,260	Pence 64	Pence 3.75	Pence 8.80	Pence 5.97 ¹⁴	Pence 15	Pence 14.31 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho.	14,068	1.45	5.63	2.21	5.03	.13	14.45 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Infants.	2,837	4.58	4.89	3.99	5.22	.30	18.98 (l)
Italian.	5,571	2.05 ¹⁴	3.44	4.82 ¹⁴	1.69 ¹⁰ ₁₄	.64	12.64 ¹⁰ (c)
Kensington and Fulham.	32,543	2.18	2.79	1.69	3.55	.33	10.59 (l)
Kensington Dispensary.	8,374	3.03	2.57	2.31	12.23	.84	21.48 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
King's College.	145,170	.96	5.64	2.97	6.54 ¹⁵	.04	16.15 (a)
Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children).	15,208	.60 ¹⁴	2.54	.52 ¹⁴	3.21 ¹⁴	.07	6.94 (l)
London Fever.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Homœopathic.	52,209	1.43	4.02	3.40	3.10	nil	11.95 (b)
London.	450,136	2.63 ¹⁴	3.13	2.60 ¹⁴	14.06 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.10	22.52 (a)
London Lock (Male).	62,575	1.91	6.76	1.99	3.44	.18	14.28 (l)
" " (Female).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Temperance.	82,897	.84	2.10	.97	3.21	.11	7.23 (c)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
Memorial.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
Metropolitan.	161,939	.89	1.79	.52	5.00	.05	8.25 (b)
Middlesex.	121,679	1.76	2.74	1.62 ¹⁴	3.19 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.02	9.33 (a)
Middlesex Cancer.	513	6.15	15.04	2.97	7.27 ¹⁵	.16	31.59 (l)
Mildmay Mission.	27,009	1.88	2.83	1.58	4.48	.43	11.20 (c)
Miller.	139,442	.71	4.91	1.10	5.74	.26	12.72 (c)
Mothers Hospital of the Salvation Army.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
National Hospital (Heart).	28,806	.80	8.23	1.80	5.42	.20	16.45 (l)
" " (Paralysed).	53,096	.79	9.94	1.60	4.79	.17	17.29 (h)
Nelson.	3,949	1.51	3.37	2.00	3.43	nil	10.31 (i)
Norwood.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Paddington Green.	41,300	2.32	3.99	2.40	6.41	.22	15.34 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Willesden.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Poplar.	77,770	1.86 ¹⁴	2.09	.92 ¹⁴	3.01 ¹⁴	.15	8.03 (c)
Prince of Wales's.	84,573	1.47	4.96	1.64	3.27	.05	11.39 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	23,889	8.95	2.49	5.63	7.95	.25	25.27 (k)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham).	144,919	1.12	2.58	1.37 ¹⁴	3.40 ¹⁴	.23	8.70 (b)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 43

(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 45 126 19 8 14.65

(i) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 47 118 16 4 6.81

(k) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " X, " 49 109 13 3 19.48

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items
£ s. d.
102 1 8 12.31Average cost per attendance of above items
Pence
14.65

SECTION I.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED AND COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Queen's (Children) ...	108.95	£ s. d. 41 3 11 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 7 9 8	£ s. d. 50 1 9 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 44 2 4 ¹⁵ ₁₅	£ s. d. 2 11 3	£ s. d. 145 8 11 (f)
Royal Eye ...	32.55	39 12 0	6 8 10	30 14 10	29 3 8	1 8 0	107 7 4 (g)
Royal Free ...	157.60	54 0 8 ¹⁴	13 14 6	40 10 2 ¹⁴	52 19 3 ¹⁴	1 3 4	162 7 6 (a)
Royal Hospital (Chest) ...	47.82	65 15 1	5 11 6	43 11 7	49 10 4	1 16 2	166 4 8 (l)
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	43.55	49 15 4	8 0 7	37 19 9	34 16 10	2 1 5	132 13 11 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	109.00	40 7 2	4 13 5	30 3 8	29 6 1	0 13 0	105 3 4 (g)
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	169.80	38 5 4	10 14 1	27 2 5	27 10 10	1 14 7	105 7 3 (l)
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	81.16	28 8 4	9 14 6	28 16 2	33 4 0	2 18 0	101 1 0 (l)
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic ...	29.12	43 9 1	5 16 9	27 6 5	27 0 5	0 18 0	104 10 8 (g)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	38.45	65 19 8	15 11 3	52 19 9	26 2 1	6 15 0	167 7 9 (l)
St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim (for Dying) ...	23.80	76 13 7	18 2 2	56 18 6	52 19 10	4 4 10	208 18 11 (l)
St. George's ...	302.52	57 10 1 ¹⁴	16 14 2	50 4 8 ¹⁴	46 10 2 ¹⁴ ₁₅	0 19 6	171 18 7 (a)
St. John's (Skin) ...	19.82	30 5 8	8 1 0	14 13 3	49 0 0	4 7 11	106 7 10 (l)
St. John's, Lewisham ...	51.95	52 16 1	14 15 3	31 8 7	19 11 5	1 13 7	120 4 11 (c)
St. Luke's (Advanced cases) ...	25.99	34 7 0	2 5 0	29 10 3	25 15 1	4 4 3	96 1 7 (l)
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	41.53	52 4 11	16 13 4	44 10 9	42 15 5	5 8 8	161 13 1 (l)
St. Mary's ...	234.21	54 17 8	16 16 2	44 9 2	47 19 6	0 11 0	164 13 6 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ...	41.95	34 7 2	12 10 8	32 0 3	26 6 3	3 0 9	108 5 1 (l)
St. Monica's (Invalid Children) ...	19.79	33 0 1	3 5 1	21 4 10	21 14 10	1 11 7	80 16 5 (l)
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	29.77	59 17 7	27 3 4	53 14 8	41 3 3	6 3 10	188 2 8 (l)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ...	15.46	75 19 1	0 13 8	53 3 4	27 19 2	1 3 5	158 18 8 (l)
St. Thomas's ...	321.44	72 2 5	18 6 6	59 18 5	59 11 5 ¹⁵	1 7 3	211 6 0 (a)
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	58.06	39 6 4	9 6 7	50 19 10	38 0 3	2 14 1	140 7 1 (e)
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children) ...	19.91	36 8 6	3 6 3	14 17 8	14 9 6	2 11 3	71 13 2 (l)
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	208.26	47 18 0	13 1 7	37 2 10 ¹⁴	36 7 0 ¹⁵ ₁₅	4 3 5	138 12 10 (b)
„ (Docks Branch) ...	42.96	57 19 11	5 11 0	24 3 2 ¹⁴	31 12 6 ¹⁴	3 14 9	123 1 4 (c)
South London (Women) ...	71.25	54 8 6	8 6 2	37 16 0	43 6 0	1 9 3	145 5 11 (l)
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	12.25	52 2 11 ¹⁷	2 13 1	31 4 10	28 17 7	3 18 9	118 17 2 (l)
University College ...	308.30	47 19 6 ¹⁷	9 19 3	35 15 0	31 7 4	0 12 1	125 13 2 (a)
Victoria (Children) ...	74.65	35 12 0	9 9 10	31 12 3	39 12 7	1 8 2	117 14 10 (f)
West End (Nervous Diseases) ...	69.71	58 2 11 ¹⁵	3 9 10	29 9 2 ¹⁴	31 18 7 ¹⁴	1 17 11	124 18 5 (h)
Western Ophthalmic ...	15.15	39 13 7	5 6 10	29 12 5	23 9 3	2 12 0	100 14 1 (g)
West London ...	184.73	54 3 1	14 1 9	40 11 9	40 2 6 ¹⁵	1 0 7	149 19 8 (b)
Westminster ...	175.61	64 15 6	16 10 6	36 16 8	51 0 11	1 2 0	170 5 7 (a)
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	24.98	41 2 11 ¹⁷	12 15 8	25 11 2	27 13 2	3 17 11	111 0 10 (i)
Winifred House (Invalid Children) ...	17.00	30 18 1	1 13 3	14 11 11	18 11 2	2 1 1	67 15 6 (l)
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage) ...	8.09	54 17 0	22 13 6	47 11 9	40 14 2	2 16 1	168 12 6 (i)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 50 to 56, and before drawing

- (a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 31
- (b) „ „ „ „ Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) „ „ II, „ 33
- (c) „ „ „ „ Smaller General Hospitals „ „ III, „ 35
- (d) „ „ „ „ Consumption Hospitals „ „ IV, „ 37
- (e) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Women „ „ V, „ 39
- (f) „ „ „ „ Children's Hospitals „ „ VI, „ 41

† See Note 10 on page 51.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 168 13 6	Pence 16-70
140 10 3	13-94
135 18 0†	11-28†
130 11 8	36-69
144 4 6	15-87
125 13 9	13-06

TABLE III.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 109 London Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Queen's.	108,356	Pence 1-30 ¹⁴	Pence 4-48	Pence 1-22 ¹⁴	Pence 5-34 ¹⁵ ₁₅	Pence -19	Pence 12-53 (f)
Royal Eye.	56,377	1-52	2-45	2-20	6-27	-24	12-68 (g)
Royal Free.	148,441	1-84 ¹⁴	7-27	7-52 ¹⁴	7-95 ¹⁴	-04	24-62 (a)
Royal Hospital (Chest).	33,487	1-21	9-28	2-81	19-03	-19	32-32 (l)
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	20,913	1-91	2-38	1-53	3-34	-11	9-27 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic.	105,526	1-30	2-31	1-49	7-26	-32	12-68 (g)
Royal National Orthopaedic.	59,181	1-62	4-05	2-43	6-08	-24	14-42 (l)
Royal Waterloo.	21,880	1-09	4-90	1-62	8-88	-64	17-13 (l)
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	33,337	1-79	2-41	1-12	3-72	-37	9-41 (g)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. George's.	147,011	-97	4-42	1-26	5-86 ¹⁵	-05	12-56 (a)
St. John's (Skin).	45,812	—	4-45	1-59	5-66	-44	12-14 (l)
St. John's, Lewisham.	26,688	-99	3-41	1-08	5-60	nil	11-03 (c)
St. Luke's.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Mark's.	4,259	nil	7-79	11-58	11-12	nil	30-49 (l)
St. Mary's.	121,057	1-63	5-71	2-28	9-64	-09	19-35 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	28,760	1-39	3-68	1-50	3-84	-32	10-73 (l)
St. Monica's.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Peter's.	31,538	-57	6-43	1-43	2-50	-05	10-98 (l)
St. Saviour's.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Thomas's.	331,278	1-69	3-77	2-15	10-32 ¹⁵	nil	17-93 (a)
Samaritan Free.	14,752	0-95	8-31	3-18	4-71	-28	17-43 (e)
Santa Claus Home.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	45,505	2-06	8-92	2-74 ¹⁴	5-96 ¹⁴ ₁₄	-39	20-07 (b)
„ (Docks Branch).	44,155	1-35	4-41	1-52 ¹⁴	4-37 ¹⁴	-15	11-80 (c)
South London.	33,015	-21	6-26	1-18	8-35	nil	16-00 (l)
Stoke Newington.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
University College.	183,978	1-60	3-86	2-85	5-76	-21	14-28 (a)
Victoria.	52,940	1-33	2-61	1-18	5-15	-06	10-33 (f)
West End.	37,826	-66	5-14	1-49	5-23	-20	12-72 (h)
Western Ophthalmic.	23,854	1-20	1-62	2-25	7-15	-79	13-01 (g)
West London.	174,626	1-40	5-21	1-30	6-33 ¹⁴	-09	14-33 (b)
Westminster.	93,094	1-23	3-56	-90	5-39	-04	11-12 (a)
Wimbledon.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Winifred House.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Woolwich and Plumstead.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

- (g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals, see Group VII, page 43
- (h) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Epilepsy „ „ VIII, „ 45
- (i) „ „ „ „ Cottage Hospitals „ „ IX, „ 47
- (k) „ „ „ „ Lying-in Hospitals „ „ X, „ 49
- (l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 102 1 8	Pence 12-81
126 19 8	14-65
118 16 4	6-81
109 13 3	19-48

SECTION II. GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eleven London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1919: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1919	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation (b)							
Charing Cross ...	238	182.77	24.17	22,917	90,126	3.98	74	8,249	8.90
Guy's ...	618	529.10	28.6	99,723	437,916	4.39	—	—	—
King's College ...	533†(av.)	369.39†	25.38†	36,766†	145,170†	3.94†	1,547†	68,020†	172.63†
London ...	988	774.66	14.98	118,685	450,136	3.79	—	—	—
Middlesex ...	861	192.39	19.40	37,016	121,679	3.28	10	61	16
Royal Free ...	217	157.60	20.2	40,914	148,441	3.62	—	—	—
St. George's ...	336	302.52	23.77	32,801	147,011	4.48	29	2,065	5.65
St. Mary's ...	274	234.21	23.78	37,635	121,057	3.21	39	5,469	14.08
St. Thomas's † ...	592 ‡	321.44 ‡	23.36 ‡	62,900 ‡	331,278 ‡	5.26 ‡	721 ‡	30,725 ‡	138.97 ‡
University College ...	322	308.80	28.5	68,661	183,978	2.88	177	22,908	62.76
Westminster ...	213	175.61	30.56	15,032	93,094	6.19	89	5,854	16.03
Totals ...	4,632	3,747.99	Average of 9 Hospitals: 20.70	568,050	2,269,886	Average of 9 Hospitals: 3.82	2,686	153,351	420.10

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† See note 6 on page 50.

GROUP I. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—(cont.)

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of nine London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1919: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Charing Cross ...	182.77	66 19 9	14 9 4	51 19 4	55 12 10	1 3 0	190 4 3
Guy's ...	529.10	47 18 2 1/4	12 4 10	45 5 1 1/4	42 8 2 1/4	0 19 3	148 15 6 1/4
King's College ...	—	—	See note 6	on page 50.	—	—	—
London ...	774.66	64 12 11 1/4	14 15 11	41 8 5 1/4	67 3 0 1/4	1 0 2	189 0 5 1/4
Middlesex ...	192.39	55 1 8 1/2	10 11 0	58 9 10 1/4	67 18 6 1/4	1 7 11	193 8 11 1/4
Royal Free ...	157.60	54 0 3 1/4	13 14 6	40 10 2 1/4	52 19 3 1/4	1 3 4	162 7 6 1/4
St. George's ...	302.52	57 10 1 1/4	16 14 2	50 4 8 1/4	46 10 2 1/4	0 19 6	171 18 7 1/4
St. Mary's ...	234.21	54 17 8	16 16 2	44 9 2	47 19 6	0 11 0	164 13 6
St. Thomas's ...	—	—	See note 6	on page 50.	—	—	—
University College ...	308.30	47 19 6 1/2	9 19 3	35 15 0	31 7 4	0 12 1	125 13 2 1/2
Westminster ...	175.61	64 15 6	16 10 6	36 16 8	51 0 11	1 2 0	170 5 7
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages of 9 Hospitals	2,857.16	57 2 4	13 18 2	44 3 10	52 9 11	0 19 3	168 13 6

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Charing Cross ...	90,126	Pence 1.92	Pence 5.67	Pence 2.56	Pence 10.21	Pence .11	Pence 20.47
Guy's ...	437,916	1.08 1/4	5.12	1.38 1/4	4.56 1/4	.04	12.13 1/4
King's College ...	—	—	See note 6	on page 50.	—	—	—
London ...	450,136	2.63 1/4	3.13	2.60 1/4	14.06 1/4	.10	22.52 1/4
Middlesex ...	121,679	1.76	2.74	1.62 1/4	3.19 1/4	.02	9.33 1/4
Royal Free ...	148,441	1.84 1/4	7.27	7.52 1/4	7.95 1/4	.04	24.62 1/4
St. George's ...	147,011	.97	4.42	1.26	5.86 1/5	.05	12.56 1/5
St. Mary's ...	121,057	1.63	5.71	2.28	9.64	.09	19.35
St. Thomas's ...	—	—	See note 6	on page 50.	—	—	—
University College ...	183,978	1.60	3.86	2.85	5.76	.21	14.28
Westminster ...	93,094	1.23	3.56	.90	5.39	.04	11.12
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 9 Hospitals	1,793,438	1.70	4.44	2.45	8.03	.08	16.70

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP II. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1919: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1919	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Occupied beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19							
German	124	102-99	20-79	9,626	42,221	4-38	—	—	—
Great Northern Central...	232	207-53	21-71	29,276	173,687	5-93	153	8,565	23-46
London Homoeopathic ...	165	109-16	26-5	10,459	52,209	4-99	141	3,468	9-50
Metropolitan	263†(av.)	166-72†	25-56†	21,113†	161,939†	7-67†	785†	26,364†	72-29†
Prince of Wales's ...	125	100-44	18-53	22,544	84,573	3-75	—	—	—
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	130	110-12	22-5	40,196	144,919	3-60	78	2,142	5-86
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	256	208-26	28-4	7,709	45,505	5-90	471	17,492	47-89
West London	144	134-73	25-64	32,631	174,625	5-35	56	2,380	6-38
Totals ...	1,439	1,139-95	Average of 7 Hospitals: 25-41	173,554	879,628	Average of 7 Hospitals: 4-70	1,684	60,341	165-80

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† See note 6 on page 50.

GROUP II. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—
(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of Total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than official Salaries and Pensions) in each of seven London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1919: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
German	102-99	46 7 0 ¹⁴	7 2 8	23 18 5 ¹⁴	20 10 0 ¹⁵	1 4 2	99 2 3 ¹⁵
Great Northern Central ...	207-53	63 4 2	11 13 10	34 13 5	32 7 9 ¹⁵	1 19 8	143 18 10 ¹⁵
London Homoeopathic ...	109-16	52 2 0 ¹⁷	7 5 5	48 12 5	42 19 8	0 9 10	151 9 4 ¹⁷
Metropolitan	.	.	.	See note 6 on page 50	.	.	.
Prince of Wales's	100-44	40 5 8	17 18 7	23 14 5	35 0 0	0 8 7	117 7 3
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	110-12	64 10 6	35 4 9	48 17 3 ¹⁴	24 14 9 ¹⁴	1 12 2	174 19 5 ¹⁴
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	208-26	47 18 0	13 1 7	37 2 10 ¹⁴	36 7 0 ¹⁵	4 3 5	138 12 10 ¹⁴
West London	134-73	54 3 1	14 1 9	40 11 9	40 2 6 ¹⁵	1 0 7	149 19 8 ¹⁵
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages of 7 Hospitals	978-23	53 8 8	14 13 0	36 18 5	33 12 10	1 17 4	140 10 3

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
German	42,221	1-30 ¹⁴	3-78	1-41 ¹⁴	2-61 ¹⁵	-07	9-17 ¹⁵
Great Northern Central ...	173,687	-81	6-79	2-33	9-03 ¹⁵	-33	19-29 ¹⁵
London Homoeopathic ...	52,209	1-43	4-02	3-40	8-10	nil	11-95
Metropolitan	.	.	.	See note 6 on page 50	.	.	.
Prince of Wales's	84,573	1-47	4-96	1-64	3-27	-05	11-39
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	144,919	1-12	2-58	1-37 ¹⁴	3-40 ¹⁴	-23	8-70 ¹⁴
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	45,505	2-06	8-92	2-74 ¹⁴	5-96 ¹⁴	-39	20-07 ¹⁴
West London	174,625	1-40	5-21	1-30	6-33 ¹⁵	-09	14-83 ¹⁵
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 7 Hospitals	717,689	1-25	5-10	1-86	5-55	-18	13-94

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP III. TABLE I.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of thirteen Smaller General Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1919	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 10							
Bolingbroke	60	47.51	28.1	5,751	80,922	5.87	30	441	1.20
French	74	46.40	19.57	5,598	19,291	3.44	21	502	1.37
Hampstead	128	111.94†	28.75	10,868	28,676	2.63	56	3,013	8.25
Italian	61 (av.)	85.91	17.0	2,235	5,571	2.49	224	4,211	11.53
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	50	37.46	22	none	—	—	89	703	1.92
London Temperance ...	105	85.30	25.5	16,466	82,897	5.03	38	1,788	4.89
Memorial (Mildmay Park)	29	14.60	24.8	none	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission ...	52	37.42	23.63	7,297	27,009	3.70	—	—	—
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	76	73.41	23.12	23,628	139,442	5.90	—	—	—
Poplar	103	79.89	15.5	41,512	77,770	1.87	6	60	1.16
Royal (Richmond) ...	68	43.55	25	5,378	20,913	3.88	12	1,718	4.70
St. John's (Lewisham) ...	66	51.95	31	4,075	26,688	6.54	17	830	2.27
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	50	42.96	20.6	6,290	44,155	7.01	7	233	.63
Totals ...	922	707.80	Average 20 (a) 22.77	129,098	503,334	Average of the 11 Hospitals: 3.89	450	13,499	36.82

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)
† The Hampstead General Hospital has been kept *pro tem.* in this group, in which it was retained in 1915, because the increase in the average occupied beds to over 100 was the result of the admission of Military patients.

GROUP III. TABLE II.
SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of thirteen smaller London General Hospitals (subject to note 10 on p. 51) for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 10	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bolingbroke	47.51	66 15 1	16 16 11	51 15 4	40 14 6	2 5 2	178 7 0
French	46.40	59 15 0	8 15 9	28 7 7	27 7 2	1 18 9	126 4 3
Hampstead	111.94	54 16 4	14 19 8	33 8 1	29 2 8	1 4 2	133 10 11
Italian	35.91	66 15 5 ¹⁴	17 7 8	50 0 4 ¹⁴	33 13 9 ¹⁰ ₁₄	7 4 10	175 2 0 ¹⁰ ₁₄
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	37.46	44 13 1	11 8 8	41 11 9	29 15 7	2 13 5	130 2 6
London Temperance ...	85.30	47 17 8 ¹⁷	8 13 5	31 2 0	38 10 11	1 15 7	128 4 7 ¹⁷
Memorial (Mildmay Park) ...	14.60	53 9 10	12 7 0	38 13 10	57 1 9	5 4 8	166 17 1
Mildmay Mission	37.42	39 15 5	8 5 5	33 5 5	40 8 8	3 18 1	125 13 0
Miller General	73.41	42 17 2	18 8 9	35 0 4	30 7 1	0 17 9	127 11 1
Poplar	79.39	39 10 4 ¹⁴	10 0 10	41 12 3 ¹⁴	44 13 8 ¹⁴	2 10 7	138 7 8 ¹⁴
Royal (Richmond)	43.55	49 15 4	8 0 7	37 19 9	34 16 10	2 1 5	132 13 11
St. John's (Lewisham) ...	51.95	52 16 1	14 15 3	31 8 7	19 11 5	1 13 7	120 4 11
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	42.96	57 19 11	5 11 0	24 3 2 ¹⁴	31 12 6 ¹⁴	3 14 9	123 1 4 ¹⁴
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	707.80	51 2 7	12 5 8	36 1 5	34 1 2*	2 7 2	135 18 0*

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 15	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Bolingbroke	30,922	3.07	4.41	2.72	3.41	.15	13.76
French	19,291	nil	6.50	1.42	5.59	.18	13.69
Hampstead	28,676	4.03	4.52	3.23	8.97	.13	20.88
Italian	5,571	2.05 ¹⁴	3.44	4.82 ¹⁴	1.69 ¹⁰ ₁₄	.64	12.64 ¹⁰ ₁₄
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Temperance ...	82,897	.84	2.10	.97	3.21	.11	7.23
Memorial (Mildmay Park) ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	27,009	1.88	2.83	1.58	4.48	.43	11.20
Miller General	139,442	.71	4.91	1.10	5.74	.26	12.72
Poplar	77,770	1.86 ¹⁴	2.09	.92 ¹⁴	3.01 ¹⁴	.15	9.03 ¹⁴
Royal (Richmond)	20,913	1.91	2.38	1.53	3.34	.11	9.27
St. John's (Lewisham) ...	26,688	.99	3.41	1.03	5.60	nil	11.03
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	44,155	1.35	4.41	1.52 ¹⁴	4.37 ¹⁴	.15	11.80 ¹⁴
Total Attendances of 12 Hospitals and Group Averages	503,334	1.41	3.66	1.40	4.63*	.18	11.28*

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

* Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital. (See note 10 on page 51.)

GROUP IV. TABLE I.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of two Consumption Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	175	163-02	67	9,296	33,624	3-61
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	388	296-29	59-3	4,839	29,619	6-83
Totals	563	459-31	Average: 63-11	14,135	63,243	Average: 4-44

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

GROUP IV. TABLE II.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in either of two Consumption Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 13, 15 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	163-02	65 8 10	4 11 2	27 10 5	28 10 11	1 14 3	127 15 7
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	296-29	57 6 7	5 16 8	28 11 11	39 4 8	1 2 7	132 2 5
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	459-31	60 4 2	5 7 8	28 4 3	35 8 10	1 6 9	130 11 8

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 13 and 15	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	33,624	1-43	15-59	2-01	18-26	-28	37-57
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	29,649	2-94	9-85	2-79	19-79	-30	35-67
Total Attendances and Group Averages	63,273	2-14	12-90	2-38	18-98	-29	36-69

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP V. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Hospitals for Women for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Chelsea Hospital for Women	50	42-60	20-2	2,478	7,788	3-14
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	71	66-94	18-0	8,043	41,128	5-11
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	37	22-17	23-32	1,340	6,458	4-81
Hospital for Women, Soho	68	64-57	21-8	4,292	14,056	3-27
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	70	58-06	19-6	5,693	14,752	2-59
Totals	296	254-34	Average : 20 (a) 20-10	21,846	84,182	Average 3-85

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

GROUP V. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Hospitals for Women for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	42-60	£ s. d. 54 8 10	£ s. d. 16 4 0	£ s. d. 48 5 8	£ s. d. 41 14 0	£ s. d. 3 3 3
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	66-94	53 10 10	16 14 2	44 8 6	41 18 6	1 19 11
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	22-17	41 6 4	18 18 1	40 6 8	34 3 2	2 5 4
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	64-57	48 18 5	10 4 6	88 2 7	29 14 0	0 10 4
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	58-06	39 6 4	9 6 7	50 19 10	38 0 3	2 14 1
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	254-34	46 18 9	13 9 3	44 12 3	37 4 3	2 0 0

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendance	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	7,788	Pence 1-57	Pence 9-07	Pence 2-17	Pence 7-62	Pence -52
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	41,128	1-39	6-51	-98	6-48	-11
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	6,458	-92	7-50	1-00	2-45	-10
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	14,056	1-45	5-63	2-21	5-03	-13
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	14,752	-95	8-31	3-18	4-71	-28
Total Attendances and Group Averages	84,182	1-30	6-99	1-68	5-72	-18

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VI. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Belgrave	32	25-91	20-08	7,423	30,882	4-16
East London	130	88-27	28-09	17,342	61,777	3-56
Hospital for Sick Children	245	200-18	26-73	30,843	102,260	3-31
Paddington Green	46	82-86	15-68	11,220	41,300	3-68
Queen's	112	108-95	24-8	50,379	108,356	2-15
Victoria	104	74-65	26-87	13,187	52,940	4-02
Totals	669	525-82	Average : 20 (b) 24-94	130,344	397,515	Average 3-04

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

GROUP VI. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of six Children's Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belgrave	25-91	52 5 7	9 11 4	46 5 10	46 3 6	3 3 4	157 9 7
East London	88-27	40 17 0	10 2 9	43 3 6 ¹⁴	39 7 2 ¹⁴	2 9 10	136 0 3 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	200-18	28 16 2	8 19 1	28 13 9 ¹⁴	40 15 3 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 3 9	108 8 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Paddington Green	32-86	36 11 6	13 10 4	42 1 4	37 17 7	2 7 1	132 7 10
Queen's	108-95	41 3 11 ¹⁴	7 9 8	50 1 9 ¹⁴	44 2 4 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 11 3	145 8 11 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Victoria	74-65	35 12 0	9 9 10	31 12 3	39 12 7	1 8 2	117 14 10
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages }	525-82	35 17 9	9 4 7	37 10 8	41 3 2	1 17 7	125 13 9

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Belgrave	30,882	1-50	4-00	1-33	5-95	-31	13-09
East London	61,777	1-66	4-50	1-51 ¹⁴	4-84 ¹⁴	-25	12-76 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	102,260	-64	3-75	3-80	5-97 ¹⁵	-15	14-31 ¹⁵
Paddington Green	41,300	2-32	3-99	2-40	6-41	-22	15-34
Queen's	108,356	1-30 ¹⁴	4-48	1-22 ¹⁴	5-34 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-19	12-53 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Victoria	52,940	1-33	2-61	1-18	5-15	-06	10-33
Total Attendances and Group Averages }	397,515	1-31	3-96	2-05	5-56	-18	13-06

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VII. TABLE I.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1919	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19							
Central London	40	28-51	19-87	18,008	29,388	2-25	—	—	—
Royal Eye	42	32-55	17	21,951	56,377	2-56	18	852	-96
Royal London	120 ¹	109-00	15-57	38,675	105,526	2-72	86	1,661	4-55
Royal Westminster ...	40	29-12	15-94	13,299	33,837	2-54	12	312	-85
Western	16	15-15	15	9,780	23,854	2-43	—	—	—
Totals	258	212-33	Average: 16-18	96,713	248,977	Average: 2-57	116	2,325	6-36

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP VII. TABLE II.
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure on Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central London	28-51	89 4 6	2 6 3	21 17 4	17 5 9	0 7 0	81 0 10
Royal Eye	32-55	39 12 0	6 8 10	30 14 10	29 3 8	1 8 0	107 7 4
Royal London	109-00	40 7 2	4 13 5	30 3 8	29 6 1	0 18 0	105 3 4
Royal Westminster ...	29-12	48 9 1	5 16 9	27 6 5	27 0 5	0 18 0	104 10 8
Western	15-15	39 13 7	5 6 10	29 12 5	23 9 3	2 12 0	100 14 1
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages }	212-33	40 9 6	4 17 1	28 16 0	27 1 1	0 18 0	102 1 8

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Central London	29,388	1-69	2-60	3-15	5-61	-15	13-10
Royal Eye	56,377	1-52	2-45	2-20	6-27	-24	12-68
Royal London	105,526	1-30	2-31	1-49	7-26	-32	12-68
Royal Westminster ...	33,837	1-79	2-41	1-12	3-72	-37	9-41
Western	23,854	1-20	1-62	2-25	7-15	-79	13-01
Total Attendances and Group Averages }	248,977	1-45	2-31	1-87	6-85	-33	12-31

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VIII. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1919	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19							
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	85	82-58	51	3,073	22,709	7-88	40	1,555	4-26
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	199	177-33	69	8,271	53,086	16-22	25	2,933	8-03
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	70	69-71	53-91	4,778	37,826	7-91	32	377	1-03
Totals	354	329-62	Average : 50 (b) 63-38	11,122	113,621	Average : 10-21	97	4,865	13-32

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP VIII. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 17 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	82-58	41 14 10	3 1 7	21 6 1	23 17 11	1 13 3	91 13 8
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	177-33	63 14 10	6 15 5	34 0 8	37 18 2	1 15 5	144 4 6
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	69-71	58 2 11 ¹⁴	3 9 10	29 9 2 ¹⁴	31 18 7 ¹⁴	1 17 11	124 18 5 ¹⁴
Total Beds occupied } and Group Averages }	329-62	57 0 11	5 3 1	29 17 7	33 2 8	1 15 5	126 19 8

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	22,709	Pence -89	Pence 3-04	Pence -45	Pence -7-86	Pence nil	Pence 11-74
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	53,086	-79	9-04	1-60	4-79	-17	17-29
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	37,826	-66	5-14	1-49	5-23	-20	12-72
Total Attendances and } Group Averages }	113,621	-66	6-96	1-33	5-55	-15	14-65

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP IX. TABLE I.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of fourteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS			Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-patients)		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	Number treated in 1919	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19							
Acton	35	28-30	31-40	1,567	11,814	7-53	—	—	—
Beckenham	25	14-23	15-7	544	7,116	13-08	—	—	—
Blackheath and Charlton	26	19-46	31-7	none ^a	—	—	8	127	34
East Ham... ..	25	10-02	85	2,736	14,369	5-25	—	—	—
Eltham and Mottingham	22	18-56	19-11	none ^a	—	—	—	—	—
Finchley	20	16-35	22	85	4,497	52-90	—	—	—
Hendon	23	15-91	20	none	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	22 (av.)	20-04	22-51	none ^a	—	—	—	—	—
Nelson	35	29-79	20	400	3,949	9-87	—	—	—
Norwood	32	25-63	18-21	none	—	—	10	701	1-92
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	72	31-24	27-12	none ^a	—	—	36	2,276	6-23
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	30	21-66	26-35	none ^a	—	—	—	—	—
Wimbledon	32	24-98	21-3	none ^a	—	—	—	—	—
Woolwich and Plumstead	14	8-09	27-16	none ^a	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	413	279-26	Average: 22-96	5,332	41,745	Average of the 5 Hospitals: 7-32	54	3,104	8-49

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

GROUP IX. TABLE II.
COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of fourteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 13	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Acton	28-30	36 18 6	6 15 10	22 13 1	17 19 4	2 11 4	86 18 1
Beckenham	14-23	35 4 11	8 10 4	42 6 9	33 14 3	3 9 0	123 5 3
Blackheath and Charlton ...	19-46	47 6 10	15 16 4	34 5 10	22 14 7	1 10 5	121 14 0
East Ham	10-02	37 7 6	7 14 0	23 12 5	30 12 5	2 6 3	101 12 7
Eltham and Mottingham ...	13-56	30 17 5	14 8 0	26 18 4	27 6 4	1 8 3	100 18 4 *
Finchley	16-35	44 7 11	15 14 3	27 19 7	23 10 1	2 3 4	113 15 2 *
Hendon	15-91	56 0 2	9 18 3	40 6 8	23 7 4	4 7 3	133 19 8
Hornsey	20-04	54 6 7	14 9 2	30 19 5	43 5 7	2 12 1	145 12 10 *
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	29-79	36 4 11	8 15 3	29 4 2	23 7 11	2 7 0	99 19 3
Norwood	25-63	49 18 4	16 14 5	26 19 1	26 6 8	1 9 8	121 8 2
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	31-24	59 9 9	14 11 10	36 11 5	29 16 6	5 5 4	145 14 10 *
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	21-66	39 5 8	18 0 3	27 17 5	27 18 7	3 7 10	116 9 9 *
Wimbledon	24-98	41 2 11 ¹⁷	12 15 8	25 11 2	27 13 2	3 17 11	111 0 10 ¹⁷
Woolwich and Plumstead ...	8-09	54 17 0	22 13 6	47 11 9	40 14 2	2 16 1	168 12 6 *
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	279-26	44 15 8	13 0 4	30 13 3	27 8 7	2 18 6	118 16 4

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 13	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 13	
Acton	11,814	Pence 88	Pence 1-09	Pence 65	Pence 66	Pence 07	Pence 3-30
Beckenham	7,116	nil	2-52	nil	7-52	nil	10-04
Blackheath and Charlton	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Ham	14,369	1-92	1-20	1-67	2-33	16	7-28
Eltham and Mottingham	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Finchley	4,497	nil	72	nil	5-69	nil	6-41
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	3,949	1-51	3-37	2-00	3-43	nil	10-31
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Willesden	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Wimbledon	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Woolwich and Plumstead	— ^a	—	—	—	—	—	— ^a
Total Attendances and Group Averages	41,745	1-04	1-55	.94	3-21	07	6-81

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP X. TABLE I.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
British Hospital for Mothers	14	10-36	18-9	1,077	4,608	4-27
City of London	71	57-89	14-4	428	6,484	15-14
Clapham	50	38-49	14-70	360	4,320	12-00
East End Mothers'	30	28-64	13-33	1,080	19,984	18-45
General	36	32-57	12-0	3,461	22,781	6-58
Maternity Charity	23	14-77	11-35	none	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	72	71-10	24-25	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	79	66-83	12-2	7,041	28,889	4-10
Totals	375	320-15	Average: 20 (b) 14-65	13,447	87,016	Average of the 6 Hospitals: 6-47

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56.

GROUP X. TABLE II.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE. Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1919.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
British Hospital for Mothers ...	10-36	28 18 9 ¹⁴	7 17 4	33 18 5 ¹⁴	16 17 0 ¹⁴	3 14 1	£ 91 5 7 ¹⁴
City of London	57-89	28 10 0	10 8 6	40 19 5	29 6 7	2 8 2	111 7 8
Clapham	38-49	26 14 2 ⁵ ₁₄	6 5 1 ⁴	24 13 9 ⁵ ₁₄	10 14 6 ⁵ ₁₄	1 13 8	70 1 2 ^{5,9} ₁₄
East End Mothers'	28-64	30 11 6	8 14 2	18 8 5	12 14 2	2 0 10	72 9 1 ⁰
General	32-57	43 7 9	17 0 10	39 18 11	29 19 2	3 14 6	184 1 2 ⁹
Maternity Charity	14-77	58 17 0	8 13 3	34 19 5	20 18 8	1 0 11	124 4 3 ⁹
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	71-10	44 0 0 ¹⁴	1 19 10	35 4 6 ¹⁴	17 14 6 ¹⁴	1 17 6	100 18 4 ⁹ ₁₄
Queen Charlotte's	66-83	43 8 1	20 10 5	63 6 7	15 12 5	1 9 8	144 7 2 ⁹
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	320-15	37 18 7	10 9 0	39 14 10	19 9 0	2 1 10	109 13 3

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	
British Hospital for Mothers ...	4,608	7-80 ¹⁴	2-12	9-15 ¹⁴	4-54 ¹⁴	1-01	Pence 24-62 ¹⁴
City of London	6,484	2-94	70	6-63	6-27	2-22	18-76 ⁹
Clapham	4,320	16-54	44	5-41	5-13	nil	27-52 ⁹
East End Mothers'	19,984	2-38	69	44	3-92	14	7-57 ⁹
General	22,781	4-21	1-69	4-16	9-60	58	20-24 ⁹
Maternity Charity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	28,889	8-95	2-40	5-63	7-95	25	25-27 ⁹
Total Attendances and Group Averages	87,016	6-07	1-61	4-31	7-01	48	19-48

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 50 to 56, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

SECTION III.—LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION IV.—PRICES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION V.

NOTES.

(1) It will be seen that the total number of beds set apart for Medical and Surgical cases respectively differ. The difference in numbers between different classes of beds is of some importance in considering the average expenditure per bed.

In some cases the Hospitals are unable to divide their beds under the headings indicated.

The *Royal London Ophthalmic* returns the number of beds as 188, 18 being empty in 1919.

(2) In the case of *St. Thomas's Hospital* the 84 paying beds are not included in the average number of beds in daily occupation, namely 521.44, and have been deducted in giving the total number of beds in the Hospital, namely 626. Separate accounts are kept for these paying beds, which are in a part of the Hospital known as *St. Thomas's Home*, and consequently the accounts of the Hospital proper do not apply to them.

(3) The division of the total number of Out-Patients in the General Hospitals into Casualties, Lying-in cases, and Others is based on figures supplied by the Hospitals; but the definition of a casualty differs in different Hospitals.

(4) The *Blackheath and Charlton Hospital*, the *Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital*, the *Finchley Cottage Hospital*, the *Hornsey Cottage Hospital*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, Willesden, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, Wood Green, the *Wimbledon Hospital*, and the *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*, although having no general Out-Patients' Department, treat a small number of casualties, the cost of which is included in that of the In-Patients.

(5) The *Clapham Maternity Hospital* treats a small number of Out-patients at the In-patient Department at Clapham, and the cost of these Out-patients is included in the cost per bed.

(6) *Naval and Military Patients*.—The figures in the three columns at the end of the table on pages 18, 15 and 17 and in Table I. of Groups I. to IX. are taken from special returns supplied by the Hospitals. They show the total amount of work done in 1919, "by understanding with the authorities," for Naval and Military In-Patients, and, by comparison with the figures given in the earlier columns of these tables, the proportion which this work bears to the total work done during that year. Naval and Military Patients treated otherwise than "by understanding with the authorities" are not included in these special columns.

The *King's College Hospital*, the *Metropolitan Hospital*, the *St. Thomas's Hospital*, and the *Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest*, where the relation of military beds to civil beds during the War was such as to render the figures not comparable with those of other Hospitals, have again been omitted from the group averages in consequence of the changes necessitated by the closing of Military Wards and their preparation for civilian use.

(7) *St. John's Hospital, Lewisham*.—The cost of the Bacteriological and X-Ray work done for the Lewisham Borough Council, the Lewisham Board of Guardians, and the Chatterbox Urban District Council, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(8) *Consumption Hospitals*.—The figures relating to Country Branches are not included in this Report.

(9) *Lying-in Hospitals*.—The figures relating to the Training Schools of the various hospitals in this group are not included in this Report.

(10) The Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) at the *Italian Hospital* is not comparable with that at other hospitals, since the duties of nursing and dispensing are carried out by the Nursing Sisterhood of St. Vincent de Paul. This Hospital has therefore been omitted in the calculation of the average of Salaries and Wages in Group III., Table II., with the result that the averages for Salaries and Wages and for total cost are not reduced by the low figure for Salaries and Wages at this Hospital.

(11) *The Memorial Hospital, Mildmay Park*, was closed for cleaning and installation of electric light from July 31—November 19, 1919.

(12) For the items included under the headings "Provisions," "Surgery and Dispensary," "Domestic," "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)," "Management," &c., &c., see Appendix II. to the Report for 1908, or the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (see also Notes 14, 15 and 20 below).

(13) *Provisions*.—The Expenditure on Provisions, and on the other accounts which relate to the purchase of goods, is given without reference to stocks in hand, but taking one Hospital with another it is probable that the stocks do not vary very much from year to year. Were it otherwise, however, a considerable difference in the expenditure of different years might be expected.

Variations in the cost of Provisions may, in some cases, be partly accounted for by the arrangements made with officials who do not sleep on the premises or who provide their own board. Where similar officials take meals in the Hospital the cost of Provisions would be increased and Salaries and Wages presumably diminished.

The cost of Provisions may also be affected by the maintenance of private nursing establishments. At some Hospitals, however, the nurses return to the wards after taking private cases; during their attendance on such cases they, of course, do not board in the Hospital. (See also Note 17 below.)

(14) *Domestic*.—In order to facilitate comparisons between the Domestic Expenditure of Hospitals where the washing is done on Hospital premises and those where it is put out, the cost of the laundry in the former cases under the headings of "Provisions," "Salaries," "Establishment Charges," and "Rent, Rates and Taxes," as shown in the washing returns published by these Hospitals, has been transferred to the heading "Domestic." As the Tables in Sections I. and II. of this Report deal only with the figures of the Income and Expenditure Accounts, the charges in respect of Depreciation and Interest on Capital, which form part of the cost of washing as shown in the washing returns, are not included in the Domestic Expenditure. In the cases where the washing is put out the Domestic Expenditure includes, of course, the whole of the charges of the laundry companies. The Tables showing the cost of washing usually appearing as Section III. of this Report are not published this year.

(15) *Establishment and Salaries and Wages*.—Comparisons of cost under the separate heads, and particularly in Salaries and Wages, are affected to some extent by the fact that at some hospitals articles are manufactured or works carried out by direct labour which at others are purchased or put out to contract. These differences under the several heads cancel one another in the final columns giving total cost for all the headings combined.

In cases, however, where a considerable amount of "Establishment Renewals and Repairs" or "Annual Cleaning" is carried out by means of a special staff directly employed by the Hospital, the proportion of "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)" returned as having been incurred in respect of these items has been transferred from "Salaries and Wages" to "Establishment." Otherwise injustice would result, since Establishment Charges are omitted from the Report as not being readily controllable from year to year.

(16) *Other Management Expenses*.—For the purposes of this Report the total Management Expenses are divided into Official Salaries and Pensions, and other Management Expenses. The latter division only has been treated as an account which is controllable from year to year. The recipients of Salaries and Pensions cannot be dealt with from year to year on the same principles as affect ordinary market dealings.

(17) In some cases comparisons of cost are affected by the fact that at certain Hospitals patients are required, unless too poor, to provide certain articles of food. These are as follows: *City of London Maternity*—butter, sugar and eggs; *London Homoeopathic*—tea, butter and sugar; *London*—tea, butter and sugar; *London Temperance*—tea and sugar; *Middlesex*—tea and sugar; *Stoke Newington*—sugar; *University College*—tea and sugar; *Wimbledon*—sugar.

(18) The following Hospitals treated patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Local Government Board for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases, viz.:—*Charing Cross*, *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, *Great Northern Central*, *Guy's*, *Hospital for Sick Children*, *King's College*, *London*, *London Lock*, *Metropolitan*, *Middlesex*, *Miller*, *Royal Free*, *St. George's*, *St. John's (skin)*, *St. John's*, *Lewisham*, *St. Mary's*, *St. Thomas's*, *Seamen's (Dreadnought)*, *South London Hospital for Women*, *University College*, *West London*, *Westminster*.

As the cost of such patients is usually greater than the average, this tends to raise the cost per bed and per attendance at these Hospitals.

(19) *Average Number of Beds in Daily Occupation*.—These figures are obtained by dividing the total number of Patient-Days as supplied by the Hospitals by the number of days in the year 1919, viz., 365. See also the second paragraph on page 7.

(20) (a) *Average Number of Days each Patient was Resident*.—These figures are given by the Hospitals in their Statistical Tables.

(b) The Group Averages are obtained by dividing the total number of Patient-Days by the total number of patients treated to a conclusion, i.e., the number of In-Patients in the Hospitals at the beginning of the year plus those admitted during the year minus those in the Hospitals at the end of the year.

(21) The totals and general averages corresponding to the columns marked (b) in Section I., Table I., for the different groups of Hospitals, are as follows:—

1 Group of Hospitals	2 3 4 5 IN-PATIENTS				6 7 8 OUT-PATIENTS			9 10 11 Naval or Military Patients* (Included in In-Patients)		
	Beds		Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	Number treated in 1919	Total Patient days represented by these Patients	Number of Average Occupied Beds for the year represented by these Patients
	Total	Average number in daily occupation								
I. Larger General with Medical Schools	4,632	3,747.99	63,078	20.70†	568,050	2,269,886	3.82†	2,686	153,351	420.10
II. Larger General without Medical Schools	1,439	1,139.95	16,163	25.41†	173,554	879,628	4.70†	1,684	60,341	165.30
III. Smaller General ...	922	707.80	11,341	22.77	129,098	503,834	3.89	450	13,499	36.92
IV. Consumption ...	508	459.81	2,734	61.81	13,685	68,273	4.64	—	—	—
V. Hospitals for Women...	296	254.34	4,618	20.10	21,846	84,182	3.85	—	—	—
VI. Children's ...	689	525.82	7,694	24.94	130,344	397,515	3.04	—	—	—
VII. Ophthalmic ...	258	212.33	4,787	16.18	96,713	248,977	2.57	116	2,325	6.36
VIII. Hospitals for Epilepsy	354	329.62	1,896	63.38	11,122	118,621	10.21	97	4,865	13.23
IX. Cottage... ..	413	279.26	4,488	22.96	5,382	41,745	7.82	54	3,104	8.49
X. Lying-in	375	320.15	7,976	14.65	13,447	87,016	6.47	—	—	—
Unclassified Hospitals ...	2,028	1,589.31	15,869	—	99,004	531,092	—	891	21,153	57.92
Totals	11,894	9,515.88	140,096	—	1,262,145	5,220,269	—	5,978	258,638	708.41

* These figures relate to Naval or Military patients admitted by understanding with the Authorities. (See note 6 on page 50.)

† The Hospitals named in note 6 on page 50 are not included in the averages in columns 5 and 8, but are included in all the other columns. St. Bartholomew's Hospital and the Cancer Hospital are not included in any part of the above table.

(22) The issue of these Reports was begun by Mr. J. Danvers Power, M.V.O., with the figures of 16 Hospitals for 1908. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter, and the first Report published was that for 1908.

(23) The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, on which all the figures in this Report are based, is fully explained in a book issued under that title by the King's Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 23 Farnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (3rd edition, August 1914, price 3s. net, 3s. 4d. post free); also Memorandum F. 111. 1/18, containing Supplementary Regulations (August 1914 to January 1918), including those dealing with work done by arrangement with Public Authorities, price 9d. net, post free. The System was drawn up by the three Funds after reports on the subject by Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY
TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(24) *Belgrave Hospital for Children*.—"The Babies' Ward (eight cots) was closed during the year for lack of nurses, and the whole Hospital was closed during the month of August; this greatly affected 'the average number of beds occupied daily.'

"The Babies' Ward has since been reopened (May 8, 1920)."

(25) *Bolingbroke Hospital*.—"The Board regret that the costs have further increased, but salaries, wages, etc., and other articles over which they have no control, are on the rise; but there is every reason to think that, for this year, the cost per bed will be less."

(26) *Charing Cross Hospital*.—"The very large increase which has taken place in the cost per bed is due partly to the continual rise in prices, but even more to the fluctuation in the number of beds available.

"The Military Wards were vacated in February, and had to be thoroughly cleaned and in some cases repainted, and the beds redistributed on a civilian basis to the medical and surgical staff. Some time therefore elapsed before they were all brought into use again. The effect of this is seen in the average number of patients resident daily, which fell from 250, as in the previous year, to 183. Its effect is also strongly in evidence in the cost per bed, because when a large number of beds are thrown temporarily out of use the total expenditure cannot be proportionately reduced, and therefore the cost of the remaining beds inevitably goes up.

"The increased cost of living has necessitated considerable additions being granted by the Council to the emoluments of the various sections of the staff."

(27) *Chelsea Hospital for Women*.—"The cost per bed was high in 1919, owing—

"1. To half the wards having to be used to house the nurses and servants.

"2. To the increasingly high prices prevailing."

(28) *Cheyne Hospital for Sick and Incurable Children*.—"The increase in 'cost per bed' has been inevitable, owing to the great rise in prices of all commodities, and also to the necessity of raising salaries and wages in order to keep up the nursing and domestic staff."

(29) *East London Hospital for Children*.—"We have been short of 24 cots owing to lack of nurses. This, combined with the higher prices of all commodities, has increased our cost per bed."

(30) *French Hospital and Dispensary*.—"Eighty-seven beds were available to the end of February and 74 after the departure of wounded soldiers."

(31) *Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital*.—"Included in the expenditure for the year is the sum of £678. 1s. 11d., the total cost of maintaining the ambulance. Of this sum, £489. 14s. 11d. is set out under Establishment (item 5), the remainder, which includes board and proportion of wages paid to porters, being distributed under respective sub-headings."

(32) *Hospital for Sick Children*.—"The North Block was reopened as an Infections Block on October 17, 1919, with 22 beds. The average number of patients resident daily from October 7, 1919, to December 31, 1919, was 4.406."

(83) *London Homœopathic Hospital*.—"The high cost per occupied bed is attributable, amongst other things, to the fact that an average number of 25 beds were closed throughout the year for the purpose of renovating the wards, thus reducing our daily occupied beds to 109. "There has to be a larger number of nurses on the staff than in Hospitals with Medical Schools, the nurses doing the work (dressings, &c.) done by students in Medical Schools."

(84) *London Hospital*.—"The Management call attention to various points affecting the cost in 1919. These may be summarised as follows:—

- "(a) Decreases since 1918 in the cost, under various headings, due to the closing of the officers' wards, and to the use during 1919 of stocks of linen and uniforms secured in 1918 and of coal accumulated against emergencies.
- "(b) Increases due to increased prices; to the relaxation of rationing for the medical and nursing staff; to the shortage of qualified medical men, necessitating increases in salaries previously nominal; to the payment of salaries to L.C.C. clinical assistants and assistants in the Venereal Diseases Department; to new scales of pay for dispensers and for nurses; to the return of officials from the war; to staff reorganisation; to increase in wages; and to the cost of renewing stocks of stationery and instruments and appliances.
- "(c) The cost of treating 607 sick nurses in the sick room in the special wards who are not counted in the statistics of patients.
- "(d) The cost of the 'follow through' departments for keeping in touch with old patients.
- "(e) The cost of a complete system of out-patient registration, and of records of patients sent by public authorities.
- "(f) The cost, £2,477, of Tredegar House, the preliminary training home for nurses."

(85) *Metropolitan Hospital*.—"The Hospital has a special In- and Out-patient Department for Jews; a Venereal Diseases Department; a Tuberculosis Dispensary serving the boroughs of Stoke Newington and Hackney; and a Pathological Department."

(86) *Middlesex Hospital*.—"All the statistics for the year 1919 are very materially affected by the closing of the Hospital during the months of July, August and September, for the purpose of carrying out extensive replacement of plant and general repairs.

"The numbers relating to in-patients were further reduced by the fact that the wards had to be gradually emptied during June, and that it was some time after the nominal reopening before they received their full complement.

"The effect of these abnormal conditions is shown by an increase of £3 19s. 1d. in the weekly cost per occupied bed over the corresponding cost for 1918."

(87) *Middlesex Hospital Cancer Charity*.—"During the year 1919 the Cancer Charity was closed for three months (July, August and September) for repairs and redecoration. During that period a certain number of the patients were treated at the Convalescent Home at Clacton-on-Sea, to which institution also those patients on the Waiting List who were able to bear the journey were admitted.

"The fall in the average number of beds occupied and the rise in the average weekly cost per occupied bed were due to these causes."

(88) *Nelson Hospital (for Wimbledon, Merton, and District)*.—"The increased cost throughout is due principally to rise in cost of commodities, etc., but also to some increases in salaries to staff, and the appointment of a sister in charge of electrical and massage department, in which considerable numbers of pensioners and ex-Service men are dealt with."

(89) *Queen's Hospital for Children*.—"Last year, in addition to the nursing difficulty experienced by most Hospitals, the necessity for carrying out the long-delayed repainting of the wards still further reduced the average of occupied beds besides increasing the expenditure, and as a consequence 22 beds were unused daily throughout the year, as compared with 20 beds in 1918.

"Between this and other Hospitals with which we are usually compared, there are certain differences tending in the direction of greater cost at this Hospital. These may be summarised as follows:—

- "(a) The smaller wards in this Hospital.
- "(b) The nature and plan of the buildings of the Hospital and the defects due to the unfinished state of the building scheme, e.g., the absence of sufficient power-lifts and the insufficiency in size of the hot-water and steam-boiler plant.

"(c) The fact that nearly half of the buildings are old and were originally not well built, causing considerable expenditure in repairs.

"(d) The fact, following from the above, that larger numbers of persons have to be employed for the service of the Hospital.

"Until the scheme of improvement and enlargement of buildings and equipment which the Committee have in mind can be carried out, it will not be possible to secure greater economy in administration."

(40) *Royal Chest Hospital*.—"The In-patient Department, which since July 1915 had been occupied by sick and wounded soldiers and sailors, was demobilised by the Military Authorities on March 31, 1919. The wards were then closed for about two months for cleaning purposes, but owing to the difficulty experienced in obtaining nurses it was not found possible to open the whole of the beds until late in the year. This, with the reduction in the number of available beds from 110 to the pre-war number of 80, explains the decrease in the average number of occupied beds from 86 to 47.

"In changing over to pre-war work, after four years of military occupation, new equipment, repairs, etc., were necessary, which increased the expenditure under the headings of 'Instruments and Appliances,' 'Furniture,' 'Bedding and Linen,' 'Hardware,' and 'Uniforms.'"

(41) *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—"After demobilisation we had unusual heavy expenditure in order to put the Hospital in pre-war condition. We had great difficulty in securing the necessary labour, and this prevented us from receiving our usual patients. At the same time the expenses of nursing, salaries, etc., were not reduced."

(42) *St. Columba's Hospital*.—"The Hospital was closed for three months for repairs, consequently the number of patients treated is below the average."

(43) *St. George's Hospital*.—"The increase in the cost per occupied bed is attributable to the very great increase in the cost of all provisions, drugs, fuel, &c., and to the fact that it was found necessary to further increase the wages of the nursing staff, and also the war bonus to the servants.

"It may be also pointed out that there is again a low daily average, which is accounted for by the necessity for closing four wards (with a complement of 59 beds) for repainting and redecoration.

"Attention is drawn to the large number of major operations performed, viz., 2,018, which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted."

(44) *St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin*.—"The comparatively high cost for out-patient attendance is affected by the cost of the Venereal Diseases Department, both with regard to drugs and payment of officers, whose salaries amount to £580."

(45) *St. Saviour's Hospital*.—"During the past year the Hospital was closed for over six weeks in order to carry out extensive cleaning and repairs and alterations, part of which was put off owing to difficulties caused by the war."

(46) *St. Thomas's Hospital*.—"The Management call attention to the fact that the cost per bed for the year is unusually high, and is due to circumstances which it was practically impossible to control. These may be summarised as follows:—

- "(a) The treatment during the first three months of the year of military patients on special diet scale.
- "(b) The retention of two of the wards for the treatment of officers, who were much more costly than the average patient.
- "(c) The changing of the wards from military to civilian use with consequent reduction in average number of beds occupied.
- "(d) The large number of wounded soldiers treated in the Physio-therapy Department, involving the housing and feeding of about 60 massage pupils.
- "(e) Expensive treatments in the medical electrical department.
- "(f) Re-equipment, cleaning, and restoration after the war.
- "(g) Increased cost of 'washing,' coal and gas.
- "(h) Cost of Novasenobillon for the Venereal Department and of x-ray work for Lambeth Tuberculosis Dispensary.
- "(i) Appointment of paid full-time medical officers in charge of special departments.
- "(j) The development of 'Social' Welfare of all patients under treatment."

(47) *South London Hospital for Women*.—"The Board of Management beg to submit that the expenditure is relatively high by reason of the facts:—

- "(a) That the administrative portion of the building is designed to meet the requirements of a Hospital having an accommodation equal to twice that of its present size, it being intended to enlarge to this extent when conditions permit.
- "(b) That it has been found necessary to engage private nurses to fill temporary vacancies on the nursing staff.
- "(c) That the Hospital is an approved centre for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.
- "(d) That owing to shortage of nursing staff it was found necessary to close the children's ward for the first five months of 1919, thus lessening the average number of persons resident daily."

(48) *University College Hospital*.—"The cost per occupied bed has risen from £94 7s. 6d. to £187 16s. 10d., and the average cost per in-patient from £9 11s. 7d. to £10 15s. 11d.

"In explanation of the large increase of £48 in the cost per occupied bed, it should be stated that owing to the closing of the Military Extension Hospital at the end of March, to the gradual process of evacuating the Military Wards in the Hospital during the earlier months of the year, and to the closing of these wards for long periods for redecoration, the average number of in-patients resident daily was reduced from 460 to 309, and that, in consequence, the incidence of the permanent establishment charges was proportionately heavier on each occupied bed. These charges represent approximately two-thirds of the increase, the remaining one-third being attributable to the increased cost of maintenance as compared with 1918."

(49) *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*.—"The Governors wish to point out that, in comparing the cost per patient in this Hospital with other institutions, it should be noted that the expenditure on maintenance, of course, includes the cost of maintaining the necessary staff. If the accommodation were available, the same staff could treat a much larger number of patients, and the cost per patient would be correspondingly reduced. The nursing and domestic staff comprises eight persons, and the average number of patients resident daily is only eight."

Price 1s. 6d. net: 1s. 9d. post free

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND TWELVE LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1920

SEPTEMBER, 1921



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW STREET SQUARE, E.C. 4

COPYRIGHT

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND TWELVE LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1920

SEPTEMBER, 1921

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

1921

To HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, *President of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London.*

SIR,

We have the honour humbly to submit the Eighteenth Annual Statistical Report, prepared by Mr. Maynard from the published accounts of one hundred and twelve London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

These Hospitals are :—

- 11 General Hospitals, with Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 8 General Hospitals, without Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 13 Smaller General Hospitals.
- 3 Consumption Hospitals.
- 5 Hospitals for Women.
- 7 Hospitals for Children
- 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
- 3 Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
- 14 Cottage Hospitals.
- 8 Lying-in Hospitals.
- 35 Unclassified Hospitals.

112

In these Hospitals,* together with St. Bartholomew's and Cancer, the figures for 1920 were as follows :—

Beds in average daily occupation	...	...	10,465
In-patients admitted	...	...	165,787
Number of Out-patients	...	...	1,482,894
Out-patient attendances	...	...	6,473,831

The total ordinary expenditure during the year at these Hospitals (with St. Bartholomew's and the Cancer Hospitals), including Maintenance, Administration, Rent, Rates, and Taxes, but excluding capital expenditure, interest on borrowed money, and contributions to the maintenance of Convalescent Homes and Country branches, amounted to £2,698,921. The corresponding figure in 1913 was £1,149,106.

The London Voluntary Hospitals thus had in 1920 to provide, as compared with 1913, an additional amount of £1,549,815, or an increase of nearly 135 per cent.

In the effort to meet this rise in expenditure the hospitals succeeded in increasing their income in comparison with 1913 by 66 per cent.

* See note † on page 9.

The amount collected from the public in annual subscriptions, donations, etc., increased by about 75 per cent., and the grants from the three Central Funds by about 60 per cent. Payments by public authorities for specific work done, which in 1913 amounted to only £11,000, brought in about £300,000 in 1920, while contributions by individual patients towards the cost of their own treatment increased from £78,000 to about £240,000.

The deficiency for the year 1920 was made up, taking the London hospitals as a whole, by the emergency distribution of £250,000 from the King's Fund, and the grants of £200,000 made by the National Relief Fund in reduction of war deficits: neither of these grants can recur.

The method of meeting the deficit in 1921 and of re-establishing the finances of the voluntary hospitals on a permanent basis has been surveyed by Lord Cave's Committee, and the Voluntary Hospitals Commission set up by the Ministry of Health in accordance with their recommendation, the King's Fund as the central committee for the London district, and the hospitals themselves, are actively engaged in working out the details of the scheme.

The King's Fund Statistical Report deals principally with the expenditure of hospitals, but on the equally important question of income we may be permitted to quote the view of Lord Cave's Committee that the key to the finance of Voluntary Hospitals will be found in payments made by the class which uses hospitals. Experiments are already in progress, and it remains to be proved whether in London the wage-earning class and the lower salaried class prefer to pay for their treatment when they require it or to make provision by payment in advance—and, if so, whether a definite provident scheme appeals to many of them. On the general proposition that the contributions to hospitals must in future be sought from a wider class than in the past we fully agree with Lord Cave's conclusion.

Lord Cave's Committee express confidence that if the recommendations of their Report are carried out, "it will be within the power of those having control of our hospitals, by means of economy in management and energy in interesting the public in their work, to maintain that voluntary system of which we are justly proud."

Economy in management is the department of reorganisation with which the King's Fund Statistical Report is primarily concerned, and Lord Cave's Committee make various recommendations on this subject, including the extension, through the Voluntary Hospitals Committees for different parts of the country, of the use of comparative statistics of cost.

It may, therefore, not be out of place to recall the experience which the King's Fund has had of the value of comparative statistics. The issue of the early Reports, beginning in 1904, was followed by savings estimated at £47,000 a year. During the first ten years a series of improvements in the statistical methods were made, with the assistance of the hospitals themselves; and these were all embodied, in August 1914, in a new edition of the Revised Uniform System. It is impossible to say how far the continued issue of the Reports during the war assisted the London Hospitals to control their expenditure, though the statistics published by Lord Cave's Committee

show that the percentage increases in cost of working between 1913 and 1920 were considerably less in London than in the Provinces.* Improvements of statistics were necessarily suspended during the war, but are now being considered by a special Committee of the Fund, to whom the various suggestions which have accumulated since 1914 have been referred.

There is reason to hope, therefore, that the recommendation of Lord Cave's Committee may lead to an extension of interest in the subject and to an exchange of experience between London and the Provinces which will be of mutual benefit in controlling Hospital expenditure and improving Hospital Statistics.

We have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient humble Servants,
SOMERLEYTON,
FREDERICK M. FRY,
ALAN G. ANDERSON,
Honorary Secretaries.

September 30th, 1921.

* Section (A) of Appendix B to Lord Cave's Report shows the extent by which various items of expenditure increased between the years 1913 and 1920 in 473 hospitals which did not report any material alterations in size, etc., during the period, as follows:—

	In London, 84 Hospitals. Per cent. on 1913.		In Provinces, 389 Hospitals. Per cent. on 1913.	
Provisions	135	...	155	...
Surgery and Dispensary	138	...	160	...
Domestic	125	...	169	...
Salaries and Wages	145	...	146	...

CONTENTS.

PREFATORY NOTE	PAGE 9
-----------------------	-----------

SECTION I.

INTRODUCTORY TABLES FOR 112 HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	14
" II.—TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE	20
" III.—COST PER BED AND COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE	26

SECTION II.

GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1920.

(A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	32
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	33

GROUP II.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1920.

(B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	34
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	35

GROUP III.—SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	36
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	37

GROUP IV.—CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	38
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	39

GROUP V.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	40
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	41

GROUP VI.—CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	42
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	43

GROUP VII.—OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	...	PAGE
Table II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	...	44
	...	...	...	...	...	45

GROUP VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	...	46
Table II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	...	47

GROUP IX.—COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	...	48
Table II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	...	49

GROUP X.—LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	...	50
Table II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	...	51

SECTION III.—LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION IV.—PRICES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION V.

NOTES.

NOTES ADDED BY THE FUND	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
NOTES SUPPLIED BY THE HOSPITALS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55

PREFATORY NOTE.

The Statistical Report deals this year with the expenditure in 1920 of 112 Hospitals.*

Modification of the Report.

The Report this year again appears in the reduced form adopted for the sake of economy in cost, in postage, and in paper, and because much of the material which was useful in ordinary times was useless under the temporary conditions resulting from the war. The question of the enlargement and improvement of the Report has been referred to a special Committee who have had under their consideration all the suggestions that have come to the notice of the Fund since the issue of a fresh edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts in August 1914 and the supplementary memorandum in January 1918. The inquiry had, however, to be temporarily suspended owing to pressure of work in connection with the hospital crisis, and to the prospect of further developments as the result of the report of Lord Cave's Committee.

Total Work and Expenditure in 1920; compared with 1913.

During the war the admission of naval and military patients, and after the Armistice the change back to civilian work,† caused great fluctuations in the numbers of occupied beds and in the cost of working, and made comparison with other years difficult. These fluctuations had ceased by the end of 1919, and it is possible, therefore, to make direct comparisons between 1920 and 1913. The following table‡ gives the figures.

	1913	1920
1. Total beds available	11,518	12,587
2. Average beds occupied	9,784	10,465
3. Total new in-patients	145,373	165,787
4. Total new out-patients	1,432,321	1,482,894
5. Total out-patient attendances	5,041,467	6,473,831
6. Total ordinary expenditure‡	£1,149,106	£2,698,921
7. Increase of ordinary expenditure over 1913 expressed as a percentage §	—	+ 135%

From this table it will be seen that while "occupied beds" increased about 7 per cent. and "out-patient attendances" about 30 per cent., the

* See note 22 on page 54.

† War pensioners and other ex-service men are counted as civilians.

‡ In this table the figures of St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Cancer Hospital are included. Country branches and Convalescent Homes are not included. Certain small adjustments have been made in the figures for 1913 to bring them into line with the figures available for 1920. The figures for the years 1914 to 1919 (including figures of Naval and Military patients treated "by understanding with the authorities") will be found in the Statistical Reports for 1916 to 1920.

§ Ordinary expenditure includes Maintenance, Administration, and Rent, Rates and Taxes, but not interest on loans, contributions in aid of Convalescent Homes or Country branches, or capital expenditure.

ordinary expenditure increased by no less than 135 per cent. In other words, the hospitals cost, for about the same work, two-and-a-third times as much in 1920 as in 1913.

During the same period the income of the London hospitals* increased by about 66 per cent.

The present difficulties of the hospitals are therefore due, not to any falling-off in the support received from the public, but to the fact that the increase in income has so far failed to keep pace with the increase in expenditure.

Naval and Military Patients.

The total number of naval and military patients treated in the London Voluntary Hospitals between 1913 and 1920 was 122,840, the total number of patient-days being 4,962,232. In a report prepared for the King's Fund for submission to Lord Cave's Committee, Messrs. Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths and Co. calculate that the cost of treating these patients exceeded the grants made by the Government by at least £515,000.

Increases in Cost between 1919 and 1920.

At several hospitals the cost per bed in 1919 was abnormally high owing to the temporary closing of beds during the change from military to civilian patients. In many cases, therefore, the increase of cost per bed in 1920 does not show to its full extent as compared with 1919, and at some hospitals an actual decrease is shown. In each group, however, taken as a whole, the average cost per bed in 1920 shows a considerable further increase.

Objects and Methods of the Reports.

No changes have been made in the form of the tables, and the following general statement is reprinted from previous Reports:—

The object of the detailed tables in the body of the Report is to assist hospital managers, and others interested, in controlling expenditure, and thus reducing as far as possible that part of the increase in cost which is not represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the expenditure at each Hospital with the expenditure at other Hospitals, and with the average of those Hospitals with which it is most comparable. Increases which are common to all Hospitals can thus be distinguished from those which are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average; and even so, the Report must not be assumed necessarily to imply any criticism of expenditure in excess of the average. It only gives the figures as matters deserving the careful investigation of those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of

* Apart from the emergency grants in 1920 of £250,000 from the King's Fund and £200,000 from the National Relief Fund.

Expenditure, the following special principles are observed in the preparation of the Reports:

(a) The comparisons are limited to the items of expenditure which are the more capable of control. Certain items are thus excluded, sometimes because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, sometimes because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These include the following, viz.: Repairs and other Establishment Charges, Official Salaries and Pensions, Finance, and Rent, Rates and Taxes.* It will therefore be borne in mind that, wherever in this Report a total or an average cost per bed or per out-patient attendance is stated, the figure is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in the figures cannot be explained by reference to variations in these items.

(b) The Hospitals are, as far as practicable, arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals whose work is more or less closely comparable, and the group system is followed in all calculations of averages. This is not intended to prevent comparisons between Hospitals in different groups, a process for which, in fact, special facilities are provided in the preliminary alphabetical tables on pages 26 to 31. In the case of Hospitals which cannot be arranged in groups, the comparisons are confined to the preliminary tables and no group averages are calculated.

(c) The comparisons are made not only for the total expenditure on the various controllable items put together, but also for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, viz.: Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (maintenance), and Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions. This sub-division is intended to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess which seems to require justification. It must be borne in mind, however, that at Hospitals where direct labour is employed to carry out work (such as, for example, the manufacture of drugs), which at other Hospitals is paid for in the purchase price, there will be a proportionately larger expenditure on Salaries and Wages and a correspondingly smaller expenditure on [say] Surgery and Dispensary or whatever the special heading may be.† Differences due to this cause cancel out in the comparisons of total expenditure.‡

Such statistical particulars as are available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. This table shows the average length of stay of in-patients, and the average number of attendances per out-patient.

The group tables are preceded by general alphabetical tables giving particulars of work done, total expenditure, and cost per occupied bed and per out-patient attendance (in respect of the items controllable from year to year)

* Tables of expenditure, including all these headings except Rent, Rates and Taxes, can be found in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals.

† Only in the cases of laundry staff and staff employed on annual cleaning or establishment renewals and repairs is this source of difference removed by transfers made in the course of preparing this Report (see notes 14 and 15 on page 53).

‡ Except that in the case of articles purchased the cost includes an allowance for various expenses incurred by the seller (e.g. Rent, Rates, Establishment, Depreciation, etc.) which are not included in this Report in the case of work done on the premises.

for all the institutions. This introductory section now forms in itself a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London which observe the Revised Uniform System of Accounts.*

Use of the Report.

In drawing conclusions from any of the tables it must be understood that they profess to give only the material for a comparison of outlay, and the question in each case remains, how far a given cost above the average is justifiable, or whether a given cost below the average is attained at a sacrifice of some element of full efficiency. For this purpose many considerations must be taken into account which will readily occur to those concerned in Hospital management. Quite apart from special conditions arising out of the war, there may be differences in efficiency or in unavoidable circumstances, as well as in economy of administration. The question whether any of these considerations can be expressed in statistics at all, and, if so, whether they can be included in a manageable form in a report dealing with more than one hundred Hospitals, is already before the special Statistical Report Committee of Inquiry; as also is the question whether the figures of average length of stay can be so analysed as to point directly to any explanation. The Report gives the material which is at present available and capable of tabulation, for the purpose of assisting Hospital managers to see whether at their hospital the cost appears to be high, and in what departments the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified; and thus to carry out one of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee for the re-establishment of the finances of the voluntary hospital system.†

H. R. MAYNARD,
Secretary.

September 30th, 1921.

TABLES.

* See note 23 on page 54.

† The following is the passage in the Final Report of Lord Cave's Committee (Cmd. 1335, page 16) dealing with the subjects mentioned in this paragraph :—

Reduction of Expenditure.

"24. We pass to the question what other economies in expenditure might be required as a condition of the grant.

"With regard to the general expenditure in the hospitals, it has not been possible for us in the time at our disposal to make systematic inquiry. But the striking differences in expenditure between hospitals of like size and character appear to indicate that there is room in some cases for greater economy. No doubt 'cost per occupied bed,' the test adopted by the King's Fund, is at best an unsatisfactory criterion. It is largely affected by the design and internal arrangements of a hospital, since a compact building costs less to light and heat and requires a smaller domestic staff than a straggling building with long corridors and wards at a distance from the kitchen; but nevertheless, the enormous differences between one hospital and another in 'cost per occupied bed' and 'cost per out-patient attendance' appear to show that there are cases in which further economies might be effected. We are also struck by the wide variation between the average period of treatment in hospitals dealing with substantially the same range of cases. We do not suggest that a rigid uniformity is either possible or desirable; but when one teaching hospital in London is found to be keeping its patients on an average twice as long as another, it is difficult to escape the conclusion that either the one is taking too many patients or the other too few. We think that the expenditure at every hospital should be carefully reviewed by the managers year by year, and also that the question of comparative expenditure might be usefully investigated by the Voluntary Hospitals Committee, when formed, with the King's Fund."

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Beds								
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total	Average number in daily occupation		
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		
Acton (Cottage) ²⁴ ...	— ¹	33 ¹	none	none	2 ¹	35	29.04	329	32.31
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	24 ¹	none	— ¹	1 ¹	25	16.54	291	21.1
Belgrave (Children) ²⁵ ...	24	16	none	— ¹	none	40	34.76	704	18.0
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	— ¹	26 ¹	none	none	— ¹	26	19.44	209	34.88
Bolingbroke ...	— ¹	48 ¹	none	none	12	60	42.82	867	18.3
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	none	none	14	none	none	14	10.17	205	18.0
Canning Town Women's Settlement	14	12	none	none	none	26	19.28	277	24.65
Central London Ophthalmic...	none	40	none	none	none	40	24.11	594	14.92
Central London Throat, &c.	none	43	none	none	none	43	32.09	887	13.0
Charing Cross ...	108	99	none	31	none	238	216.68	3,158	25.0
Chelsea (Women) ²⁶ ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	50 ¹	— ¹	50	40.71 ¹¹	753	19.7
Cheyne (Children, long period)	25	25	none	none	none	50	48.74	37	205.08
City of London (Chest) ..	178	none	none	none	none	178	161.30	908	64.0
City of London (Lying-in) ²⁷ ...	none	none	65 ¹	none	6 ¹	71	71.07	1,916	14.3
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	none	none	46 ¹	none	4 ¹	50	43.71	1,130	13.91
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	none	none	36	none	none	36	35.61	988	13.0
East Ham (Cottage) ...	none	25	none	none	none	25	9.97	106	32.0
East London (Children) ²⁸ ...	60	45	none	25	none	130	72.78 ¹¹	1,040	25.46
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women) ²⁹	26	32	4	4	5	71	66.94	1,455	17.0
Eltham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	20 ¹	none	none	2 ¹	22	13.46	295	16.8
Evelina ...	34	34	none	8	none	76	53.0	643	30.0
Finchley (Cottage) ...	— ¹	18 ¹	none	2	none	20	16.46	356	16.5
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	— ¹	— ¹	none	none	38 ¹	38	28.83	460	22.8
French ...	35	39	none	none	none	74	46.16	774	21.91
General (Lying-in) ...	none	none	36	none	none	36	35.02	995	13.0
German ...	53	47	none	14	10	124	104.86	1,708	21.24
Great Northern ³⁰ ...	52	84 ¹	none	— ¹	64	200	190.39	2,903	23.8
Grosvenor (Women)...	— ¹	34 ¹	none	— ¹	3 ¹	37	30.01	510	21.71
Guy's ...	176	195	8	210	24	613	530.70	8,777	22.0
Hampstead & N.W. London ³¹	43	59	none	6	20	128	102.24	1,636	22.72
Hendon (Cottage) ...	— ¹	37 ¹	none	none	3 ¹	40	25.33	423	22.6
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	— ¹	25 ¹	none	— ¹	6 ¹	31	25.10	453	20.24
Hospital for Consumption...	333	none	none	none	none	333	318.92	2,143	54.6
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	— ¹	57 ¹	none	none	none	57	41.61	1,631	9.27
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	— ¹	85 ¹	none	—	— ¹	85	82.45	497	51.9
Hospital for Sick Children...	95	120	none	29	none	244	208.53	2,853	26.59
Hospital for Women, Soho	none	none	none	50	18 ¹	68	63.62	1,138	20.4
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth†	52	52	none	10	10	124	105.12	1,223	31.7

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 54 and Table I. of each Group.
† See note 6 on page 52.

of 112 London Hospitals for the year 1920.

Casualties	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	HOSPITAL
1,722	none	none	1,722	11,885	6.61	Acton (Cottage).
121	none	403	524	13,890	26.50	Beckenham.
1,681	none	7,575	9,256	42,032	4.54	Belgrave.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Blackheath.
4,148	none	3,044	7,192	32,967	4.58	Bolingbroke.
none	1,272	none	1,272	6,624	5.20	British Hospital for Mothers.
49	none	2,322	2,371	6,979	2.94	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
none	none	13,315	13,315	30,715	2.30	Central London Ophthalmic.
none	none	12,851	12,851	50,781	3.95	Central London Throat, &c.
12,084	184	9,760	22,028	90,994	4.13	Charing Cross.
none	none	2,723	2,723	8,689	3.19	Chelsea.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Cheyne.
none	none	10,465	10,465	49,655	4.74	City of London (Chest).
none	3,414	none	3,414	18,977	5.55	City of London (Lying-in).
none	567	none	567	6,804	12.00	Clapham (Lying-in).
none	1,481	none	1,481	28,635	19.33	East End Mothers'.
2,565	none	none	2,565	14,359	5.60	East Ham.
2,266	none	12,415	14,681	51,955	3.54	East London.
none	404	8,711	9,115	46,893	5.14	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson New Hospital.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Eltham.
12,592	none	3,533	16,125	44,950	2.78	Evelina.
none	none	114	114	2,018	17.70	Finchley.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
1,301	none	4,237	5,538	20,927	3.77	French.
none	5,746	none	5,746	35,949	6.25	General (Lying-in).
2,868	none	8,738	11,606	50,621	4.36	German.
14,986	none	17,179	32,165	179,377	5.57	Great Northern.
none	none	1,507	1,507	8,107	5.37	Grosvenor.
45,582	2,782	57,928	106,292	496,466	4.67	Guy's.
9,650	none	4,722	14,372	39,520	2.75	Hampstead.
none	none	12	12	1,202	100.16	Hendon.
99	none	381	480	10,523	21.92	Hornsey (Cottage).
none	none	4,897	4,897	40,549	8.28	Hospital for Consumption.
none	none	14,491	14,491	64,370	4.44	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
none	none	3,207	3,207	26,057	8.12	Hospital for Epilepsy.
6,915	none	19,979	26,894	106,033	3.94	Hospital for Sick Children.
none	none	4,694	4,694	14,294	3.04	Hospital for Women, Soho.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Beds								
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total	Average number in daily occupation		
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		
Infants	50	none	none	none	none	50	37.61	234	63.14
Italian... ..	25	25	none	none	none	50 av.	34.09	575	22.0
Kensington and Fulham ...	2	3	none	17	none	22	15.32	205	29.02
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	— ¹	11 ¹	none	none	none	11	5.93	173	12.5
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	— ¹	48 ¹	none	none	2	50	42.05	661	23.0
King's College	85	100	24	156	23	388	341.67	6,384	19.82
London Fever	— ¹	none	none	none	²⁶ 178	178	81.03	967	30.7
London Homœopathic ²² ...	103	57	none	2 ¹	— ¹	162	113.59	1,214	33.75
London ²³	373	454	9	114	none	950	783.41	20,988	13.64
London Lock (Male)... ..	none	42	none	none	none	42	36.46	640	21.0
„ „ (Female)	— ¹	143 ¹	19	none	—	162	135.30	648	76.0
London Temperance... ..	44	74	none	2 ¹	none	120	96.55	1,339	26.6
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	none	— ¹	20	3	none	23	14.36	434	12.57
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	none	22	none	none	none	22	12.98	685	7.97
Metropolitan	51	64	none	6	none	121	108.00	1,638	24.0
Middlesex	113	154	10	84	none	361	333.48	5,438	22.46
Middlesex Cancer	— ¹	— ¹	none	90 ¹	none	90	87.05	302	105.14
Mildmay Memorial ²⁴ ...	— ¹	26 ¹	none	none	3 ¹	29	19.85	247	28.84
Mildmay Mission	26	26	none	none	none	52	42.81	600	24.52
Miller	28	47	none	25	none	100	77.05	1,342	21.23
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	none	none	72	none	none	72	63.88	981	23.71
National Hospital (Heart) ²⁵	42	none	none	none	none	42	42.84	432	36
National Hospital (Paralysed)	161	7	none	none	32	200	172.82	889	71
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage) ²⁶	— ¹	31 ¹	none	none	4	35	28.86	545	18
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	— ¹	53 ¹	none	none	3 ¹	56	48.84	39	205.0
Norwood (Cottage)	— ¹	30 ¹	none	none	2	32	23.72	437	20.1
Paddington Green (Children)	24 ¹	18 ¹	none	4	none	46	32.07	906	12.88
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	— ¹	28 ¹	none	none	2	30	22.05	369	21.98
Poplar ²⁷	27	65	none	10	1	103	80.49	1,811	16.2
Prince of Wales's	40 ¹	67 ¹	none	18	none	125	104.02	1,940	18.71
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	none	none	79	none	none	79	63.64	1,812	12.6
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	45	65	16	none	4	130	125.21	2,704	17.08
Queen's (Children)	67	49	none	18	none	134	125.62	1,713	26.9
Roll of Honour	— ¹	— ¹	none	none	4	12	10.00	170	21.28
Royal Eye	none	38	none	none	4	42	34.37	781	16.0
Royal Free	69	81	37	30	— ¹	217	172.44	3,961	16.0

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 54 and Table I. of each Group.

TABLE I.—continued.

of 112 London Hospitals for the year 1920.

Casualties	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	HOSPITAL
none	none	858	858	3,649	4.25	Infants.
not recorded	not recorded	not recorded	2,262	5,827	2.57	Italian.
1,304	none	5,069	6,373	30,129	4.72	Kensington and Fulham.
62	none	2,728	2,790	8,888	3.18	Kensington Dispensary.
—	—	—	none	—	—	King Edward Memorial.
22,849	110	22,499	45,458	200,655	4.41	King's College.
—	—	—	none	—	—	London Fever.
1,227	none	9,200	10,427	55,001	5.27	London Homœopathic.
49,340	3,165	68,381	120,886	497,690	4.11	London.
none	none	5,831	5,831	79,535	13.64	London Lock (Male).
—	—	—	none	—	—	" " (Female).
13,643	none	3,088	16,731	83,857	5.01	London Temperance.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Maternity Charity.
—	—	3,204	3,204	14,665	4.57	Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat.
19,774	none	10,873	30,647	188,563	6.18	Metropolitan.
33,300	949	19,431	53,680	181,411	3.38	Middlesex.
none	none	198	198	832	4.20	Middlesex Cancer.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Mildmay Memorial.
9,834	none	none	9,834	36,051	3.66	Mildmay Mission.
15,157	16	11,599	26,772	148,496	5.54	Miller.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Mother's Hospital of the Salvation Army.
none	none	4,402	4,402	38,255	8.69	National Hospital (Heart).
none	none	2,895	2,895	56,052	19.36	" " (Paralysed).
489	none	240	729	5,882	8.07	Nelson.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children).
—	—	—	none	—	—	Norwood.
4,667	none	7,397	12,064	42,527	3.52	Paddington Green.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
35,425	—	7,927	43,352	87,812	2.02	Poplar.
15,290	none	8,284	23,574	99,598	4.22	Prince of Wales's.
none	7,539	none	7,539	36,313	4.81	Queen Charlotte's.
18,510	none	21,633	40,143	138,083	3.44	Queen Mary's (late West Ham).
31,895	none	24,427	56,322	125,516	2.22	Queen's.
none	none	none	9,668	87,012	9.00	Roll of Honour.
4,256	none	17,973	22,229	53,434	2.40	Royal Eye.
26,102	none	24,397	50,499	210,352	4.16	Royal Free.

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							
	Beds						Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total		
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Royal Hospital (Chest) ³⁸ ...	80	none	none	none	— ¹	80	64.36	40.97
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	— ¹	68 ¹	none	none	— ¹	68	47.69	27.0
Royal London Ophthalmic	none	120	none	none	none	120	114.19	14.50
Royal National Orthopaedic...	none	190	none	none	none	190	166.30	48.8
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	64	34	none	8	none	106	71.57	1.131
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	— ¹	40 ¹	none	none	none	40	31.65	13.08
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ³⁹ ...	— ¹	45 ¹	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	45	24.61	29.74
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying) ⁴⁰ ...	29	21	none	none	— ¹	50	36.91	117.47
St. George's ⁴¹ ...	129	203	none	4	none	336	313.08	4,620
St. John's (Skin) ...	34	none	none	none	none	34	25.82	248
St. John's, Lewisham ⁴² ...	— ¹	61 ¹	none	none	none	66	55.67	631
St. Luke's (advanced cases)...	30	none	none	none	5	30	28.32	138
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	none	54	none	none	none	54	47.19	666
St. Mary's ...	91	109	15	64	none	279	235.04	3,677
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ⁴³ ...	14	29	none	none	none	43	44.37	787
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	— ¹	24 ¹	none	none	none	24	20.02	114
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	none	26	none	none	none	32	28.38	450
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	— ¹	21 ¹	none	none	6	21	17.64	174
St. Thomas's ⁴⁴ ...	180	230	21	159	— ¹	590	440.34	8,362
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	— ¹	70 ¹	none	none	— ¹	70	56.90	949
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	none	20	none	none	none	20	19.97	31
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	107	86	none	57	none	250	196.60	2,254
" (Docks Branch) ...	20	24	none	6	none	50	36.79	625
" (Tropical Diseases)	none	none	none	58	none	58	40.79	539
South-Eastern Hospital for Children ...	28	28	none	none	none	60	42.88	603
South London (Women and Children) ⁴⁵ ...	26	26	none	12	4	80	69.73	1,116
Stoke Newington (Women)...	— ¹	20	none	none	16	25	20.26	215
University College ⁴⁶ ...	110	107	8	121	5 ¹	346	310.03	4,782
Victoria (Children) ⁴⁷ ...	48	48	none	8	none	104	77.71	1,314
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	— ¹	50 ¹	none	none	none	50	41.00	526
West End (Nervous) Diseases	59 ¹	— ¹	none	none	none	72	65.24	445
Western Ophthalmic ...	— ¹	16 ¹	none	none	18	16	15.30	424
West London ...	53	67	none	29	none	149 (av.)	136.03	2,294
Westminster ...	99	95	none	19	none	213	190.48	2,440
Willesden (Cottage) ...	— ¹	42 ¹	— ¹	— ¹	3 ¹	45	37.84	569
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	— ¹	33 ¹	none	— ¹	none	33	27.61	444
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	— ¹	18 ¹	none	none	none	18	17.85	20
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	— ¹	12 ¹	none	none	2	14	8.51	113

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 54 and Table I. of each Group.

TABLE I.—continued.

of 112 London Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.				
	Casualties ^a	Lying-in ^a	Others	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Royal Hospital (Chest).	none	none	5,624	5,624	35,700
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	1,668	none	4,068	5,731	21,129
Royal London Ophthalmic.	4,878	none	39,111	43,989	119,219
Royal National Orthopaedic.	none	none	3,762	3,762	82,253
Royal Waterloo.	1,133	none	7,569	8,702	26,744
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	914	none	12,673	13,587	36,307
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	—	—	—	none	—
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.	—	—	—	none	—
St. George's.	17,438	133	16,880	34,451	169,649
St. John's (Skin).	none	none	9,672	9,672	52,847
St. John's, Lewisham.	678	none	4,545	5,223	39,971
St. Luke's.	—	—	—	none	—
St. Mark's.	none	none	1,510	1,510	4,876
St. Mary's.	23,319	335	18,068	41,722	144,139
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	1,055	none	9,574	10,629	39,534
St. Monica's.	—	—	—	none	—
St. Peter's.	none	none	2,494	2,494	31,655
St. Saviour's.	—	—	—	none	—
St. Thomas's.	40,212	1,184	28,262	69,658	379,329
Samaritan Free.	none	none	5,781	5,781	16,539
Santa Claus Home.	—	—	—	none	—
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	5,575	none	1,579	7,154	54,523
" (Docks Branch).	6,354	none	1,012	7,366	44,738
" (Tropical Diseases).	—	—	—	—	—
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.	929	none	850	1,779	8,049
South London (Women and Children).	none	none	7,071	7,071	31,485
Stoke Newington.	—	—	—	none	—
University College.	21,583	1,904	43,720	67,207	202,619
Victoria.	1,137	none	13,571	14,708	54,402
Walthamstow, &c.	2,896	none	1,759	4,655	16,040
West End.	none	none	4,383	4,383	42,122
Western Ophthalmic.	none	none	10,853	10,853	29,487
West London.	21,060	none	14,406	35,466	195,930
Westminster.	10,105	67	5,693	15,865	87,628
Willesden.	—	—	—	none ^a	—
Wimbledon.	—	—	—	none ^a	—
Winifred House.	—	—	—	none	—
Woolwich and Plumstead.	—	—	—	none ^a	—

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 12 and 13	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 13	Domestic 12 and 13	Establishment Charges 12 and 13	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 13 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Acton (Cottage) ...	29-04	£ s. d. 1,083 1 5	£ s. d. 286 19 4	£ s. d. 875 4 11	£ s. d. 74 9 11	£ s. d. 582 7 11	£ s. d. 27 1 7
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	16-54	635 1 5	210 18 2	615 2 7	234 12 11	1,097 17 6	35 2 7
Belgrave (Children) ...	34-76	1,703 5 8	1,351 14 7	1,938 18 4	704 9 4	2,874 19 10	197 11 11
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	19-44	981 8 10	322 8 1	776 13 2	223 11 6	483 2 1	43 13 6
Bolingbroke ...	42-82	4,146 2 5	2,346 11 7 ¹⁸	3,069 5 5	695 1 9	3,577 5 8	161 14 5
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	10-17	527 15 8 ¹⁴	275 9 4	535 6 1 ¹⁴	132 0 8 ¹⁴	289 7 4 ¹⁴	15 3 7
Canning Town Women's Settlement	19-28	990 19 6	555 14 4	918 17 8 ¹⁴	162 11 9 ¹⁴	960 14 4 ¹⁴	50 9 3
Central London Ophthalmic	24-11	1,285 1 6	597 16 0	1,094 10 0	316 6 1	1,380 8 4	83 6 7
Central London Throat, &c.	32-09	2,184 11 11	1,561 17 4	1,886 10 9	662 2 1	2,657 17 1	210 16 1
Charing Cross ...	216-68	12,770 2 4	5,492 4 7 ¹⁸	12,340 8 4	2,703 2 0	16,401 7 10	812 11 9
Chelsea (Women) ...	40-71	2,017 14 0	1,043 3 7	2,736 16 10	644 0 7	2,446 2 0	232 9 2
Cheyne (Children — long period)	48-74	1,249 15 3	204 15 1	1,021 11 7	384 17 1	1,204 0 3	36 10 2
City of London (Chest) ...	161-30	10,426 15 9	4,126 19 10	5,291 2 0	1,803 9 8	9,585 10 4	401 12 8
City of London (Lying-in)	71-07	2,112 13 0	887 14 8	2,616 16 4	754 19 7	2,346 6 8	206 13 11
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	43-71	1,617 10 7	288 19 7	1,137 15 8 ¹⁴	235 3 1 ¹⁴	789 14 6 ¹⁴	31 10 9
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	35-61	1,250 6 8	317 9 2	887 10 2	99 11 9	734 10 3	97 14 3
East Ham (Cottage) ...	9-97	524 6 0	167 13 1	275 16 2	24 17 5	510 1 5	20 13 1
East London (Children) ...	72-78	3,536 7 0	2,119 17 9	4,368 1 3 ¹⁴	6,870 4 0 ¹⁴	5,962 4 5 ¹⁴	345 11 2
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)	66-94	4,011 5 2	2,850 11 2 ¹⁸	3,824 1 11	1,163 3 2	4,982 10 7	339 8 6
Eltham (Cottage) ...	13-46	518 3 1	236 9 10	415 1 6	463 18 11	457 16 11	13 0 9
Evelina ...	53-0	2,688 8 4 ¹⁴	952 10 8	2,875 18 0 ¹⁴	758 2 4 ¹⁴	3,788 2 8 ¹⁴	232 15 0
Finchley (Cottage) ...	16-46	758 4 7	255 18 1	567 6 3	124 8 9	632 17 10	46 12 3
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	23-83	2,230 3 7	486 5 0	2,022 4 1 ¹⁴	661 17 0	1,586 19 5 ¹⁴	84 0 11
French ...	46-16	2,779 10 7	1,010 10 6	1,641 9 8	927 18 1	1,723 3 4	372 14 8
General (Lying-in) ...	35-02	2,024 11 11	850 6 0	1,985 15 1	405 14 6	2,358 12 10	162 7 0
German ...	104-86	5,938 1 6 ¹⁴	1,858 11 4	3,113 9 6 ¹⁴	1,111 17 5 ¹⁴	2,914 10 4 ¹⁴	200 16 3
Great Northern ...	190-39	12,774 1 0	9,846 3 11 ¹⁸	10,814 1 4	3,878 14 4 ¹⁸	16,170 1 5 ¹⁸	920 17 3
Grosvenor (Women) ...	30-01	1,156 17 7	962 9 5	1,120 3 5	269 3 2	942 3 10	89 12 0
Guy's ...	530-70	29,634 14 9 ¹⁴	20,304 16 6 ¹⁸	32,779 6 7 ¹⁴	25,394 9 2 ¹⁴	41,443 13 11 ¹⁴	3,420 9 0
Hampstead ...	102-24	6,136 4 5	3,266 10 6	5,208 5 3	2,276 10 9	5,731 9 7	354 5 0
Hendon (Cottage) ...	25-33	1,336 11 8	285 19 5	1,052 19 0	363 4 9	651 1 9	70 19 9
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	25-10	1,506 19 0	592 17 8	1,168 12 5	499 8 0	1,279 10 6	50 9 8
Hospital for Consumption	318-92	18,721 3 8	3,776 1 2	10,075 11 11	3,770 17 8	18,170 9 7	1,406 8 10
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	41-61	1,502 9 10	1,862 13 8	1,797 18 10	597 15 4	2,740 11 7	349 0 9
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	82-45	3,358 9 4	923 18 3	2,243 2 6	433 9 0	3,437 19 7	242 10 0
Hospital for Sick Children	208-53	7,857 5 4	5,247 11 10 ¹⁸	8,860 17 8 ¹⁴	2,637 16 4 ¹⁴	14,309 6 5 ¹⁴	1,352 3 0
Hospital for Women, Soho	63-62	3,163 15 3	1,494 5 3	3,046 7 10	287 11 10	2,694 16 10	234 1 1
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	105-12	3,998 19 11	1,621 18 6	4,714 18 8	1,137 17 1	2,807 14 9	253 13 2

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

TABLE II.

of 112 London Hospitals for the year 1920.

MAINTEN- ANCE—contd.	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendants	HOSPITAL
	Management 12 and 13	Finance 12	Total Administration				
£ s. d. 2,929 5 1	£ s. d. 197 14 10	£ s. d. 34 3 6	£ s. d. 231 18 4	£ s. d. 56 19 0	£ s. d. 3,218 2 5 ¹¹	11,385	Acton (Cottage).
2,728 15 2	75 14 5	32 13 9	108 8 2	41 4 9	2,878 8 1	13,890	Beckenham.
8,770 19 8	623 19 8	224 16 5	848 16 1	369 8 8	9,989 4 5	42,032	Belgrave.
2,830 16 2	38 17 9	18 19 8	57 17 5	74 4 10	2,962 18 5 ⁴	— ⁴	Blackheath.
13,996 1 3	510 10 7	211 16 5	722 7 0	43 9 4	14,761 17 7	32,967	Bolingbroke.
1,775 2 8	69 6 8	19 8 1	88 14 9	89 4 4	1,953 1 9 ⁹	6,624	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).
3,639 6 10	109 3 9	nil	109 3 9	118 13 4	3,867 3 11	6,979	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
4,757 8 6	388 19 4	74 9 1	463 8 5	493 1 6	5,713 18 5	30,715	Central London Ophthalmic.
9,163 15 3	432 10 0	32 7 8	464 17 8	382 3 2	10,010 16 1	50,781	Central London Throat, &c.
50,519 16 10	1,321 1 2	2,427 14 8	3,748 15 10	1,469 11 3	55,738 3 11	90,994	Charing Cross.
9,120 6 2	919 17 0	213 2 3	1,132 19 3	678 11 7	10,931 17 0	8,689	Chelsea (Women).
4,101 9 5	362 3 0	18 15 2	380 18 2	167 14 0	4,650 1 7	—	Cheyne.
31,635 10 3	1,910 6 9	644 2 9	2,554 9 6	443 15 0	34,633 14 9	49,655	City of London (Chest).
8,925 4 2	675 5 4	998 13 1	1,673 18 5	460 1 3	11,059 3 10 ⁹	18,977	City of London (Lying-in).
4,100 14 2	64 7 8	nil	64 7 8	270 6 3 ¹⁴	4,435 8 1 ⁵	6,804	Clapham (Lying-in).
3,387 2 3	392 16 3	nil	392 16 3	123 9 10	3,903 8 4 ⁹	28,635	East End Mothers' (Lying-in).
1,523 7 2	40 2 3	25 16 7	65 18 10	1 16 4	1,591 2 4	14,359	East Ham.
23,202 5 7	906 12 0	2,272 15 10	3,179 7 10	565 9 11 ¹⁴	26,947 3 4	51,955	East London.
17,171 0 6	804 18 3	13 7 6	818 5 9	656 1 1	18,645 7 4	46,893	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women).
2,104 11 0	29 15 1	nil	29 15 1	29 0 0	2,163 6 1 ⁴	— ⁴	Eltham.
11,295 17 0	673 19 10	655 8 5	1,329 8 3	523 4 8	13,148 9 11	44,950	Evelina.
2,385 7 9	224 16 4	25 16 1	250 12 5	30 6 8	2,666 6 10 ⁴	2,018	Finchley.
7,071 10 0	138 6 6	33 1 10	171 8 4	778 14 0	8,021 12 4	—	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
8,455 6 10	849 11 2	64 4 0	913 15 2	565 15 11	9,934 17 11	20,927	French.
7,787 7 4	452 5 11	387 4 4	839 10 3	500 11 7	9,127 9 2 ²	35,949	General (Lying-in).
15,137 6 4	940 4 9	96 14 6	1,036 19 3	581 11 8 ¹⁴	16,755 17 3	50,621	German.
54,403 19 3	2,300 7 0	5,330 18 10	7,631 5 10	1,466 12 0	63,501 17 1	179,377	Great Northern.
4,540 9 5	256 3 0	nil	256 3 0	311 13 4	5,108 5 9	8,107	Grosvenor.
152,977 9 11	2,923 4 11	1,250 13 1	4,173 18 0	6,258 6 10 ¹⁴	163,409 14 9	496,466	Guy's.
22,973 5 6	782 15 5	168 2 7	950 18 0	830 0 11	24,754 4 5	39,520	Hampstead.
3,760 16 4	157 3 1	25 0 2	182 3 3	28 14 2	3,971 13 9	1,202	Hendon.
5,097 17 3	60 2 6	nil	60 2 6	86 1 2	5,244 0 11	10,523	Hornsey.
55,920 12 10	2,224 3 10	1,072 17 6	3,297 1 4	2,445 13 2	61,663 7 4 ⁹	40,549	Hospital for Consumption.
8,850 10 0	724 4 9	105 9 3	829 14 0	270 9 9	9,950 13 9	64,370	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
10,639 8 8	610 16 5	1,004 19 3	1,615 15 8	655 14 8	12,910 19 0	26,057	Hospital for Epilepsy.
40,265 0 7	1,572 13 10	428 19 4	2,001 13 2	2,332 7 10 ¹⁴	44,599 1 7	106,033	Hospital for Sick Children.
10,920 18 1	765 6 8	125 17 9	891 4 5	348 19 2	12,161 1 8	14,294	Hospital for Women Soho.
18,935 2 1	702 5 1	19 13 6	721 18 7	962 7 3	20,619 7 11	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.

SECTION I. TABLE II.—continued.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

of 112 London Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE							Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION				Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances	HOSPITAL
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12	Management 12 and 10		Finance 12	Total Administration						
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
Infants	37-61	995 19 11 ¹⁴	299 7 11	1,800 16 0 ¹⁴	283 8 2 ¹⁴	918 15 2 ¹⁴	75 12 0	4,373 19 2	504 0 1	25 15 11	529 16 0	407 2 4	5,310 17 6	3,049	Infants.		
Italian	34-09	2,321 7 3 ¹⁴	741 11 11	1,920 2 2 ¹⁴	353 1 4 ¹⁴	1,498 11 6 ¹³ ₁₄	129 7 4	6,964 1 6	493 0 3	830 19 0	1,323 19 3	450 16 2 ¹⁴	8,738 16 11	5,827	Italian.		
Kensington and Fulham ...	15-32	1,064 7 4	808 17 3	688 9 8	81 16 10	1,231 16 5	26 2 9	3,901 10 3	296 3 4	nil	296 3 4	316 11 11	4,514 5 6	30,129	Kensington and Fulham.		
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	5-93	471 1 3	171 7 4	292 7 10	85 10 9	645 19 1	11 13 4	1,677 19 7	61 1 7	5 14 4	66 15 11	52 3 0	1,796 18 6	8,888	Kensington Dispensary.		
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	42-05	1,897 4 4	618 10 1	1,512 2 3	188 14 0	1,401 19 7	21 10 0	5,640 0 3	306 13 0	46 3 5	352 16 5	116 3 4	6,109 0 0	—	King Edward Memorial, Ealing.		
King's College	341-67	23,814 4 4	16,183 4 4 ¹⁸	27,999 2 8	15,894 9 8 ¹⁵	31,350 11 6 ¹⁶	1,846 6 6	117,117 19 0	2,354 17 3	993 4 0	3,348 1 3	3,798 3 5	124,264 3 8	200,655	King's College.		
London Fever	81-03	5,750 16 1 ¹⁴	506 2 5	6,399 4 10 ¹⁴	2,448 1 2 ¹⁴	5,778 6 2 ¹⁴	190 13 0	21,073 3 8	1,399 2 8	1,973 17 0	3,372 19 8	1,061 3 6 ¹⁴	25,507 6 10	—	London Fever.		
London Homœopathic ...	113-59	6,154 0 3 ¹⁷	1,507 0 5	6,194 11 1	1,620 12 9	6,130 7 7	630 5 5	22,236 17 6	1,094 6 9	149 3 11	1,243 10 8	1,437 6 11	24,917 15 1	55,001	London Homœopathic.		
London	783-41	52,656 9 11 ¹⁴ ₁₇	23,557 2 7 ¹⁸	48,048 1 9 ¹⁴	19,487 5 7 ¹⁴ ₁₅	96,372 14 4 ¹⁴ ₁₅	5,446 14 9	246,168 8 11	5,426 3 10	8,235 18 2	13,662 2 0	3,211 1 7 ¹⁴	263,041 12 6	497,690	London.		
London Lock (Male) ...	36-46	1,493 11 5	3,321 8 3 ¹⁸	1,368 8 1	465 10 5	3,385 14 0	222 6 8	10,256 18 10	503 15 3	208 3 10	711 19 1	349 16 8	11,318 14 7	79,535	London Lock (Male).		
" " (Female)	135-30	4,916 9 0 ¹⁴	1,852 13 0 ¹⁸	3,081 7 9 ¹⁴	1,019 2 7 ¹⁴	2,189 18 5 ¹⁴	164 10 2	13,224 0 11	714 1 4	576 1 7	1,290 2 11	614 9 3 ¹⁴	15,128 13 1	—	" " (Female).		
London Temperance ...	96-55	5,389 2 4 ¹⁷	2,399 18 5	4,466 4 10	1,123 10 7	5,487 8 3	255 9 2	19,121 13 7	691 7 9	260 14 9	952 2 6	391 15 10	20,465 11 11	83,857	London Temperance.		
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	14-36	955 12 0	138 9 9	615 16 10	131 7 0	375 8 3	25 8 6	2,242 2 4	94 1 0	32 5 6	126 6 6	59 5 7	2,427 14 5 ⁹	—	Maternity Charity (Lying-in).		
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	12-98	570 16 10	514 8 3	499 10 7	314 11 6	936 16 6	166 18 11	3,003 2 7	219 8 6	nil	219 8 6	396 17 7	3,619 8 8	14,665	Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat.		
Metropolitan	108-00	6,705 2 3	4,563 2 10 ¹⁸	5,463 12 9	1,431 5 11	9,486 0 6	367 8 11	28,016 13 2	1,591 16 9	431 14 5	2,023 11 2	766 8 5	30,806 12 9	188,663	Metropolitan.		
Middlesex	333-48	16,530 7 9 ¹⁷	10,291 18 2 ¹⁸	14,493 10 10 ¹⁴	3,035 9 11 ¹⁴ ₁₅	21,524 8 9 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1,420 9 2	67,296 4 7	2,695 15 9	1,994 18 10	4,690 14 7	3,538 18 5 ¹⁴	75,525 17 7	181,411	Middlesex.		
Middlesex Cancer	87-05	4,132 11 11	2,227 6 9	3,623 7 8 ¹⁴	803 14 6 ¹⁴ ₁₅	5,185 18 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	397 19 3	16,370 18 9	677 19 0	498 14 8	1,176 13 8	1,173 18 4 ¹⁴	18,721 10 9	832	Middlesex Cancer.		
Mildmay Memorial	19-85	1,058 5 2	221 13 10	774 19 5	269 12 10	935 1 2	28 8 8	3,288 1 1	129 8 8	164 0 0	293 8 8	260 9 4	3,841 19 1	—	Mildmay Memorial.		
Mildmay Mission	42-81	2,217 5 11	868 5 6	1,898 13 0	238 11 6	2,136 3 4	105 2 2	7,464 1 5	663 12 1	28 10 6	692 2 7	356 2 6	8,512 6 6	36,051	Mildmay Mission.		
Miller	77-05	4,174 12 10	5,319 14 3 ¹⁸	4,383 14 9	371 15 8	8,118 13 11	440 5 9	22,808 17 2	764 9 3	1,051 5 0	1,815 14 3	90 8 4	24,714 19 9	148,486	Miller.		
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	63-88	3,442 17 11 ¹⁴	402 12 1	3,022 15 4 ¹⁴	1,156 10 3 ¹⁴	1,402 11 7 ¹⁴	43 18 9	9,471 5 11	389 1 4	nil	389 1 4	239 19 0 ¹⁴	10,100 6 3	—	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.		
National Hospital (Heart)	42-84	2,410 15 9	1,925 4 1	1,622 7 2	465 11 5	2,564 10 7	209 16 4	9,198 5 5	760 12 6	152 2 9	912 15 3	359 7 4	10,470 8 0	38,255	National Hospital (Heart).		
National Hospital (Paralysed)	172-82	12,553 18 7	3,542 6 2	7,116 2 10	1,246 9 3	9,676 11 6	370 19 7	34,506 7 11	1,150 17 0	455 1 8	1,605 18 8	2,087 13 8	38,200 0 3	56,052	" " (Paralysed).		
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	28-86	1,266 16 6	438 4 1	1,123 16 10	373 8 1	1,026 7 4	29 0 1	4,257 12 11	101 12 4	61 12 5	163 4 9	118 1 7	4,538 19 3	5,882	Nelson.		
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	48-84	1,291 16 0	125 7 9	899 13 8	265 12 4	596 17 6	58 11 6	3,237 18 9	69 11 4	nil	69 11 4	194 17 6	3,502 7 7	—	Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children).		
Norwood (Cottage) ...	23-72	1,366 17 8	575 3 8	781 10 7	436 14 1	706 7 7	32 0 4	3,898 13 11	34 8 4	29 16 0	64 4 4	123 18 8	4,086 16 11	—	Norwood.		
Paddington Green (Children)	32-07	1,874 18 6	1,720 13 0	2,207 6 7	1,121 14 3	2,804 1 6	239 12 4	9,968 6 2	439 18 2	127 5 4	567 3 6	432 6 9	10,967 16 5	42,527	Paddington Green.		
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	22-05	917 16 4	628 10 10	778 14 10	186 14 9	747 8 3	40 8 9	3,299 13 9	122 17 4	27 0 6	149 17 10	6 16 8	3,456 8 3 ⁴	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.		
Poplar	80-49	3,799 14 3 ¹⁴	1,708 3 5	4,447 6 8 ¹⁴	4,366 7 4 ¹⁴	5,080 14 6 ¹⁴	318 11 1	19,720 17 3	954 8 0	488 14 3	1,443 2 3	62 0 0	21,225 19 6	87,812	Poplar.		
Prince of Wales's	104-02	5,230 4 9	5,030 7 7	4,133 0 1	1,087 9 6	5,494 16 11	435 9 8	21,411 8 6	510 3 2	400 18 3	911 1 5	421 1 1	22,743 11 0	99,598	Prince of Wales's.		
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	63-64	4,445 5 11	2,154 5 9	6,566 9 2	849 17 10	2,641 4 2	586 1 2	17,243 4 0	762 8 1	467 7 10	1,229 15 11	534 14 6	19,007 14 5 ⁹	36,313	Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).		
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	125-21	9,356 4 8	6,892 16 2	7,986 6 6 ¹⁴	1,889 4 3 ¹⁴	7,216 10 2 ¹⁴	660 19 1	34,002 0 10	1,361 12 5	746 19 1	2,108 11 6	244 19 11 ¹⁴	36,355 12 3	138,083	Queen Mary's (late West Ham).		
Queen's (Children)	125-62	6,040 6 3 ¹⁴	4,135 13 3	7,645 3 5 ¹⁴	2,152 8 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	9,181 17 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	554 3 5	29,709 12 8	1,133 11 9	1,528 4 5	2,661 16 2	482 16 9 ¹⁴	32,854 5 7	125,516	Queen's.		
Roll of Honour	10-00	475 6 7	632 8 3	355 19 11	76 14 7	1,594 5 10	39 9 1	3,174 4 3	415 16 10	39 0 6	454 17 4	236 16 10	3,865 18 5	87,012	Roll of Honour.		
Royal Eye	34-37	1,791 19 4	833 16 5	1,512 13 2	447 5 11	2,739 16 3	126 6 9	7,451 17 10	450 7 10	nil	450 7 10	599 4 6	8,501 10 2	53,434	Royal Eye.		
Royal Free	172-44	10,691 19 1 ¹⁴	9,605 7 5 ¹⁸	14,721 2 7 ¹⁴	2,399 15 9 ¹⁴	19,510 1 7 ¹⁴	995 15 11	57,924 2 4	1,907 18 10	336 18 7	2,244 17 5	813 14 6	60,982 14 3	210,352	Royal Free.		

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

SECTION I.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE						
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 15 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 15 and 16	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 16	Miscellaneous 15	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Royal Hospital (Chest) ...	64-86	4,275 12 2	1,967 15 3	2,686 7 9	460 4 0	5,958 11 0	294 2 11	
Royal Hospital, Richmond	47-69	2,784 11 1	1,169 19 1	2,169 1 2	1,219 16 8	2,075 5 10	204 13 1	
Royal London Ophthalmic	114-18	5,284 10 2	2,086 19 9 ¹⁸	4,758 1 3	1,089 2 4	7,784 1 10	462 14 11	
Royal National Orthopaedic	166-30	6,769 14 4	2,673 17 4	6,094 8 10	1,019 13 0	7,785 17 10	620 8 11	
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	71-57	2,562 9 5	1,287 16 6	2,414 16 1	1,969 10 10	4,264 18 2	364 8 6	
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	81-65	1,652 6 10	896 19 7	1,285 10 2	1,425 15 3	1,780 4 9	268 4 6	
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	24-61	2,049 13 0	418 8 3	1,565 0 11	427 14 9	1,275 4 0	115 0 9	
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	36-91	2,243 17 7	408 1 7	1,577 17 0	881 1 9	1,564 19 0	157 12 7	
St. George's ...	813-08	19,841 3 1 ¹⁴	10,372 13 5 ¹⁸	19,759 11 11 ¹⁴	5,842 16 7 ¹⁸	22,245 18 3 ¹⁴	1,570 19 1	
St. John's (Skin) ...	25-63	669 17 10	1,063 12 0 ¹⁸	745 13 5	864 2 8	2,430 19 8	292 3 1	
St. John's, Lewisham ...	55-67	2,930 10 3	1,899 11 10 ¹⁸	2,256 0 1	725 14 5	1,969 18 7	132 13 1	
St. Luke's (advanced cases)	28-32	1,207 12 9	180 19 11	1,284 12 4	311 14 10	676 0 9	79 0 3	
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	47-19	2,843 12 6	1,065 4 8	2,275 18 9	396 4 3	2,308 0 5	250 18 7	
St. Mary's ...	285-04	13,150 10 8	10,081 17 0 ¹⁸	13,571 0 4	2,863 2 0	22,702 1 2	941 8 2	
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	44-37	1,945 17 7	1,261 5 4	1,680 8 10	749 2 9	2,055 3 0	169 5 7	
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	20-02	661 10 4	79 12 8	519 2 9	302 19 6	470 18 11	29 11 0	
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	28-38	1,881 3 11	1,908 15 11	1,768 4 4	408 19 5	1,810 15 8	172 6 10	
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	17-64	1,593 6 7	nil	926 17 2	128 11 0	568 15 0	43 2 4	
St. Thomas's ...	440-34	32,133 8 1	18,844 12 6 ¹⁸	34,307 6 7	20,890 5 6 ¹⁸	53,296 19 9 ¹⁸	2,726 13 4	
Samaritan Free (Women)	56-90	2,563 8 2	1,213 5 11	2,806 5 6	542 16 9	2,654 6 8	270 17 6	
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	19-97	650 4 4	86 1 6	801 2 2	145 14 3	284 0 10	18 18 10	
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	198-60	11,484 10 3	3,343 1 3 ¹⁸	7,281 10 11 ¹⁴	1,804 8 0 ¹⁸	10,446 8 5 ¹⁴	730 1 3	
" (Docks Branch)	86-79	1,978 16 0	1,421 16 4	1,757 5 5 ¹⁴	1,030 16 7 ¹⁸	3,220 16 9 ¹⁴	114 0 9	
" (Tropical Diseases)	40-79	2,526 18 1	914 0 0	1,987 19 7	455 12 7 ¹⁸	2,674 18 7 ¹⁸	199 14 0	
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham	42-88	1,596 14 4	589 11 11	1,594 8 8	297 8 7	1,527 8 3	115 13 9	
South London (Women) ...	69-73	3,750 11 1	1,927 2 4 ¹⁸	3,311 1 8	1,091 16 1	5,022 18 0	215 4 0	
Stoke Newington (Women)	20-26	650 9 10 ¹⁷	48 16 3	350 6 0	140 6 8	445 4 9	12 19 3	
University College ...	810-08	19,366 17 3 ¹⁷	7,901 8 8 ¹⁸	16,091 0 6	2,808 12 7	16,641 16 9	791 11 9	
Victoria (Children) ...	77-71	3,063 7 7	2,047 16 11	3,441 19 7	1,735 15 10	5,687 8 11	277 9 9	
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	41-00	1,391 2 11 ¹⁴	609 16 9	781 15 8 ¹⁴	322 14 9 ¹⁴	820 10 5 ¹⁴	50 17 7	
West End (Nervous Diseases)	65-24	4,226 19 2 ¹⁴	1,443 0 10	2,302 19 6 ¹⁴	568 10 0	3,477 17 10 ¹⁴	221 8 4	
Western Ophthalmic ...	15-30	796 17 10	420 13 3	609 19 8	180 16 5	1,298 19 6	117 9 6	
West London ...	136-03	8,491 19 4	7,431 1 6 ¹⁸	7,637 7 7	1,838 17 8 ¹⁸	12,440 4 10 ¹⁸	547 2 11	
Westminster ...	190-48	12,850 2 10	5,360 16 7 ¹⁸	8,928 2 9	8,643 19 3	12,804 9 3	621 3 2	
Willesden (Cottage) ...	37-84	2,268 11 3	784 7 1	1,255 1 6	282 5 3	1,289 15 1	68 14 0	
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	27-61	1,099 9 10 ¹⁷	275 14 2	758 5 2	378 16 1	825 2 1	17 11 8	
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	17-85	688 10 11	64 12 3	276 18 3	190 9 2	381 14 0	20 8 0	
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	8-51	548 16 2	152 4 3	424 17 0	216 10 6	370 2 4	25 13 8	
TOTALS ...	9811-71	£561,601	£290,456	£506,363	£190,602	£686,591	£43,259	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

TABLE II.—continued.

of 112 London Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances	HOSPITAL
		Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration				
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
Royal Hospital (Chest).	15,622 13 1	537 13 1	215 8 8	803 1 9	877 4 0	17,102 18 10	35,700	Royal Hospital (Chest).
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	9,623 6 11	457 18 2	289 3 6	747 1 8	13 16 9	10,364 5 4	21,129	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
Royal London Ophthalmic.	21,360 10 3	1,445 1 8	456 5 0	1,901 6 8	2,490 19 2	25,752 16 1	119,319	Royal London Ophthalmic.
Royal National Orthopaedic.	24,953 15 3	1,543 16 7	179 6 6	1,723 3 1	1,312 8 4	27,989 6 8	82,253	Royal National Orthopaedic.
Royal Waterloo.	12,813 14 6	1,493 4 10	111 12 1	1,604 16 11	874 16 6	15,293 7 11	26,744	Royal Waterloo.
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	7,309 1 1	478 0 3	118 19 6	596 19 9	265 12 6	8,171 13 4	36,307	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	5,851 2 1	246 8 10	7 11 10	254 0 8	350 17 3	6,456 0 0	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.	6,323 9 6	187 6 3	131 2 0	318 8 3	340 6 9	6,982 4 6	—	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.
St. George's.	79,633 2 4	1,948 1 3	1,076 6 8	3,024 7 11	1,778 14 4	84,436 4 7	169,649	St. George's.
St. John's (Skin).	6,066 8 8	667 3 5	101 7 0	768 10 5	854 5 10	7,689 4 11	52,847	St. John's (Skin).
St. John's, Lewisham.	9,914 8 8	130 11 4	2 5 4	132 16 8	268 3 0	10,315 7 11 ¹⁷	39,971	St. John's, Lewisham.
St. Luke's.	3,740 0 10	315 16 5	nil	315 16 5	379 15 10	4,435 13 1	—	St. Luke's.
St. Mark's.	8,639 18 9	469 19 11	865 8 11	1,335 8 10	394 12 10	10,370 0 5	4,876	St. Mark's.
St. Mary's.	63,309 19 4	1,945 13 10	1,033 16 11	2,979 10 9	1,171 1 10	67,460 11 11	144,139	St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	7,861 3 1	569 0 3	91 5 7	660 5 10	127 4 2	8,648 13 1	39,534	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
St. Monica's.	2,063 15 2	104 5 3	13 1 6	117 6 9	184 11 9	2,365 13 8	—	St. Monica's.
St. Peter's.	7,945 6 1	393 1 1	306 3 3	699 4 4	449 5 10	9,093 16 3	31,655	St. Peter's.
St. Saviour's.	3,260 12 1	44 3 9	nil	44 3 9	376 13 4	3,681 9 2	—	St. Saviour's.
St. Thomas's.	161,199 0 9	3,835 11 11	567 12 0	4,403 3 11	6,381 13 8	171,983 18 4	379,329	St. Thomas's.
Samaritan Free.	10,051 0 6	612 3 7	321 8 6	933 12 1	389 14 8	11,374 7 3	16,539	Samaritan Free.
Santa Claus Home.	1,486 1 11	81 15 11	8 3 4	89 19 3	81 7 6	1,657 8 8	—	Santa Claus Home.
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	35,089 15 1	2,171 18 3	1,221 12 10	3,393 11 1	572 18 6	39,056 4 8	54,523	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
" (Docks Branch).	9,523 11 10	451 18 7	244 6 6	696 5 1	70 18 6	10,290 15 5	44,738	" (Docks Branch).
" (Tropical Diseases).	8,759 2 10	603 7 5	244 6 6	846 13 11	575 1 11	10,180 18 8	—	" (Tropical Diseases).
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.	5,721 0 6	214 5 10	nil	214 5 10	121 17 5	6,057 3 9	8,049	South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.
South London.	15,318 13 2	535 5 5	50 9 0	585 14 5	550 18 3	16,455 5 10	31,485	South London.
Stoke Newington.	1,648 2 9	49 13 5	9 4 0	58 17 5	70 2 0	1,777 2 2	—	Stoke Newington.
University College.	63,601 7 6	2,566 2 0	1,010 11 5	3,576 13 5	2,279 11 8	69,457 12 7	202,619	University College.
Victoria.	16,273 18 7	883 11 8	102 0 11	985 12 7	575 17 4	17,835 8 6	54,402	Victoria.
Walthamstow, &c.	3,976 18 1	254 0 3	30 16 8	284 16 11	51 17 6 ¹⁴	4,313 12 6	16,040	Walthamstow, &c.
West End.	12,240 10 8	861 3 0	115 15 6	976 18 6	1,631 10 6	14,948 19 8	42,122	West End.
Western Ophthalmic.	3,514 15 9	188 15 5	291 13 7	480 9 0	129 0 8	4,124 5 5	29,487	Western Ophthalmic.
West London.	38,386 13 10	1,235 6 9	860 14 3	2,096 1 0	1,063 5 0	41,545 19 10	195,930	West London.
Westminster.	43,703 13 10	1,067 14 6	852 3 4	1,919 17 10	718 14 0	46,342 5 8	87,628	Westminster.
Willesden.	5,898 14 8	598 19 11	nil	598 19 11	44 16 6	6,542 11 1 ⁴	— ⁴	Willesden.
Wimbledon.	3,354 19 0	102 7 6	15 0 0	117 7 6	99 14 6	3,572 1 0 ⁴	— ⁴	Wimbledon.
Winifred House.	1,562 12 7	42 18 0	nil	42 18 0	96 7 6	1,701 18 1	—	Winifred House.
Woolwich and Plumstead.	1,738 3 6	63 13 9	2 1 3	65 15 0	2 12 0	1,806 10 6 ⁴	— ⁴	Woolwich and Plumstead.
TOTALS	£2,277,865	£86,926	£51,374	£138,300	£79,137	£2,496,302	6,136,386	

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total of these items
Acton (Cottage)	29-04	£ s. d. 35 13 8	£ s. d. 7 1 7	£ s. d. 28 17 9	£ s. d. 18 16 7	£ s. d. 4 0 4	94 13 6 (f)
Beckenham (Cottage)	10-54	32 7 0	8 4 4	36 18 4	37 14 4	4 2 5	119 0 5 (f)
Belgrave (Children)	34-76	42 17 6	11 13 7	48 13 10	51 5 5	4 2 9	158 13 1 (f)
Blackheath (Cottage)	19-44	50 9 8	16 11 8	39 19 0	24 17 0	2 0 0	133 17 4 (g)
Bolingbroke	42-82	89 4 9	25 7 11	63 15 6	60 17 5	4 4 3	243 9 10 (b)
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	10-17	32 16 6 ¹⁴	18 1 0	38 13 10 ¹⁴	17 2 7 ¹⁴	2 13 9	109 7 8 (k)
Canning Town Women's Settle- ment	19-28	47 9 10	13 1 0	46 13 3 ¹⁴	44 2 0 ¹⁴	3 4 0	154 10 1 (l)
Central London Ophthalmic ...	24-11	44 8 3	4 2 7	27 4 9	22 18 0	0 10 9	99 4 4 (g)
Central London Throat, &c. ...	32-09	63 13 11	19 0 2	38 15 11	35 16 9	1 4 11	158 11 8 (l)
Charing Cross	216-68	55 13 1	11 13 5	51 6 4	54 11 8	0 19 8	174 4 2 (a)
Chelsea (Women)	40-71	48 3 1	17 9 8	65 5 5	53 4 11	3 0 9	187 3 10 (e)
Cheyne (Children—long period)	48-74	25 12 10	4 4 0	20 19 2	24 14 0	1 19 2	77 9 2 (l)
City of London (Chest) ...	161-30	62 10 3	6 7 5	30 17 0	38 4 5	2 10 4	140 9 5 (d)
City of London (Lying-in) ...	71-07	26 0 0	10 11 8	30 16 10	19 18 9	1 19 7	89 6 10 (k)
Clapham (Lying-in)	48-71	26 9 2 ¹⁴	6 1 5	23 0 2 ¹⁴	13 10 9 ¹⁴	1 9 5	70 10 11 (k)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	35-61	29 5 2	6 6 10	22 8 7	10 19 10	1 14 4	70 14 9 (k)
East Ham (Cottage)	9-97	41 11 1	8 15 10	15 12 6	35 2 2	3 0 4	104 1 11 (c)
East London (Children) ...	72-78	43 9 4	13 8 4	51 13 1 ¹⁴	58 8 7 ¹⁴	4 5 9	171 0 1 (f)
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)	66-94	53 19 0	20 14 8	53 7 0	45 4 2	2 4 10	175 9 8 (e)
Eltham (Cottage)	13-46	58 9 11	17 11 4	30 16 9	34 0 3	2 4 2	128 2 5 (g)
Evelina	53-00	45 1 5	4 17 2	47 5 0	47 19 9	2 4 5	147 7 9 (f)
Finchley (Cottage)	16-46	46 1 3	15 10 11	34 4 10	32 14 3	5 18 8	134 9 11 (g)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	28-83	77 7 1	16 17 4	70 2 10 ¹⁴	55 0 11 ¹⁴	2 13 2	222 1 4 (l)
French	46-16	60 4 3	9 19 9	32 14 7	29 19 1	2 7 0	135 4 8 (c)
General (Lying-in)	35-03	43 5 7	17 0 9	37 14 6	37 10 0	3 11 10	139 2 8 (k)
German	104-86	54 4 4	9 14 11	27 11 0	23 14 3	1 5 2	116 9 8 (b)
Great Northern	190-39	63 14 5	20 17 7	46 13 7	52 10 4 ¹⁵	2 5 11	186 1 10 (b)
Grosvenor (Women)	30-01	37 11 0	21 6 1	36 5 2	28 17 11	1 16 3	125 16 5 (e)
Guy's	530-70	51 12 5 ¹⁴	13 19 6	54 18 2 ¹⁴	55 2 2 ¹⁴ 15	1 6 0	176 18 3 (a)
Hampstead	102-24	52 6 8	21 9 0	45 14 0	40 2 7	1 14 8	161 6 11 (c)
Hendon (Cottage)	25-33	52 15 3	11 5 0	41 11 4	22 9 3	6 0 1	134 0 11 (g)
Hornsey (Cottage)	25-10	58 6 4	20 14 10	43 10 9	37 2 2	2 3 11	161 18 0 (g)
Hospital for Consumption ...	318-92	57 9 5	6 18 6	30 4 0	46 19 9	1 6 0	142 17 8 (d)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	41-61	28 11 11	14 2 6	29 18 10	37 8 3	1 4 1	111 5 7 (l)
Hospital for Epilepsy	82-45	40 4 8	5 11 10	26 11 11	31 17 1	1 18 8	106 4 2 (h)
Hospital for Sick Children ...	208-53	35 18 2	14 11 2	32 18 10 ¹⁴	52 6 0 ¹⁴ 15	1 14 1	137 8 3 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	63-62	48 7 10	15 13 1	45 9 9	37 3 5	2 12 0	149 6 1 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	105-12	79 18 0	15 8 7	44 17 0	26 14 2	1 7 10	168 5 7 (l)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 52 to 57, and before drawing

						Average cost per bed of above items		Average cost per attendance of above items
						E.	d.	Pence
(a)	For comparison with other	Larger General Hospitals				199	2	19/34
(b)	"	(with Medical Schools)	see Group I, page 38					
(c)	"	"	"	"	II,	35	168	6 10
(d)	"	"	"	"	III,	37	155	16 0†
(e)	"	"	"	"	IV,	39	143	4 9
(f)	"	"	"	"	V,	41	158	4 6
(g)	"	"	"	"	VI,	43	161	19 8
(h)	"	"	"	"				15/78

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 112 London Hospitals for the year 1920.

OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items							HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 13	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total of these items	
11,385	Pence '87	Pence 1'71	Pence '76	Pence '75	Pence '10	Pence 4'19 (i)	Acton.
18,890	nil	1'29	'08	8'19	nil	9'56 (i)	Beckenham.
42,032	1'21	5'40	1'40	6'24	'41	14'66 (f)	Belgrave.
—	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Blackheath.
32,967	2'36	9'16	2'46	7'06	'07	21'11 (c)	Bolingbroke.
6,624	7'02 14	3'32	5'13 14	4'17 14	'49	20'13 (k)	British Hospital for Mothers.
6,979	2'59	10'45	'66	3'80	nil	17'50 (l)	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
30,715	1'67	3'89	3'42	6'47	'20	15'65 (g)	Central London Ophthalmic.
50,781	'66	4'49	3'03	7'12	'20	15'50 (l)	Central London Throat, &c.
90,994	1'87	7'81	3'22	12'06	'13	25'09 (a)	Charing Cross.
8,689	1'53	9'15	2'19	7'69	'09	20'70 (e)	Chelsea.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Cheyne.
49,655	1'66	14'98	1'52	16'53	'41	35'10 (d)	City of London (Chest).
18,977	3'35	1'71	5'37	11'75	'67	22'85 (k)	City of London (Lying-in).
6,804	16'26	'83	4'65	6'98	nil	28'72 (k)	Clapham (Lying-in).
28,635	1'74	'76	'74	2'87	'10	6'21 (k)	East End Mothers' (Lying-in).
14,359	1'84	1'33	2'00	2'67	'16	8'00 (s)	East Ham.
51,955	1'72	5'36	2'81 14	7'89 14	'01	17'79 (f)	East London.
46,893	2'04	7'48	1'29	10'01	'10	20'92 (e)	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women).
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (s)	Eltham.
44,950	1'60	3'71	1'98	6'64	'21	14'14 (f)	Evelina.
2,018	nil	nil	'42	11'22	nil	11'64 (i)	Finchley.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
20,927	nil	6'30	1'49	3'90	'20	11'89 (c)	French.
35,949	3'39	1'69	4'43	6'98	'60	17'09 (k)	General (Lying-in).
50,621	1'19 14	3'96	1'06 14	2'03 14 15	'06	8'30 (b)	German.
179,377	'86	7'85	2'57	8'25 15	'28	19'81 (b)	Great Northern.
8,107	'88	9'56	'94	2'22	'08	13'68 (e)	Grosvenor.
496,466	1'08 14	6'23	1'75 14	5'89 14 15	'05	15'00 (a)	Guy's.
39,520	4'77	6'51	3'25	9'89	'25	24'67 (c)	Hampstead.
1,202	nil	'20	nil	16'38	nil	16'58 (s)	Hendon.
10,523	'98	1'65	1'73	7'93	'11	12'40 (i)	Hornsey.
40,549	2'32	9'27	2'62	13'85	'27	33'33 (d)	Hospital for Consumption.
64,370	1'16	4'75	2'05	4'41	'18	12'55 (l)	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
20,057	'37	4'26	'46	7'47	nil	12'56 (h)	Hospital for Epilepsy.
106,033	'83	5'00	4'50	7'70 15	'22	18'25 (f)	Hospital for Sick Children.
14,294	1'42	8'36	2'55	5'54	'05	17'92 (e)	Hospital for Women, Soho.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

	Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
	Pence	d.
(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 45	114 11 8	13 73
(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 47	141 7 6	18 75
(i) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 49	132 12 2	8 94
(k) " " " " Lying-in-Hospitals " " X, " 51	119 7 0	19 10

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total of these items
Infants'	37.61	£ s. d. 24 9 0 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 5 17 9	£ s. d. 46 5 1 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 22 11 9 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 2 11 3	102 4 10 (l)
Italian	34.09	66 11 10 ¹⁴	19 8 1	53 3 10 ¹⁴	42 15 5 ¹⁰ 14	6 15 7	188 14 9 ¹⁰ (c)
Kensington and Fulham ...	15.32	46 6 3	17 12 0	29 19 1	40 4 0	2 16 0	136 17 4 (l)
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	5.93	59 11 5	7 4 4	43 2 9	54 9 2	3 8 7	167 16 3 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	42.05	45 2 4	14 14 2	35 19 2	38 6 10	3 9 3	132 11 9 (c)
King's College	341.67	67 2 0	30 4 4	73 3 0	66 12 0 ¹⁵	1 7 8	238 9 0 (a)
London Fever	81.03	70 19 5 ¹⁴	6 4 11	78 19 5 ¹⁴	71 6 2 ¹⁴	6 10 9	234 0 8 (l)
London Homoeopathic ...	113.59	51 10 4 ¹⁷	5 13 6	47 15 2	45 13 3	1 6 8	151 18 11 (b)
London	783.41	60 14 1 ¹⁴ 17	20 5 11	54 5 9 ¹⁴	82 9 10 ¹⁴ 15	0 19 11	218 15 6 (a)
London Lock (Male) ...	36.46	22 1 4	31 0 9	22 4 2	26 5 2	1 13 4	103 7 9 (l)
" " (Female) ...	135.30	36 6 9 ¹⁴	13 13 10	22 15 6 ¹⁴	16 3 8 ¹⁴	1 7 7	90 7 4 (l)
London Temperance ...	96.55	52 1 11 ¹⁷	13 5 1	41 2 4	43 7 2	2 3 1	151 19 7 (c)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	14.36	66 10 11	9 12 10	42 17 8	26 2 10	1 12 10	146 17 1 (k)
Metropolitan, Ear, Nose and Throat	12.98	41 15 7	11 19 7	27 10 2	35 12 6	0 5 0	117 2 10 (l)
Metropolitan	108.00	54 6 5	21 2 8	44 5 3	50 11 1	3 6 9	173 12 2 (b)
Middlesex	333.48	43 14 1 ¹⁷	19 9 10	40 1 5 ¹⁴	56 4 7 ¹⁴ 14	1 19 1	161 9 0 (a)
Middlesex Cancer	87.05	47 6 5	24 9 6	41 10 2 ¹⁴	59 9 7 ¹⁴ 16	2 0 1	174 15 9 (l)
Mildmay Memorial	19.85	53 6 3	11 3 4	39 0 10	47 2 1	2 18 8	153 11 2 (c)
Mildmay Mission	42.81	45 6 4	8 12 3	38 16 1	33 5 3	3 6 3	129 6 2 (c)
Miller	77.05	47 13 7	26 3 9	44 19 5	87 1 2	1 2 1	157 0 0 (c)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	68.88	58 17 11	6 6 0	47 6 4	21 19 1	2 4 8	131 14 0 (k)
National Hospital (Heart) ...	42.84	58 6 3	14 19 7	31 11 2	34 8 3	1 17 4	136 2 7 (l)
National Hospital (Paralysed)	172.82	71 12 7	6 19 3	39 2 1	41 6 5	1 14 11	160 15 3 (h)
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	28.86	42 10 2	12 14 10	37 14 6	31 18 6	2 18 9	127 16 9 (i)
Northcote (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	48.84	26 9 0	2 11 4	18 8 5	12 4 5	1 4 2	60 17 4 (l)
Norwood (Cottage)	23.72	57 12 6	24 4 11	32 18 11	29 15 7	1 9 0	146 0 11 (i)
Paddington Green (Children)...	32.07	43 16 11	21 18 4	52 18 4	42 8 7	4 4 2	165 6 4 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	22.05	41 12 5	28 10 0	35 6 3	33 17 11	3 6 1	142 12 8 (i)
Poplar	80.49	39 11 4 ¹⁴	11 8 1	50 13 5 ¹⁴	50 15 0 ¹⁴	3 3 7	155 11 5 (c)
Prince of Wales's	104.02	43 10 10	24 16 1	32 8 9	41 5 4	0 9 8	142 10 8 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	68.64	44 11 0	27 19 2	89 5 2	22 2 7	1 16 0	185 13 11 (k)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	125.21	67 18 4	39 8 0	55 0 2 ¹⁴	31 5 11 ¹⁴	1 7 0	194 19 5 (b)
Queen's (Children)	125.62	43 2 6 ¹⁴	14 8 2	54 9 2 ¹⁴	49 18 0 ¹⁴ 15	2 15 10	164 8 8 (f)
Roll of Honour	10.00	43 0 7	12 18 6	27 9 6	34 18 8	2 13 5	121 0 8 (l)
Royal Eye	34.37	41 7 9	7 7 10	29 10 7	83 1 6 ¹⁵	1 4 10	112 12 6 (g)
Royal Free	172.44	55 2 6 ¹⁴	18 11 9	52 5 1 ¹⁴	73 18 5 ¹⁴	1 17 11	201 15 8 (a)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 52 to 57, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 33

		Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
(b)	" " " " Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) " " II, " 35	163 6 10	14.06
(c)	" " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, " 37	155 16 0 ¹	13.97 ¹
(d)	" " " " Consumption Hospitals " " IV, " 39	143 4 9	34.70
(e)	" " " " Hospitals for Women " " V, " 41	158 4 6	19.17
(f)	" " " " Children's Hospitals " " VI, " 48	161 19 8	15.73

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 112 London Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 13 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 15 and 16	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Infants'.	3,649	Pence 8.78	Pence 5.12	Pence 4.01	Pence 4.54	Pence 4.43	Pence 17.88 (l)
Italian.	5,327	2.11 ¹⁴	3.29	4.39 ¹⁴	4.66 ¹⁰ 14	4.1	17.86 ¹⁰ (c)
Kensington and Fulham.	30,129	2.82	4.29	1.82	4.90	.68	14.51 (l)
Kensington Dispensary.	8,888	3.18	3.47	.98	8.72	1.09	17.44 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
King's College.	200,655	1.06	7.00	3.59	10.31 ¹⁵	.07	22.03 (a)
London Fever.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Homoeopathic.	55,001	1.31	3.76	3.35	4.11	nil	12.53 (b)
London.	497,690	2.45 ¹⁴	3.69	2.95 ¹⁴	15.31 ¹⁴ 15	.09	24.49 (a)
London Lock (Male).	79,535	2.08	6.60	1.68	7.31	.18	17.85 (l)
" " (Female).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Temperance.	83,857	1.02	3.20	1.42	3.72	.16	9.52 (c)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat.	14,665	.46	5.87	2.33	7.76	.41	16.83 (l)
Metropolitan.	188,663	1.06	2.90	.86	5.12	.31	10.25 (b)
Middlesex.	181,411	2.58	5.01	1.49 ¹⁴	3.66 ¹⁴ 15	.04	12.78 (a)
Middlesex Cancer.	832	3.79	27.83	2.88	2.30 ¹⁵	.23	37.03 (l)
Mildmay Memorial.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
Mildmay Mission.	36,051	1.84	3.32	1.58	4.74	.47	11.95 (c)
Miller.	148,486	.81	5.33	1.48	8.50	.26	16.38 (c)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Hospital (Heart).	38,255	.79	8.05	1.69	6.88	.45	17.31 (l)
" " (Paralysed).	56,052	.74	10.01	1.53	10.85	.18	23.31 (h)
Nelson.	5,882	1.63	2.87	1.42	4.28	nil	10.20 (i)
Northcote (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Norwood.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Paddington Green.	42,527	2.64	5.74	2.88	8.14	.88	19.78 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Poplar.	87,312	1.68 ¹⁴	2.15	1.00 ¹⁴	2.72 ¹⁴	.17	7.72 (c)
Prince of Wales's.	99,598	1.69	5.90	1.83	2.89	.12	12.43 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	36,313	10.64	2.47	5.85	8.14	.24	27.34 (k)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham).	138,083	1.48	3.40	1.90 ¹⁴	5.73 ¹⁴	.30	12.71 (b)
Queen's.	125,516	1.19 ¹⁴	4.50	1.53 ¹⁴	5.57 ¹⁴ 15	.21	13.00 (f)
Roll of Honour.	87,012	.12	1.38	.22	3.43	.16	5.31
Royal Eye.	53,434	1.65	2.60	2.23	7.20	.26	13.94 (g)
Royal Free.	210,352	1.35 ¹⁴	7.30	6.51 ¹⁴	7.71 ¹⁴	.17	23.04 (a)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 45

		Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
(h)	" " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 47	141 7 6	18.75
(i)	" " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 49	132 12 2	8.94
(k)	" " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " X, " 51	119 7 0	19.10

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and **COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE** in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items												
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17		Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18		Domestic 13 and 14		Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 16		Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16		Total of these items	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
Royal Hospital (Chest) ...	64.36	62 16 8	6 7 3	35 5 4	45 2 3	2 6 3	151 18 3 (d)						
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	47.69	54 4 4	16 2 4	42 3 0	36 14 10	2 6 10	151 11 4 (c)						
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	114.19	40 16 1	6 1 10	34 13 9	34 1 8	0 16 2	116 9 6 (g)						
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	166.30	37 18 10	10 1 3	32 8 9	35 13 10	2 14 9	118 17 5 (f)						
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	71.57	34 8 1	9 13 3	31 14 9	45 18 11	3 16 0	125 11 0 (f)						
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	31.65	43 10 1	9 8 11	33 16 11	33 14 11	1 14 2	122 5 0 (g)						
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	24.61	83 5 8	17 0 0	63 11 10	51 16 4	7 9 3	223 3 1 (f)						
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	36.91	60 15 10	11 1 1	42 15 0	42 2 7	2 7 3	159 1 9 (f)						
St. George's	313.08	61 3 4 ¹⁴	22 1 7	60 3 2 ¹⁴	55 0 8 ¹⁵ ₁₆	0 18 0	199 6 9 (a)						
St. John's (Skin)	25.83	25 18 8	7 15 6	19 4 7	38 0 5	4 1 11	95 1 1 (f)						
St. John's, Lewisham... ..	55.67	49 18 2	21 13 3	36 16 8	20 8 5	2 6 11	131 3 5 (c)						
St. Luke's (Advanced cases) ...	28.32	42 12 10	6 7 10	45 7 2	23 17 5	4 14 11	123 0 2 (f)						
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	47.19	49 13 3	18 16 2	43 8 1	44 0 4	4 13 0	160 10 10 (f)						
St. Mary's	235.04	52 1 10	24 10 11	51 9 0	68 3 8	2 3 0	198 8 5 (a)						
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	44.37	39 16 8	13 12 0	32 15 8	33 7 5	3 6 6	122 18 3 (f)						
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	20.02	33 0 10	3 19 6	25 18 7	23 10 5	1 14 2	88 3 6 (f)						
St. Peter's (Stone)	28.38	63 12 10	33 7 11	55 0 2	51 13 8	6 10 9	210 5 4 (f)						
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)...	17.64	90 6 5	nil	52 10 10	32 4 10	1 1 8	176 3 9 (f)						
St. Thomas's... ..	440.34	66 4 10	27 5 0	70 10 6	76 6 6 ¹⁵	1 19 0	242 5 10 (a)						
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	56.90	43 17 0	11 9 0	45 10 9	40 18 9	2 9 3	144 4 9 (e)						
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	19.97	32 11 2	4 6 2	15 1 7	14 4 5	2 11 10	68 15 2 (f)						
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	196.60	56 5 7	8 6 1	34 9 9 ¹⁴	45 18 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅	3 15 7	148 15 0 (b)						
„ (Docks Branch) ...	36.79	46 8 11	6 12 4	36 1 0 ¹⁴	51 18 10 ¹⁴	4 2 9	145 3 10 (c)						
„ (Tropical Diseases)	40.79	61 19 0	22 8 1	48 14 9	65 11 6	6 18 8	205 7 0						
South Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham	42.88	37 4 9	11 0 0	29 14 11	28 9 11	3 19 11	110 9 6 (f)						
South London (Women)	69.73	53 5 6	12 18 4	45 11 2	51 12 6	1 17 0	165 4 6 (f)						
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	20.26	32 2 1 ¹⁷	2 8 2	17 5 10	21 19 6	1 19 1	75 14 8 (f)						
University College	310.03	57 12 9 ¹⁷	12 19 6	43 5 11	36 17 0	1 1 4	151 16 6 (a)						
Victoria (Children)	77.71	35 5 4	12 5 8	39 17 3	54 19 2	1 18 0	144 5 5 (f)						
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	41.00	32 19 10 ¹⁴	9 17 0	18 5 0 ¹⁴	15 0 10 ¹⁴	1 8 4	77 6 0 (f)						
West End (Nervous Diseases)	65.24	59 7 2 ¹⁴	5 6 9	30 2 0 ¹⁴	37 2 10 ¹⁴	2 10 9	134 9 6 (h)						
Western Ophthalmic	15.30	43 8 0	9 3 3	30 9 11	28 5 11	1 16 2	113 3 3 (g)						
West London	136.03	54 13 10	17 10 1	50 1 5	52 18 6 ¹⁵	1 18 4	176 17 2 (b)						
Westminster	190.48	64 16 3	17 16 6	44 3 6	51 9 3	1 4 3	179 9 9 (d)						
Willesden (Cottage)	37.84	59 19 0	20 14 7	38 3 4	32 15 3	4 11 11	151 4 1 (i)						
Wimbledon (Cottage)	27.61	39 16 5 ¹⁷	9 19 8	27 9 3	29 17 8	3 14 1	110 17 1 (i)						
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	17.85	38 11 5	3 12 4	15 10 3	21 7 8	2 8 0	81 9 8 (f)						
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	8.51	64 9 9	17 17 8	49 18 5	43 9 10	3 19 1	179 14 9 (i)						

The small figures refer to notes on pages 52 to 57, and before drawing

(a)	For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals	(with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 33				per cent of above items
(b)	" " " "	Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools)	" II,	" 35	163 6 10	14-06
(c)	" " " "	Smaller General Hospitals	" III,	" 37	155 16 0†	13-97†
(d)	" " " "	Consumption Hospitals	" IV,	" 39	143 4 9	34-70
(e)	" " " "	Hospitals for Women	" V,	" 41	168 4 6	19-17
(f)	" " " "	Children's Hospitals	" VI,	" 43	151 19 8	15-73

† See note 10 on page 52.

TABLE III.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 112 London Hospitals for the year 1920.

OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items							HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 13	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 13	Total of these items	
35,700	Pence 1-55	Pence 10-47	Pence 2-66	Pence 20-52	Pence -50	Pence 35-70 (d)	Royal Hospital (Chest).
21,129	2-26	4-56	1-80	3-67	-14	12-43 (c)	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
119,219	1-15	2-80	1-59	7-83	-37	13-74 (g)	Royal London Ophthalmic.
82,253	1-31	2-91	2-04	5-39	-29	11-94 (l)	Royal National Orthopaedic.
26,744	90	4-90	1-28	8-76	-61	16-45 (l)	Royal Waterloo.
36,307	1-82	3-95	1-41	4-70	-71	12-59 (g)	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.
169,649	-97	4-89	1-30	7-09 ¹⁵	-04	14-29 (a)	St. George's.
52,847	nil	3-91	1-13	6-58	-48	12-10 (l)	St. John's (Skin).
39,971	-91	4-16	1-23	5-00	nil	11-30 (c)	St. John's, Lewisham.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Luke's.
4,876	nil	8-73	11-20	11-36	nil	31-29 (l)	St. Mark's.
144,139	1-51	7-18	2-46	11-11	-24	22-50 (a)	St. Mary's.
39,534	1-08	3-99	1-37	3-48	-26	10-18 (l)	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Monica's.
31,655	-56	7-24	1-57	2-60	-05	12-02 (l)	St. Peter's.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Saviour's.
379,329	1-87	4-01	2-05	12-45 ¹⁵	nil	20-38 (a)	St. Thomas's.
16,539	-99	8-15	3-12	4-71	-29	17-26 (e)	Samaritan Free.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Santa Claus Home.
54,523	1-84	7-52	2-20 ¹⁴	6-26 ¹⁴	-28	18-10 (b)	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
44,738	1-44	6-32	2-31 ¹⁴	7-02 ¹⁴	-14	17-23 (c)	„ (Docks Branch).
none	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Tropical Diseases).
8,049	nil	3-51	9-50	9-10	1-27	23-38 (l)	South Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.
31,485	-27	7-82	1-02	10-84	nil	19-95 (l)	South London.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Stoke Newington.
202,619	1-77	4-59	3-16	6-18	-22	15-92 (a)	University College.
54,402	1-51	4-82	1-52	6-25	-09	14-19 (f)	Victoria.
16,040	-57 ¹⁴	3-08	-50 ¹⁴	3-04 ¹⁴	-07	7-26 (l)	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children).
42,122	2-01	6-23	1-93	6-00	-34	16-51 (h)	West End.
29,487	1-08	2-28	1-89	7-04	-45	13-74 (g)	Western Ophthalmic.
195,930	1-29	6-18	1-01	6-42 ¹⁵	-14	15-04 (b)	West London.
87,628	1-38	5-33	1-39	6-85	-05	15-05 (a)	Westminster.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Willesden.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Wimbledon.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Winifred House.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Woolwich and Plumstead.

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g)	For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals, see Group VII, page 45
(h)	" " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 47
(i)	" " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 49
(k)	" " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " X, " 51
(l)	Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

(L) Hospitals marked (L) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items			Average cost per attendance of above items
£	s.	d	Pence
114	11	8	18·78
141	7	6	18·75
182	12	2	8·94
119	7	0	19·10

SECTION II. GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eleven London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1920: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (d)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 10				
Charing Cross ...	238	216.68	25	22,028	90,994	4.13
Guy's ...	613	530.70	22	106,292	496,466	4.67
King's College ...	388	341.67	19.82	45,458	200,655	4.41
London ...	950	783.41	13.64	120,886	497,690	4.11
Middlesex ...	361	333.48	22.46	53,680	181,411	3.38
Royal Free ...	217	172.44	16.0	50,499	210,352	4.16
St. George's ...	336	313.08	24.82	34,451	169,649	4.92
St. Mary's ...	279	235.04	23.5	41,722	144,139	3.45
St. Thomas's ...	590 ²	440.34 ²	19.3	69,658	379,329	5.44
University College ...	346	310.03	23.7	67,207	202,619	3.01
Westminster ...	213	190.48	28.62	15,865	87,628	5.52
Totals ...	4,531	3,867.35	Average: 20 (d) 19.48	627,746	2,660,932	Average: 4.24

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

GROUP I. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—(cont.).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eleven London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1920: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 10	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Charing Cross ...	216.68	55 13 1	11 13 5	51 6 4	54 11 8	0 19 8	174 4 2
Guy's ...	530.70	51 12 5 ¹⁴	13 19 6	54 18 2 ¹⁴	55 2 2 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 6 0	176 18 3 ²⁴ ₁₅
King's College ...	341.67	67 2 0	30 4 4	73 3 0	66 12 0	1 7 8	238 9 0
London ...	783.41	60 14 1 ¹⁴ ₁₇	20 5 11	54 5 9 ¹⁴	82 9 10 ¹⁴ ₁₅	0 19 11	218 15 6 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Middlesex ...	333.48	43 14 1 ¹⁷	19 9 10	40 1 5 ¹⁴	56 4 7 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 19 1	161 9 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Royal Free ...	172.44	55 2 6 ¹⁴	18 11 9	52 5 1 ¹⁴	73 18 5 ¹⁴	1 17 11	201 15 8 ¹⁴
St. George's ...	313.08	61 3 4 ¹⁴	22 1 7	60 3 2 ¹⁴	55 0 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	0 18 0	199 6 9 ¹⁴ ₁₅
St. Mary's ...	235.04	52 1 10	24 10 11	51 9 0	68 3 8	2 3 0	198 8 5
St. Thomas's ...	440.34	66 4 10	27 5 0	70 10 6	76 6 6	1 19 0	242 5 10
University College ...	310.03	57 12 9 ¹⁷	12 19 6	43 5 11	36 17 0	1 1 4	151 16 6 ¹⁷
Westminster ...	190.48	64 16 3	17 16 6	44 3 6	51 9 3	1 4 3	179 9 9
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	3,867.35	58 2 6	20 3 3	55 6 7	64 2 9	1 7 8	199 2 9

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	
Charing Cross ...	90,994	1.87	7.81	3.22	12.06	.13	25.09
Guy's ...	496,466	1.08 ¹⁴	6.23	1.75 ¹⁴	5.89 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.05	15.00 ¹⁴ ₁₅
King's College ...	200,655	1.06	7.00	3.59	10.31	.07	22.03
London ...	497,690	2.45 ¹⁴	3.69	2.95 ¹⁴	15.31 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.09	24.49 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Middlesex ...	181,411	2.58	5.01	1.49 ¹⁴	3.66 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.04	12.78 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Royal Free ...	210,352	1.35 ¹⁴	7.30	6.51 ¹⁴	7.71 ¹⁴	.17	23.04 ¹⁴
St. George's ...	169,649	.97	4.39	1.30	7.09 ¹⁵	.04	14.29 ¹⁵
St. Mary's ...	144,139	1.51	7.18	2.46	11.11	.24	22.50
St. Thomas's ...	379,329	1.87	4.01	2.05	12.45	nil	20.38
University College ...	202,619	1.77	4.59	3.16	6.18	.22	15.92
Westminster ...	87,628	1.38	5.38	1.39	6.85	.05	15.05
Total Attendances and Group Averages	2,660,932	1.68	5.36	2.67	9.54	.09	19.34

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 55 to 57.

GROUP II. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1920: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (c)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
German	124	104·86	21·24	11,606	50,621	4·36
Great Northern Central... ..	200	190·89	28·8	32,165	179,377	5·57
London Homoeopathic	162	113·59	33·75	10,427	55,001	5·27
Metropolitan	121	108·00	24·0	30,647	188,663	6·18
Prince of Wales's	125	104·02	18·71	23,574	99,598	4·22
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	130	125·21	17·08	40,143	138,083	3·44
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	250	196·60	31·9	7,154	54,523	7·62
West London	149 (av.)	136·08	21·59	35,466	195,930	5·52
Totals	1,261	1,078·70	Average: 23·70	191,182	961,796	Average: 5·03

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.
Hospital of St. John and Elizabeth—see note 6 on page 52.

GROUP II. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—

(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of Total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than official Salaries and Pensions) in each of seven London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1920: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
German	104·86	54 4 4 ¹⁴	9 14 11	27 11 0 ¹⁴	23 14 3 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 5 2
Great Northern Central§	190·89	68 14 5	20 17 7	46 13 7	52 10 4 ¹⁴	2 5 11
London Homoeopathic§	113·59	51 10 4 ¹⁷	5 18 6	47 15 2	45 18 8	1 6 8
Metropolitan	108·00	54 6 5	21 2 8	44 5 3	50 11 1	3 6 9
Prince of Wales's	104·02	48 10 10	24 16 1	32 8 9	41 5 4	0 9 8
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	125·21	67 18 4	89 8 0	55 0 2 ¹⁴	81 5 11 ¹⁴	1 7 0
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	196·60	56 5 7	8 6 2	34 9 9 ¹⁴	45 18 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅	8 15 7
West London	136·08	54 13 10	17 10 1	50 1 5	52 18 6 ¹⁵	1 13 4
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	1,078·70	56 12 4	18 0 8	42 9 10	44 1 11	2 2 1

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 15	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
German	50,621	1·19	3·96	1·06	2·03	·06
Great Northern Central	179,377	·86	7·85	2·57	8·25 ¹⁵	·28
London Homoeopathic	55,001	1·31	3·76	3·35	4·11	nil
Metropolitan	188,663	1·06	2·90	·86	5·12	·31
Prince of Wales's	99,598	1·69	5·90	1·83	2·89	·12
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	138,083	1·48	3·40	1·90 ¹⁴	5·73 ¹⁴	·20
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	54,523	1·84	7·52	2·20 ¹⁴	6·26 ¹⁴ ₁₅	·28
West London	195,930	1·29	6·18	1·01	6·42 ¹⁵	·14
Total Attendances and Group Averages	961,796	1·26	5·24	1·69	5·67	·20

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.
§ See notes on pages 55 to 57.

GROUP III. TABLE I.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of thirteen Smaller General Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19	Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
Bolingbroke	60	42-82	18-3	7,192	32,967	4-58
French	74	46-16	21-91	5,538	20,927	3-77
Hampstead	128	102-24†	22-72	14,372	39,520	2-75
Italian	50 (av.)	34-09	22-0	2,262	5,827	2-57
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	50	42-05	23	none	—	—
London Temperance	120	96-55	26-6	16,781	83,857	5-01
Mildmay Memorial	29	19-85	28-84	none	—	—
Mildmay Mission... ..	52	42-81	24-52	9,884	86,051	8-66
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	100	77-05	21-23	28,772	148,486	5-54
Poplar	103	80-49	16-2	48,852	87,812	2-02
Royal (Richmond)	68	47-69	27	5,731	21,129	3-68
St. John's (Lewisham)	66	55-67	32	5,228	39,971	7-65
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	50	36-79	21-5	7,366	44,738	6-07
Totals	950	724-26	Average 20 (b) 22-65	144,373	561,285	Average of the 11 Hospitals 3-88

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

† The *Hampstead General Hospital* has been kept *pro tem.* in this group, in which it was retained in 1915, because the increase in the average occupied beds to over 100 was the result of Military beds being temporarily retained for civilian use.

GROUP III. TABLE II.
SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of thirteen smaller London General Hospitals (subject to note 10 on p. 52) for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 17 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
Bolingbroke	42-82	£ s. d. 89 4 9	£ s. d. 25 7 11	£ s. d. 63 15 6	£ s. d. 60 17 5	£ s. d. 4 4 3	£ s. d. 243 9 10
French	46-16	60 4 3	9 19 9	32 14 7	29 19 1	2 7 0	135 4 8
Hampstead§	102-24	52 6 8	21 9 0	45 14 0	40 2 7	1 14 8	161 6 11
Italian	34-09	66 11 10 ¹⁴	19 8 1	53 3 10 ¹⁴	42 15 3 ¹⁰ ₁₄	6 15 7	188 14 9 ¹⁰ ₁₄
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	42-05	45 2 4	14 14 2	35 19 2	36 6 10	3 9 3	132 11 9
London Temperance	96-55	52 1 11 ¹⁷	13 5 1	41 2 4	43 7 2	2 3 1	151 19 7 ¹⁷
Mildmay Memorial§	19-85	53 6 3	11 3 4	39 0 10	47 2 1	2 18 8	153 11 2
Mildmay Mission	42-81	45 6 4	8 12 3	38 16 1	33 5 3	3 6 3	129 6 2
Miller General	77-05	47 13 7	26 3 9	44 19 5	37 1 2	1 2 1	157 0 0
Poplar§	80-49	39 11 4 ¹⁴	11 8 1	50 13 5 ¹⁴	50 15 0 ¹⁴	3 3 7	155 11 5 ¹⁴
Royal (Richmond)	47-69	54 4 4	16 2 4	42 3 0	36 14 10	2 6 10	151 11 4
St. John's (Lewisham)§	55-67	49 18 2	21 13 3	36 16 8	20 8 5	2 6 11	131 3 5
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	36-79	46 8 11	6 12 4	36 1 0 ¹⁴	51 13 10 ¹⁴	4 2 9	145 3 10 ¹⁴
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	724-26	51 12 6	16 12 8	43 12 0	40 5 0*	2 14 10	155 16 0*

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
Bolingbroke	32,967	Pence 2-36	Pence 9-16	Pence 2-46	Pence 7-06	Pence -07
French	20,927	nil	6-30	1-49	3-90	-20
Hampstead	39,520	4-77	6-51	8-25	9-89	-25
Italian	5,827	2-11 ¹⁴	3-29	4-39 ¹⁴	1-66 ¹⁰ ₁₄	-41
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	none	—	—	—	—	—
London Temperance	83,857	1-02	3-20	1-42	3-72	-16
Mildmay Memorial	none	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	86,051	1-84	3-32	1-58	4-74	-47
Miller General	148,486	-81	5-33	1-48	8-50	-26
Poplar	87,812	1-68 ¹⁴	2-15	1-00 ¹⁴	2-72 ¹⁴	-17
Royal (Richmond)	21,129	2-26	4-56	1-80	3-67	-14
St. John's (Lewisham)	39,971	-91	4-16	1-23	5-00	nil
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	44,738	1-44	6-32	2-31 ¹⁴	7-02 ¹⁴	-14
Total Attendances of 11 Hospitals and Group Averages	561,285	1-51	4-68	1-67	5-91*	-20

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

* Omitting Salaries and Wages at the *Italian Hospital*. (See note 10 on page 52.)

§ See notes on pages 55 to 57.

GROUP IV. TABLE I.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	178	161.30	64	10,465	49,655	4.74
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	888	318.92	54.6	4,897	40,549	8.28
Royal Chest Hospital	80	64.36	40.97	5,624	35,700	6.34
Totals	591	544.58	Average: 55.07	20,986	125,904	Average: 6.00

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

GROUP IV. TABLE II.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in either of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 19, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 19 and 18	Domestic 19 and 18	Salaries and Wages 19, 18 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 19 and 18	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	161.30	62 10 3	6 7 5	80 17 0	38 4 5	2 10 4	140 9 5
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	318.92	57 9 5	6 18 6	80 4 0	46 19 9	1 6 0	142 17 8
Royal Chest Hospital§	64.36	62 16 8	6 7 3	35 5 4	45 2 9	2 6 3	151 18 3
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	544.58	59 12 0	6 13 11	80 19 10	44 3 5	1 15 7	143 4 9

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 19 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 19 and 18	Domestic 19 and 18	Salaries and Wages 19, 18 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 19 and 18
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	49,655	1.66	14.98	1.52	16.53	.41
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	40,549	2.32	9.27	2.62	18.85	.27
Royal Chest Hospital	35,700	1.55	10.47	2.66	20.52	.50
Total Attendances and Group Averages	125,904	1.84	11.86	2.20	18.41	.39

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 55 to 57.

GROUP V. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Hospitals for Women for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Chelsea Hospital for Women†	50	40·71†	19·7	2,728	8,689	3·19
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	71	66·94	17·0	9,115	46,893	5·14
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	37	30·01	21·71	1,507	8,107	5·37
Hospital for Women, Soho	68	63·62	20·4	4,694	14,294	3·04
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	70	56·90	22·0	5,781	16,539	2·86
Totals	296	258·18	Average : 20 (b) 19·66	23,820	94,522	Average 3·97

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

† See note 11 on page 53.

GROUP V. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Hospitals for Women for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Beds occupied	Provisions 19, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 18	Domestic 19 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16
Chelsea Hospital for Women§	40·71	£ s. d. 48 3 1	£ s. d. 17 9 8	£ s. d. 65 5 5	£ s. d. 53 4 11	£ s. d. 3 0 9
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)§	66·94	53 19 0	20 14 8	53 7 0	45 4 2	2 4 10
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	30·01	37 11 0	21 6 1	36 5 2	28 17 11	1 16 3
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	63·62	48 7 10	15 13 1	45 9 9	37 3 5	2 12 0
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	56·90	43 17 0	11 9 0	45 10 9	40 18 9	2 9 3
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages }	258·18	47 10 8	16 19 10	49 11 9	41 13 2	2 9 1

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendance	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 15 and 16	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	8,689	Pence 1·58	Pence 9·15	Pence 2·19	Pence 7·69	Pence ·09
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	46,893	2·04	7·48	1·29	10·01	·10
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	8,107	·88	9·56	·94	2·22	·08
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	14,294	1·42	8·36	2·55	5·54	·05
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	16,539	·99	8·15	3·12	4·71	·29
Total Attendances and Group Averages }	94,522	1·62	8·06	1·85	7·52	·12

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 55 to 57.

GROUP VI. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of seven Children's Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident ²⁰ (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation ¹⁹				
Belgrave	40	34.76	18	9,256	42,032	4.54
East London†	180	72.78†	25.46	14,681	51,955	3.54
Evelina	76	58.00	80.00	16,125	44,950	2.78
Hospital for Sick Children	244	208.58	26.59	26,894	106,088	3.94
Paddington Green	46	32.07	12.88	12,064	42,527	3.52
Queen's	134	125.62	26.9	56,322	125,516	2.22
Victoria	104	77.71	21.78	14,708	54,402	3.69
Totals	774	604.47	Average: 24.11	150,050	467,415	Average 3.11

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

† See note 11 on page 53.

GROUP VI. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of seven Children's Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied ¹⁹	Provisions ^{12, 13 and 17}	Surgery and Dispensary ^{12 and 18}	Domestic ^{13 and 14}	Salaries and Wages ^{12, 14 and 15}	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions ^{12 and 16}	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belgrave	34.76	42 17 6	11 13 7	48 13 10	51 5 5	4 2 9	158 13 1
East London §	72.78	43 9 4	13 3 4	51 13 1 ¹⁴	58 8 7 ¹⁴	4 5 9	171 0 1 ¹⁴
Evelina	58.00	45 1 5 ¹⁴	4 17 2	47 5 0 ¹⁴	47 19 9 ¹⁴	2 4 5	147 7 9 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	208.58	35 18 2	14 11 2	32 18 10 ¹⁴	52 6 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 14 1	137 8 3 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Paddington Green	32.07	43 16 11	21 18 4	52 18 4	42 8 7	4 4 2	165 6 4
Queen's	125.62	43 2 6 ¹⁴	14 3 2	54 9 2 ¹⁴	49 18 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 15 10	164 8 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Victoria §	77.71	35 5 4	12 5 8	39 17 3	54 19 2	1 18 0	144 5 5
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	604.47	39 17 3	13 7 10	44 4 6	51 18 5	2 11 8	151 19 8

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions ^{12 and 13}	Surgery and Dispensary ^{12 and 18}	Domestic ^{13 and 14}	Salaries and Wages ^{12, 14 and 15}	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions ^{12 and 16}	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Belgrave	42,082	1.21	5.40	1.40	6.24	.41	14.66
East London	51,955	1.72	5.36	2.81 ¹⁴	7.89 ¹⁴	.01	17.79 ¹⁴
Evelina	44,950	1.60 ¹⁴	3.71	1.98 ¹⁴	6.64 ¹⁴	.21	14.14 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	106,088	.83	5.00	4.50	7.70 ¹⁵	.22	18.25 ¹⁵
Paddington Green	42,527	2.64	5.74	2.98	8.14	.88	19.78
Queen's	125,516	1.19 ¹⁴	4.50	1.53 ¹⁴	5.57 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.21	13.00 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Victoria	54,402	1.51	4.82	1.52	6.25	.09	14.19
Total Attendances and Group Averages	467,415	1.88	4.86	2.50	6.78	.21	15.73

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 55 to 57.

GROUP VII. TABLE I.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation (b)				
Central London	40	24.11	14.92	13,315	30,715	2.30
Royal Eye	42	34.37	16	22,229	53,434	2.40
Royal London	120 ¹	114.19	14.50	43,989	119,219	2.71
Royal Westminster	40	31.65	13.08	13,587	36,307	2.67
Western	16	15.30	13.2	10,858	29,487	2.71
Totals	258	219.62	Average 14.49 (c)	108,978	269,162	Average 2.59

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

GROUP VII. TABLE II.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure on Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied (a)	Provisions (b, c and d)	Surgery and Dispensary (e and f)	Domestic (g and h)	Salaries and Wages (i, j and k)	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions (l and m)	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central London	24.11	44 8 3	4 2 7	27 4 9	22 18 0	0 10 9	99 4 4
Royal Eye	34.37	41 7 9	7 7 10	29 10 7	33 1 6	1 4 10	112 12 6
Royal London	114.19	40 16 1	6 1 10	34 13 9	34 1 8	0 16 2	116 9 6
Royal Westminster	31.65	43 10 1	9 8 11	33 16 11	33 14 11	1 14 2	122 5 0
Western	15.30	43 8 0	9 3 3	30 9 11	28 5 11	1 16 2	113 3 3
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	219.62	41 17 3	6 15 6	32 13 0	32 4 11	1 1 0	114 11 8

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions (b and c)	Surgery and Dispensary (d and e)	Domestic (f and g)	Salaries and Wages (h, i and j)	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions (k and l)	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Central London	30,715	1.67	3.89	3.42	6.47	.20	15.65
Royal Eye	53,434	1.65	2.60	2.23	7.20	.26	13.94
Royal London	119,219	1.15	2.80	1.59	7.83	.37	13.74
Royal Westminster	36,307	1.82	3.95	1.41	4.70	.71	12.59
Western	29,487	1.08	2.28	1.89	7.04	.45	12.74
Total Attendances and Group Averages	269,162	1.39	2.98	1.94	7.04	.38	13.73

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VIII. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds Total	Average number in daily occupation 19	Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ...	85	82.45	51.9	3,207	26,057	8.12
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	200	172.82	71	2,895	56,052	19.36
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases ...	72	65.24	53.0	4,383	42,122	9.61
Totals ...	357	320.51	Average : 50 (b) 64.07	10,485	124,231	Average : 11.84

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

GROUP VIII. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 15 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	82.45	40 4 8	5 11 10	26 11 11	31 17 1	1 18 8	106 4 2
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	172.82	71 12 7	6 19 3	39 2 1	41 6 5	1 14 11	160 15 8
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	65.24	59 7 2 ¹⁴	5 6 9	30 2 0 ¹⁴	37 2 10 ¹⁴	2 10 9	134 9 6 ¹⁴
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages }	320.51	61 1 1	6 5 7	34 1 1	38 0 8	1 19 1	141 7 6

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	26,057	37	4.26	46	7.47	nil
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	56,052	74	10.01	1.53	10.85	18
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	42,122	2.01	6.23	1.98	6.00	34
Total Attendances and Group Averages }	124,231	1.10	7.52	1.44	8.50	19

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP IX. TABLE I.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of fourteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (c)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Acton	35	29-04	32-31	1,722	11,385	6-61
Beckenham	25	16-54	21-1	524	18,990	26-50
Blackheath and Charlton	26	19-44	34-88	none *	—	—
East Ham	25	9-97	32	2,565	14,359	5-60
Eltham and Mottingham	22	13-46	16-8	none *	—	—
Finchley	20	16-46	16-5	114	2,018	17-70
Hendon	40	25-33	22-6	12	1,202	100-16
Hornsey	31	25-10	20-24	480	10,523	21-92
Nelson	35	28-86	18	729	5,882	8-07
Norwood	32	23-72	20-1	none	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	30	22-05	21-98	none *	—	—
Willesden (formerly Passmore Edwards)	45	37-84	25-04	none *	—	—
Wimbledon	33	27-61	22-7	none *	—	—
Woolwich and Plumstead	14	8-51	27-81	none *	—	—
Totals	413	303-93	Average: 22-57	6,146	59,259	Average of the 7 Hospitals: 8-84

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

GROUP IX. TABLE II.
COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of fourteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Acton §	29-04	35 17 3	7 1 7	28 17 9	18 16 7	4 0 4	94 13 6
Beckenham §	16-54	32 7 0	8 4 4	36 18 4	37 14 4	4 2 5	119 6 5
Blackheath and Charlton	19-44	50 9 8	16 11 8	39 19 0	24 17 0	2 0 0	133 17 4
East Ham	9-97	41 11 1	8 15 10	15 12 6	35 2 2	3 0 4	104 1 11
Eltham and Mottingham	13-46	38 9 11	17 11 4	30 16 9	34 0 3	2 4 2	123 2 5 ⁴
Finchley	16-46	46 1 3	15 10 11	34 4 10	32 14 3	5 18 8	134 9 11
Hendon	25-33	52 15 3	11 5 0	41 11 4	22 9 3	6 0 1	134 0 11
Hornsey	25-10	58 6 4	20 14 10	43 10 9	37 2 2	2 3 11	161 18 0
Nelson (late South Wimbledon) §	28-86	42 10 2	12 14 10	37 14 6	31 18 6	2 18 9	127 16 9
Norwood	23-72	57 12 6	24 4 11	32 18 11	29 15 7	1 9 0	146 0 11
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	22-05	41 12 5	28 10 0	35 6 3	33 17 11	3 6 1	142 12 8 ⁴
Willesden (formerly Passmore Edwards)	37-84	59 19 0	20 14 7	33 3 4	32 15 3	4 11 11	151 4 1 ⁴
Wimbledon	27-61	39 16 5 ¹⁷	9 19 8	27 9 3	29 17 8	3 14 1	110 17 1 ⁴ ₁₇
Woolwich and Plumstead	8-51	64 9 9	17 17 8	49 18 5	43 9 10	3 19 1	179 14 9 ⁴
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	303-93	47 12 8	15 18 0	34 17 1	30 12 8	3 11 9	132 12 2

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Acton	11,385	87	1-71	76	75	10	4-19
Beckenham	13,890	nil	1-29	08	8-19	nil	9-56
Blackheath and Charlton	— ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Ham	14,359	1-84	1-33	2-00	2-67	16	8-00
Eltham and Mottingham	— ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁴
Finchley	2,018	nil	nil	42	11-22	nil	11-64
Hendon	1,202	nil	20	nil	16-38	nil	16-58
Hornsey	10,523	98	1-65	1-73	7-93	11	12-40
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	5,882	1-63	2-87	1-42	4-28	nil	10-20
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	— ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁴
Willesden (formerly Passmore Edwards)	— ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁴
Wimbledon	— ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁴
Woolwich and Plumstead	— ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁴
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 7 Hospitals	59,259	95	1-84	1-11	5-26	08	8-84

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 55 to 57.

GROUP X. TABLE I.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
British Hospital for Mothers ...	14	10-17	18-0	1,272	6,624	5-20
City of London ...	71	71-07	14-3	3,414	18,977	5-55
Clapham ...	50	43-71	18-01	567	6,804	12-00
East End Mothers' ...	36	35-61	18-0	1,481	28,685	19-38
General ...	36	35-02	18-0	5,746	35,949	6-25
Maternity Charity ...	23	14-36	12-57	none	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	72	63-88	23-71	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's ...	79	68-64	12-6	7,589	36,313	4-81
Totals ...	381	337-46	Average: 20 (b) 14-60	20,019	133,302	Average of the 6 Hospitals: 6-65

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57.

GROUP X. TABLE II.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE. Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1920.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 13, 15 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Hospital for Mothers ...	10-17	52 16 6 ¹⁴	18 1 0	38 13 10 ¹⁴	17 2 7 ¹⁴	2 13 9	109 7 8 ¹⁴
City of London § ...	71-07	26 0 0	10 11 8	30 16 10	19 18 9	1 19 7	89 6 10
Clapham ...	43-71	26 9 2 ² ₁₄	6 1 5 ⁵	23 0 2 ⁸ ₁₄	13 10 9 ⁵ ₁₄	1 9 5	70 10 11 ^{5,9} ₁₄
East End Mothers' ...	35-61	29 5 2	6 6 10	22 8 7	10 19 10	1 14 4	70 14 9 ⁹
General ...	35-02	43 5 7	17 0 9	37 14 6	37 10 0	3 11 10	139 2 8 ⁹
Maternity Charity ...	14-36	66 10 11	9 12 10	42 17 8	26 2 10	1 12 10	146 17 1 ⁹
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	63-88	53 17 11 ¹⁴	6 6 0	47 6 4 ¹⁴	21 19 1 ¹⁴	2 4 8	131 14 0 ⁹ ₁₄
Queen Charlotte's ...	68-64	44 11 0	27 19 2	89 5 2	22 2 7	1 16 0	185 13 11 ⁹
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	337-46	38 18 1	12 17 5	44 10 9	20 19 3	2 1 6	119 7 0

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
British Hospital for Mothers ...	6,624	7-02 ¹⁴	3-32	5-13 ¹⁴	4-17 ¹⁴	49	20-13 ¹⁴
City of London ...	18,977	3-35	1-71	5-37	11-75	67	22-85 ⁹
Clapham ...	6,804	16-26	83	4-65	6-98	nil	28-72 ⁹
East End Mothers' ...	28,685	1-74	76	74	2-87	10	6-21 ⁹
General ...	35,949	3-39	1-69	4-43	6-98	60	17-09 ⁹
Maternity Charity ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's ...	36,313	10-64	2-47	5-85	8-14	24	27-34 ⁹
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 6 Hospitals	133,302	5-84	1-74	4-20	6-95	37	19-10

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 52 to 57, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 55 to 57.

SECTION III.—LAUNDRY EXPENSES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION IV.—PRICES.

(Omitted this year.)

SECTION V.

NOTES.

(1) It will be seen that the total number of beds set apart for Medical and Surgical cases respectively differ. The difference in numbers between different classes of beds is of some importance in considering the average expenditure per bed.

In some cases the Hospitals are unable to divide their beds under the headings indicated.

The *Royal London Ophthalmic* returns the number of beds as 188, 18 being empty in 1919.

(2) In the case of *St. Thomas's Hospital* the 40 paying beds are not included in the average number of beds in daily occupation, namely 440·84, and have been deducted in giving the total number of beds in the Hospital, namely 680. Separate accounts are kept for these paying beds, which are in a part of the Hospital known as *St. Thomas's Home*, and consequently the accounts of the Hospital proper do not apply to them.

(3) The division of the total number of Out-patients in the General Hospitals into Casualties, Lying-in cases, and Others is based on figures supplied by the Hospitals; but the definition of a casualty differs in different Hospitals.

(4) The *Blackheath and Charlton Hospital*, the *Eliham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, *Wood Green*, the *Willesden Hospital*, the *Wimbledon Hospital*, and the *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a small number of casualties, the cost of which is included in that of the In-Patients.

(5) The *Clapham Maternity Hospital* treats a small number of Out-patients at the In-patient Department at Clapham, and the cost of these Out-patients is included in the cost per bed.

(6) The *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth* is not included in Table II. of Group II. because of the absence of an Out-patients' Department which renders the figures not comparable.

(7) *St. John's Hospital, Lewisham*.—The cost of the Bacteriological and X-Ray work done for the Lewisham Borough Council, the Lewisham Board of Guardians, and the Chatteris Urban District Council, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(8) *Consumption Hospitals*.—The figures relating to Country Branches are not included in this Report.

(9) *Lying-in Hospitals*.—The figures relating to the Training Schools of the various hospitals in this group are not included in this Report.

(10) The Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) at the *Italian Hospital* is not comparable with that at other hospitals, since the duties of nursing and dispensing are carried out by the Nursing Sisterhood of *St. Vincent de Paul*. This Hospital has therefore been omitted in the calculation of the average of Salaries and Wages in Group III., Table II., with the result that the averages for Salaries and Wages and for total cost are not reduced by the low figure for Salaries and Wages at this Hospital.

(11) The *Chelsea Hospital for Women* was closed for one month for cleaning; *East London Hospital for Children* was closed for two months for repairs.

(12) For the items included under the headings "Provisions," "Surgery and Dispensary," "Domestic," "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)," "Management," &c., &c. see Appendix II. to the Report for 1908, or the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (see also Notes 14, 16 and 20 below).

(13) *Provisions*.—The Expenditure on Provisions, and on the other accounts which relate to the purchase of goods, is given without reference to stocks in hand, but taking one Hospital with another it is probable that the stocks do not vary very much from year to year. Were it otherwise, however, a considerable difference in the expenditure of different years might be expected.

Variations in the cost of Provisions may, in some cases, be partly accounted for by the arrangements made with officials who do not sleep on the premises or who provide their own board. Where similar officials take meals in the Hospital the cost of Provisions would be increased and Salaries and Wages presumably diminished.

The cost of Provisions may also be affected by the maintenance of private nursing establishments. At some Hospitals, however, the nurses return to the wards after taking private cases; during their attendance on such cases they, of course, do not board in the Hospital. (See also Note 17 below.)

(14) *Domestic*.—In order to facilitate comparisons between the Domestic Expenditure of Hospitals where the washing is done on Hospital premises and those where it is put out, the cost of the laundry in the former cases under the headings of "Provisions," "Salaries," "Establishment Charges," and "Rent, Rates and Taxes," as shown in the washing returns published by these Hospitals, has been transferred to the heading "Domestic." As the Tables in Sections I. and II. of this Report deal only with the figures of the Income and Expenditure Accounts, the charges in respect of Depreciation and Interest on Capital, which form part of the cost of washing as shown in the washing returns, are not included in the Domestic Expenditure. In the cases where the washing is put out the Domestic Expenditure includes, of course, the whole of the charges of the laundry companies. The Tables showing the cost of washing usually appearing as Section III. of this Report are not published this year.

(15) *Establishment and Salaries and Wages*.—Comparisons of cost under the separate heads, and particularly in Salaries and Wages, are affected to some extent by the fact that at some hospitals articles are manufactured or works carried out by direct labour which at others are purchased or put out to contract. These differences under the several heads cancel one another in the final columns giving total cost for all the headings combined.

In cases, however, where a considerable amount of "Establishment Renewals and Repairs" or "Annual Cleaning" is carried out by means of a special staff directly employed by the Hospital, the proportion of "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)" returned as having been incurred in respect of these items has been transferred from "Salaries and Wages" to "Establishment." Otherwise injustice would result, since Establishment Charges are omitted from the Report as not being readily controllable from year to year.

(16) *Other Management Expenses*.—For the purposes of this Report the total Management Expenses are divided into Official Salaries and Pensions, and other Management Expenses. The latter division only has been treated as an account which is controllable from year to year. The recipients of Salaries and Pensions cannot be dealt with from year to year on the same principles as affect ordinary market dealings.

(17) In some cases comparisons of cost are affected by the fact that at certain Hospitals patients are required, unless too poor, to provide certain articles of food. These are as follows: *City of London Maternity*—butter, sugar and eggs; *London Homœopathic*—tea, butter and sugar; *London*—tea, butter and sugar; *London Temperance*—tea and sugar; *Middlesex*—tea and sugar; *Stoke Newington*—sugar; *University College*—tea and sugar; *Wimbledon*—butter and sugar.

(18) The following Hospitals treated patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Local Government Board for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases, viz.:—*Boltonbroke*, *Charing Cross*, *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, *Great Northern Central*, *Guy's*, *Hospital for Sick Children*, *King's College, London*, *London Lock*, *Metropolitan*, *Middlesex*, *Miller*, *Royal Free*, *Royal London Ophthalmic*, *St. George's*, *St. John's (skin)*, *St. John's*,

Lewisham, St. Mary's, St. Thomas's, Seamen's (Dreadnought), South London Hospital for Women, University College, West London, Westminster.

As the cost of such patients is usually greater than the average, this tends to raise the cost per bed and per attendance at these Hospitals.

(19) *Average Number of Beds in Daily Occupation.*—These figures are obtained by dividing the total number of Patient-Days as supplied by the Hospitals by the number of days in the year 1920, viz., 366.

(20) (a) *Average Number of Days each Patient was Resident.*—These figures are given by the Hospitals in their Statistical Tables.

(b) The Group Averages are obtained by dividing the total number of Patient-Days by the total number of patients treated to a conclusion, i.e., the number of In-Patients in the Hospitals at the beginning of the year plus those admitted during the year minus those in the Hospitals at the end of the year.

(21) The totals and general averages corresponding to the columns marked (b) in Section I., Table I., for the different groups of Hospitals, are as follows:—

1 Group of Hospitals	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation					
I. Larger General with Medical Schools	4,581	3,867.35	72,587	19.48	627,746	2,660,982	4.24
II. Larger General without Medical Schools	1,261	1,078.70	16,655	23.70	191,182	961,796	5.08
III. Smaller General ...	950	724.26	11,702	22.65	144,373	561,285	3.88
IV. Consumption ...	591	544.58	8,619	55.07	20,986	125,904	6.00
V. Hospitals for Women...	296	258.18	4,905	19.66	23,820	94,522	3.97
VI. Children's ...	774	604.47	9,173	24.11	150,050	497,415	3.11
VII. Ophthalmic ...	258	219.62	5,548	14.49	103,973	269,162	2.59
VIII. Hospitals for Epilepsy	357	320.51	1,831	64.07	10,485	124,281	11.84
IX. Cottage... ..	413	803.93	4,928	22.57	6,146	59,259	9.64
X. Lying-in	381	337.46	8,461	14.60	20,019	133,302	6.65
Unclassified Hospitals	1,965	1,552.65	17,264	—	118,311	678,578	—
Totals	11,777	9,811.71	156,573	—	1,412,091	6,136,386	—

Note.—St. Bartholomew's Hospital and the Cancer Hospital are not included in any part of the above table

(22) The issue of these Reports was begun by Mr. J. Danvers Power, M.V.O., with the figures of 16 Hospitals for 1908. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter, and the first Report published was that for 1908.

(23) The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, on which all the figures in this Report are based, is fully explained in a book issued under that title by the King's Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 28 Fumival Street, Holborn, E.C. (3rd edition, August 1914, price 3s. net, 3s. 4d. post free); also Memorandum F. 111. 1/18, containing Supplementary Regulations (August 1914 to January 1918), including those dealing with work done by arrangement with Public Authorities, price 9d. net, post free. The System was drawn up by the three Funds after reports on the subject by Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(24) *Acton Hospital.*—"Thirty is our full number of beds, but we constantly have extra emergency beds in use."

(25) *Beckenham Cottage Hospital.*—"Three of the ordinary beds (cubicles) are used as pay-beds when not required for ordinary patients."

(26) *Chelsea Hospital for Women.*—"The Council much regret that owing (1) to the continued use of half the beds for the staff through want of a Nurses' Home, and (2) to the high prices still prevailing, the cost per bed is high for 1920."

(27) *City Maternity Hospital.*—" (a) Having regard to the development of the Ante-Natal and Child Welfare Department, it has been thought advisable to prepare an additional Statistical Table showing the allocation of expenditure under this head.

" (b) It will be observed that the expenditure shown in the three Statistical Tables does not include the cost of the Training School, which is shown on page 34 of the Annual Report."

(28) *East London Hospital for Children.*—"The Hospital was closed for two months while extensive repairs—held in abeyance during the war, but absolutely necessary for the preservation of the buildings—were carried out.

"The reduction in the number of patients is responsible for the increased cost per patient.

"The Isolation Block was closed during the year owing to shortage of nurses. It has now been reopened."

(29) *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital.*—"The Committee would point out that this is the only Hospital in its group which has a Venereal Diseases Treatment Centre.

"The Committee considers that its average weekly cost, in relation to other Hospitals of similar size, is higher than the true average per patient per week, and that this is due to the fact that the figures of the Continuation Hospital at New Barnet are not included. In this Continuation Hospital the patients are fully nursed, and are visited by the Physicians and Surgeons of the Hospital; they can, therefore, be transferred there by motor ambulance at a stage when they would be wholly unfit for discharge to a Convalescent Home. Unless the two places are viewed as one, the Hospital expenses will increase, since increase of beds at the House of Recovery means increase of cases at the Hospital at their expensive stage.

"The average occupied beds at Euston Road was 67, and at Barnet 25. The average stay of patients in the two institutions combined was, for the year 1920, 23 days, and the cost per bed per week, including transfer by ambulance, works out at £3 7s. 2½d. as compared with £3 17s. 4½d. if the period in Euston Road alone is considered."

(30) *Great Northern Central Hospital.*—"The Committee beg to draw attention to the fact that the Hospital is used entirely for cases in their most serious, and consequently most costly, stage of illness, the recovering cases being transferred immediately they can be moved by ambulance to the Hospital of Recovery. They believe that in most Hospitals these cases are retained in the Central Building. In comparing the average cost of the Great Northern with other Hospitals the average cost of the Hospital of Recovery should be taken into account."

(31) *Hampstead Hospital.*—"The figures include £104, the cost of maintaining a motor ambulance, besides £488 8s. 10d. charged to establishment.

"The Hospital provides accommodation for 20 private patients; . . . the average cost of maintaining each patient consequently appears higher than it would if the private patients were excluded."

(32) *London Homoeopathic Hospital.*—"There has to be a larger number of nurses on the staff than in Hospitals with Medical Schools, the nurses doing the work (dressings, &c.) done by students in Medical Schools."

(33) *London Hospital*.—"The Management report fully and in detail as to various points affecting the cost in 1920. These may be summarised as follows:—

"(a) Decreases since 1919 in the cost, under the heading of Provisions, principally due to the reduction in the price of milk. There was also a saving on other items under Provisions, owing to there being Officers' Wards for a short while in 1919 and none in 1920.

"(b) Increases due to increased prices; to a return to standard types of bandages, &c.; to the use of large quantities of Salvarsan; to the getting into full working order of the Dental and many other departments; to purchases of bedding linen, etc., which could no longer be deferred; to the making good of the arrears of War years of Furniture, Hardware and Crockery; to increase of charges for telephone service; to increases in salaries and wages (the latter in a great measure consequent upon the Award of the Court of Arbitration), including medical salaries in medical and surgical units and a full year's pay of the men returned from the War; and to the appointment of additional officers for the In-patients Pay Office; Appeal expenses also show an increase."

(34) *Mildmay Memorial Hospital*.—"Length of stay of each In-patient is to be accounted for by the long surgical-tuberculosis cases and by one private ward patient being on 366 days.

"Cost per bed is high because (partly) the three private wards cost a good deal more than the £4 4s. per week."

(35) *National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart*.—"The full number of beds in the Hospital is 42. In addition three temporary beds were used on various occasions during 1920."

(36) *Nelson Hospital*.—"Other management expenses for 1920 include two years' auditors' fees."

(37) *Poplar Hospital*.—"Please note in regard to Out-patients that we do not make any patients coming to the Casualty Department 'Medical Out-patients.'

"Our Out-patient Department, as distinguished from the Casualty Department, treats 'Surgical Out-patients' only."

(38) *Royal Chest Hospital*.—"The expenditure of the Tuberculosis Dispensary was £853 in excess of the previous year. This was chiefly due to further increases in the salaries of the three tuberculosis officers and mainly accounts for the increase of 8d. in the average cost per Out-patient attendance."

(39) *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—"The salaries of the staff have been increased all round. If all the beds had been occupied throughout the year, the average total cost of each patient per week would have been greatly reduced."

(40) *St. Columba's Hospital—Statistical Tables*.—"Eighteen beds were closed from July 13 to September 1 (50 days) owing to shortage of nurses. The total number of patient days was thereby reduced by from 2,000 to 1,457; the cost per bed per week was thereby increased from £3 6s. 2d. to £3 8s. 10d."

(41) *St. George's Hospital*.—"The increase in the cost per bed occupied is again attributable to the continued rise in the cost of provisions, drugs, fuel, &c., and in salaries and wages.

"Attention is drawn to the large number of major operations performed—viz., 2,222—which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted.

"In some cases the patients get their personal washing done themselves, but in the large majority of cases Hospital garments are used and are washed at the Hospital's expense.

"The hours on duty of the nursing staff have been reduced, and for this purpose it was necessary to engage twenty additional nurses."

(42) *St. John's Hospital (Lewisham)*.—"The increased cost of washing, cost per bed, and for the Out-patients' Department is consequent upon higher wages and the increase of all materials."

(43) *St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children*.—"The full number of beds in the Hospital is 43. In addition several extra beds were used as an emergency during 1920."

(44) *St. Thomas's Hospital*.—"The Management call attention to various points affecting the cost in 1920. These may be summarised as follows:—

"(a) Four wards were unoccupied, representing 120 beds, 90 from lack of funds and shortage of nurses' accommodation, and a further 30 temporarily because a great deal of cleaning had to be undertaken, including the cleaning of the nurses' quarters, and temporary accommodation had to be found for these nurses.

"(b) Increase in the work of the special departments, especially in Venereal Diseases and X-Ray Departments and the Departments for Swedish Remedial Exercises and Medical Electrical Treatment, with consequent increases under the headings of Dispensary and Salaries and Wages.

"(c) All patients are interviewed—both in and out—by members of the Lady Almoners' Department.

"(d) Increased cost of 'washing,' coal, gas, and electric current.

"(e) Nurses' salaries increased; mechanics and porters have received rises under the arrangements of their various Unions.

"(f) Great increase in rate of payment of scrubbers."

(45) *The South London Hospital for Women*.—"The Board of Management desire to draw attention to the fact that the statistics for the year 1920 are materially affected by—

"(a) The closing of the wards in rotation during August and the early part of September for repairs to flooring and for thorough cleaning throughout.

"(b) The closing of the Children's Ward in the spring in consequence of an outbreak of infection and for several weeks later in the year owing to shortage of nurses.

"The Board would also point out that costs are relatively high on account of

"(a) Increased scales of pay for nursing and domestic staffs respectively.

"(b) The cost of the Venereal Diseases Department.

"(c) The fact that the accommodation includes 16 beds in private wards.

"(d) The situation in different localities of the In-patient and the Out-patient Departments."

(46) *University College Hospital*.—"The management call attention to the increases in prices and salaries, and to the facts that the expenditure of the Royal Ear Hospital is incorporated in the accounts for the first time, and that the stock of bedding and linen has had to be replenished."

(47) *Victoria Hospital for Children*.—"The chief causes in the increase of the average cost of each In-patient per week are due to the increases under 'Surgery and Dispensing,' 'Domestic,' 'Salaries and Wages,' and 'Establishment Charges.'

"Surgery and Dispensary.—A special Committee inquired into the increase of £720, and came to the conclusion that, having regard to the increased numbers of patients and the rise in price of drugs during that period, the accounts might be considered satisfactory.

"Domestic—Washing.—The average weekly number of pieces washed amounted to 3,051 in 1920, showing a reduction of five per week compared with 1919. Notwithstanding this, however, the expenditure for 1920 showed an increase of £322, due entirely to rise in laundry prices.

"Coal.—Increase of £364 in 1920 due to rise in price of coal.

"Salaries and Wages.—General increase under this heading unavoidable and caused through the movement for higher wages throughout the country in 1920."

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1913

Arranged in order of cost per bed, cost per Out-patient Attendance, and cost of the two departments combined, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions.)

HOSPITAL			Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL			Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	HOSPITAL			Percentage by which expenditure on In-Patients and Out-Patients combined is above or below expenditure if worked at average cost
I.—Larger General Hospitals:—							Pence				%
Hospitals with Medical Schools are marked *			£ s. d.								
1	*St. George's ...	...	96 6 4	*University College ...	...	...	10-29	*St. George's ...	...	...	+11-77
2	*London|| ...	...	93 6 1	*St. Mary's ...	...	...	10-20	*London|| ...	...	...	+10-40
3	*St. Thomas's ...	...	92 15 3	*St. Thomas's ...	...	...	9-96	*St. Thomas's ...	...	...	+10-35
4	*Royal Free ...	...	92 10 11	*London ...	...	...	9-50	*Royal Free ...	...	...	+ 8-53
5	*Westminster ...	...	89 17 9	*Westminster ...	...	...	9-47	*Westminster ...	...	...	+ 6-88
6	*Charing Cross ...	...	89 11 8	*St. George's ...	...	...	8-93	*Charing Cross ...	...	...	+ 5-87
7	*Guy's ...	...	87 17 1	*Royal Free ...	...	...	8-92	*St. Mary's ...	...	...	+ 3-66
8	Metropolitan ...	...	87 2 1	*Charing Cross ...	...	...	8-81	Metropolitan ...	...	...	- 3-8
9	*St. Mary's ...	...	84 10 1	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	...	...	8-59	*Guy's ...	...	...	- 3-40
10	Great Northern Central...	...	80 10 1	Great Northern Central ...	...	...	7-68	Great Northern Central ...	...	...	- 5-29
11	*Middlesex|| ...	...	78 4 11	Metropolitan ...	...	...	7-53	*Middlesex|| ...	...	...	- 8-98
12	German ...	...	76 19 10	*Middlesex ...	...	...	7-15	*University College|| ...	...	...	-11-79
13	London Homœopathic||†	...	74 14 0	West London ...	...	...	6-56	German ...	...	...	-13-04
14	*University College|| ...	...	71 0 2	German ...	...	...	6-46	London Homœopathic||† ...	...	...	-16-99
15	West London ...	...	66 11 0	*Guy's ...	...	...	6-19	West London ...	...	...	-26-49
16	Prince of Wales's ...	...	62 2 7	London Homœopathic ...	...	...	5-82	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	...	...	-37-81
17	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	...	58 6 4	Prince of Wales's ...	...	...	5-37	Prince of Wales's ...	...	...	-39-85
Average ...			84 11 2	Average ...			8-19				—

* King's College Hospital.—In course of removal to South London during part of 1913.
|| At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea and sugar.
† " " " " " " " " " butter.

II.—Smaller General Hospitals:—

1	Bolingbroke ...	89 8 1	French ...	10-45	St. John's (Lewisham) ...	+12-50	1
2	St. John's (Lewisham) ...	87 17 6	Italian† ...	10-15	Bolingbroke ...	+ 9-02	2
3	Poplar ...	85 10 5	St. John's (Lewisham) ...	9-64	London Temperance ...	+ 5-96	3
4	West Ham ...	84 1 8	Hampstead ...	9-25	Hampstead ...	+ 5-09	4
5	London Temperance ...	82 3 5	London Temperance ...	7-08	Poplar ...	+ 4-63	5
6	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	79 0 9	—	—	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	+ 1-63	6
7	Memorial (Mildmay Park)	78 0 6	—	—	Memorial (Mildmay Park)...	+ '35	7
8	Hampstead ...	76 6 4	Miller General ...	6-78	Miller General ...	- '15	8
9	Miller General ...	75 13 4	Royal (Richmond) ...	6-60	West Ham ...	- 2-07	9
10	Mildmay Mission ...	70 8 4	Mildmay Mission ...	6-43	French ...	- 3-63	10
11	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	70 5 6	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	6-32	Mildmay Mission ...	- 7-87	11
12	French ...	70 1 8	Bolingbroke...	5-70	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	- 8-39	12
13	Royal (Richmond) ...	65 13 8	Poplar ...	5-66	Royal (Richmond) ...	-15-03	13
14	Canning Town Women's Settlement	60 14 3	West Ham ...	4-74	Canning Town Women's Settlement	-29-89	14
15	Italian† ...	53 12 10	Canning Town Women's Settlement	4-72	Italian† ...	-35-47	15
Average ...		77 15 0†	Average ...		6-50†		

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1913 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per bed, cost per Out-patient Attendance, and cost of the two departments combined, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions.)

	HOSPITAL	Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which expenditure on In-Patients and Out-Patients combined is above or below expenditure if worked at average cost	
III.—Consumption Hospitals:—							
		£ s. d.		Pence		%	
1	Royal	73 19 0	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	20-65	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	+ 4-79	1
2	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	68 8 1	Royal	13-10	Royal	+ 4-10	2
3	City of London	61 0 10	City of London	12-00	City of London	-12-22	3
	Average	66 17 4	Average	15-50		—	
IV.—Hospitals for Women:—							
1	New	92 6 11	Chelsea	12-45	Chelsea	+12-86	1
2	Chelsea	89 8 3	Hospital for Women	9-96	New	+ 7-86	2
3	Samaritan Free	75 10 11	Samaritan Free	7-78	Hospital for Women	- 3-28	3
4	Hospital for Women	75 6 1	Grosvenor	7-45	Samaritan Free	- 5-54	4
5	Grosvenor	59 15 6	New	6-81	Grosvenor	-31-12	5
	Average	79 16 1	Average	8-09		—	
V.—Children's Hospitals:—							
1	Queen's	72 5 11	Hospital for Sick Children... ..	10-31	Queen's	+ 6-92	1
2	Belgrave	68 8 6	Queen's	7-76	Hospital for Sick Children	+ 4-86	2
3	Hospital for Sick Children	66 7 0	Paddington Green	6-78	Paddington Green	- 4-64	3
4	Paddington Green	65 5 2	East London	6-30	East London	- 5-81	4
5	East London	65 4 5	Victoria	6-03	Victoria	- 9-27	5
6	Victoria	63 4 9	Belgrave	5-06	Belgrave	- 9-80	6
	Average	67 0 6	Average	7-31		—	
VI.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—							
1	Central London	66 12 11	Royal Eye	6-32	Royal Eye	+ 8-97	1
2	Royal Eye	61 16 10	Royal Westminster... ..	5-88	Central London	+ 2-93	2
3	Royal London	57 5 5	Royal London	5-51	Royal Westminster... ..	+ 1-16	3
4	Royal Westminster	56 13 1	Central London	4-69	Royal London	- 1-03	4
5	Western	51 1 6	Western	3-76	Western	-25-54	5
	Average	58 5 1	Average	5-49		—	

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1913 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per bed, cost per Out-patient Attendance, and cost of the two departments combined, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions.)

	HOSPITAL	Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which expenditure on In-Patients and Out-Patients combined is above or below expenditure if worked at average cost	
VII.—Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis:—							
		£ s. d.		Pence		%	
1	National	75 5 0	National	9-74	National	+ 9-30	1
2	West End	68 10 5	West End	8-22	West End	- 85	2
3	Hospital for Epilepsy	50 15 2	Hospital for Epilepsy	5-43	Hospital for Epilepsy	-37-77	3
	Average	68 14 6	Average	8-44		—	
VIII.—Cottage Hospitals:—							
1	Woolwich and Plumstead	100 8 2		—	Woolwich and Plumstead... ..	+32-73	1
2	Eltham	84 0 9		—	Eltham	+19-63	2
3	Hornsey	78 4 11		—	Hornsey	+13-68	3
4	Beckenham	75 11 7	Blackheath	8-05	Beckenham	+10-25	4
5	East Ham	72 6 4	East Ham	4-45	Blackheath	+ 9-61	5
6	Blackheath	70 18 2	Beckenham	3-94	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	+ 3-99	6
7	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	70 7 1		—	East Ham	+ 3-15	7
8	Norwood	67 14 1		—	Norwood	+ 23	8
9	Passmore Edwards (Willesden)	62 0 3		—	Passmore Edwards (Willesden)	- 8-92	9
10	Wimbledon	60 16 9		—	Wimbledon	-11-03	10
11	Finchley	60 9 0		—	Finchley	-11-74	11
12	Nelson (South Wimbledon)	56 18 7		—	Nelson (South Wimbledon)	-19-17	12
13	Passmore Edwards (Acton)	53 2 2	Passmore Edwards (Acton)	2-89	Passmore Edwards (Acton)	-29-60	13
	Average	67 10 11	Average	Av. of 4 Hosp. 4-66		—	
IX.—Lying-in Hospitals:—							
1	Queen Charlotte's	81 16 4	Clapham	13-14	Queen Charlotte's	+21-35	1
2	General	79 12 10	Queen Charlotte's	12-50	General	+18-86	2
3	Home for Mothers	69 14 3	Home for Mothers	11-95	Home for Mothers	+ 9-08	3
4	City of London	57 5 2	General	11-67	City of London	-10-42	4
5	Maternity Charity	50 18 7		—	Clapham	-22-84	5
6	East End Mothers'	49 13 3	City of London	10-13	Maternity Charity	-28-97	6
7	Clapham	46 19 6	East End Mothers'	2-45	East End Mothers'	-80-23	7
	Average	65 13 6	Average	Av. of 8 Hosp. 8-90		—	

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals that have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1913 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per bed, cost per Out-patient Attendance, and cost of the two departments combined, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions.)

	HOSPITAL	Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-Patient Attendance (See note at head)
X.—Unclassified Hospitals:—				
<i>These figures make no allowance for differences in the class of case treated.</i>				
		£ s. d.		Pence
1	London Fever	145 0 9	—	—
2	Cancer	180 13 3	Average Consumption Hospitals ...	15'50
3	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	108 9 11	—	—
4	St. Peter's (Stone)	103 1 1	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	12'15
5	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	93 11 6	—	—
6	Central London Throat	90 17 9	Home and Infirmary for Sick Children ...	11'19
7	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	89 15 10	Kensington Dispensary (Children) ...	9'61
8	Hosp. of St. John & St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	89 5 9	—	—
9	Middlesex Cancer	86 8 8	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	9'17
10	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	86 8 8	Middlesex Cancer	9'08
	Average Larger General Hospitals ...	84 14 2	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	8'95
11	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat ...	80 3 5	Average Lying-in Hospitals ...	8'90
	Average Hospitals for Women ...	79 16 1	Average Hospitals for Epilepsy ...	8'44
12	Friedenheim (for Dying)	78 4 2	—	—
	Average Smaller General Hospitals ...	77 15 0	Average Larger General Hospitals ...	8'49
13	London Throat	75 18 3	Average Hospitals for Women ...	8'09
	Average Hospitals for Epilepsy ...	68 14 6	St. Peter's (Stone)	7'83
	Average Cottage Hospitals ...	67 10 11	Royal National Orthopaedic ...	7'78
	Average Children's Hospitals ...	67 0 6	National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart	7'73
	Average Consumption Hospitals ...	66 17 4	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease) ...	7'60
	Average Lying-in Hospitals ...	63 13 6	Average Children's Hospitals ...	7'31
14	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	63 11 4	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat ...	7'26
15	National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart	61 4 5	Central London Throat	7'13
16	Kensington and Fulham	58 17 6	St. John's (Skin)	6'60
	Average Ophthalmic Hospitals ...	58 3 1	Average Smaller General Hospitals ...	6'50
17	Kensington Dispensary (Children) ...	56 9 0	Cancer	6'46
18	Infants	53 10 0	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	6'04
19	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	53 4 1	London Throat	5'89
20	St. Luke's House (for Dying)	48 18 3	—	—
21	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease) ...	48 15 7	Kensington and Fulham	5'67
22	London Lock (Female)	46 15 0	—	—
23	St. Monica's (Children)	44 16 8	—	—
24	Cheyne (Children, long period)	44 1 6	—	—
25	Royal National Orthopaedic	43 17 9	Average Ophthalmic Hospitals ...	5'49
26	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	43 5 10	Infants	4'70
27	St. John's (Skin)	42 19 10	Average Cottage Hospitals	4'65
28	Santa Claus Home (Children)	36 12 1	—	—
29	Home and Infirmary for Sick Children ...	34 14 4	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ...	4'07
30	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	27 0 5	—	—

London Lock (Male) Hospital. Closed for rebuilding during great part of the year.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1914.

Arranged in order of cost per bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

HOSPITALS IN ORDER OF COST, 1914.

Although, for the reasons stated in the Prefatory Note, the present issue of the Statistical Report contains no calculations based on comparisons between the cost at particular Hospitals and the average cost, the list of Hospitals in Order of Cost is privately circulated, as usual, for the convenience of Hospitals desiring to compare their cost with that of other institutions. In drawing conclusions from these comparisons, any special circumstances arising out of the War during 1914 have to be taken into consideration, in addition to the variations which result from the ordinary differences between one Hospital and another in normal times.

Average 95 7 1

Average 8'68

King's College Hospital.—See note 6 on page 79 of Statistical Report.

At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea and sugar.

At this Hospital " " " " butter.

II.—Larger General Hospitals:—

(B) Without Medical Schools.

1	Metropolitan	86 0 4	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	9'94	1
2	Great Northern Central	82 1 6	Great Northern Central	8'43	2
3	London Homoeopathic †	79 4 11	Metropolitan	7'39	3
4	West Ham	77 12 3	London Homoeopathic	7'09	4
5	German	76 8 0	German	6'44	5
6	West London	75 5 7	West London	6'21	6
7	Prince of Wales's	65 14 7	Prince of Wales's	5'81	7
8	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	65 7 11	West Ham	5'00	8
Average		75 9 7	Average		6'72

† At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea, butter and sugar.

III.—Smaller General Hospitals:—

1	Bolingbroke	92 6 4	Italian†	10'51	1
2	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	86 9 0	—	—	—
3	Memorial (Mildmay Park)	84 16 10	—	—	—
4	Poplar	83 13 8	French	9'63	2
5	Hampstead	82 18 10	Hampstead	9'43	3
6	St. John's (Lewisham)	81 4 0	Royal (Richmond)	7'62	4
7	London Temperance	80 3 5	Mildmay Mission	6'81	5
8	French	79 2 11	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	6'60	6
9	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	77 3 9	London Temperance	6'11	7
10	Royal (Richmond)	73 19 0	Miller General	6'00	8
11	Miller General	73 11 3	Bolingbroke	5'71	9
12	Mildmay Mission	72 5 11	Poplar	5'46	10
13	Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	66 13 7	Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	5'37	11
14	Italian†	57 7 0	St. John's (Lewisham)	5'14	12
Average		79 18 0†	Average		Average of 12 Hosp. 6'71†

† See note 10 on page 80 of Statistical Report

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1914.

Arranged in order of cost per bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

HOSPITAL		Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL		Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)
I.—Larger General Hospitals:—					
(A) With Medical Schools.		£ s. d.			Pence
1	St. Thomas's	108 10 1	St. Mary's		10-57
2	London||† ... ..	101 3 2	St. Thomas's		10-43
3	St. George's	97 11 5	London		10-02
4	Westminster	96 2 7	University College		9-78
5	Guy's	98 9 8	St. George's		9-70
6	Middlesex|| ... ..	91 11 1	Westminster		9-31
7	St. Mary's	89 19 8	Charing Cross		8-80
8	Royal Free	88 4 6	Royal Free		8-21
9	Charing Cross	83 18 5	Middlesex		7-51
10	University College|| ... ..	71 17 8	Guy's		5-63
Average		95 7 1	Average		8-68

King's College Hospital.—See note 6 on page 79 of Statistical Report.

† At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea and sugar.
‡ At this Hospital " " " " " " butter.

II.—Larger General Hospitals:—					
(B) Without Medical Schools.					
1	Metropolitan	86 0 4	Seamen's (Dreadnought)		9-94
2	Great Northern Central	82 1 6	Great Northern Central		8-43
3	London Homœopathic †	79 4 11	Metropolitan		7-39
4	West Ham	77 12 3	London Homœopathic		7-09
5	German	76 8 0	German		6-44
6	West London	75 5 7	West London		6-21
7	Prince of Wales's	65 14 7	Prince of Wales's		5-81
8	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	65 7 11	West Ham		5-00
Average		75 9 7	Average		6-72

† At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea, butter and sugar.

III.—Smaller General Hospitals:—					
1	Bolingbroke	92 6 4	Italian†		10-51
2	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	86 9 0	—		—
3	Memorial (Mildmay Park)	84 16 10	—		—
4	Poplar	83 13 8	French		9-63
5	Hampstead	82 18 10	Hampstead		9-43
6	St. John's (Lewisham)	81 4 0	Royal (Richmond)		7-62
7	London Temperance	80 3 5	Mildmay Mission		6-81
8	French	79 2 11	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)		6-60
9	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	77 3 9	London Temperance		6-11
10	Royal (Richmond)	73 19 0	Miller General		6-00
11	Miller General	73 11 3	Bolingbroke		5-71
12	Mildmay Mission	72 5 11	Poplar		5-46
13	Canning Town Women's Settlement	66 13 7	Canning Town Women's Settlement		5-37
14	Italian†	57 7 0	St. John's (Lewisham)		5-14
Average		79 18 0†	Average		Average of 12 Hosp. 6-71†

† See note 10 on page 80 of Statistical Report

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

5	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	93 11 6	—	—	—
6	Central London Throat	90 17 9	Home and Infirmary for Sick Children	11-19	2
7	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	89 15 10	Kensington Dispensary (Children)	9-61	3
8	Hosp. of St. John & St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	89 5 9	—	—	—
9	Middlesex Cancer	86 8 8	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	9-17	4
10	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	86 3 3	Middlesex Cancer	9-08	5
	Average Larger General Hospitals	84 11 2	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	8-95	6
11	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	80 3 5	Average Lying-in Hospitals	8-90	—
	Average Hospitals for Women	79 16 1	Average Hospitals for Epilepsy	8-44	—
12	Friedenheim (for Dying)	78 4 2	—	—	—
	Average Smaller General Hospitals	77 15 0	Average Larger General Hospitals	8-19	—
13	London Throat	75 18 3	Average Hospitals for Women	8-09	—
	Average Hospitals for Epilepsy	68 14 6	St. Peter's (Stone)	7-83	7
	Average Cottage Hospitals	67 10 11	Royal National Orthopaedic	7-78	8
	Average Children's Hospitals	67 0 6	National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart	7-73	9
	Average Consumption Hospitals	66 17 4	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	7-60	10
	Average Lying-in Hospitals	65 13 6	Average Children's Hospitals	7-31	—
14	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	63 11 4	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	7-26	11
15	National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart	61 4 5	Central London Throat	7-13	12
16	Kensington and Fulham	58 17 6	St. John's (Skin)	6-60	13
	Average Ophthalmic Hospitals	58 5 1	Average Smaller General Hospitals	6-50	—
17	Kensington Dispensary (Children)	56 9 0	Cancer	6-46	14
18	Infants	53 10 0	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	6-04	15
19	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	53 4 1	London Throat	5-89	16
20	St. Luke's House (for Dying)	48 18 3	—	—	—
21	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	48 15 7	Kensington and Fulham	5-67	17
22	London Lock (Female)	46 15 0	—	—	—
23	St. Monica's (Children)	44 16 8	—	—	—
24	Cheyne (Children, long period)	44 1 6	—	—	—
25	Royal National Orthopaedic	43 17 9	Average Ophthalmic Hospitals	5-49	—
26	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	43 5 10	Infants	4-70	18
27	St. John's (Skin)	42 19 10	Average Cottage Hospitals	4-65	—
28	Santa Claus Home (Children)	36 12 1	—	—	—
29	Home and Infirmary for Sick Children	34 14 4	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	4-07	19
30	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	27 0 5	—	—	—

London Lock (Male) Hospital. Closed for rebuilding during great part of the year.

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1914 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

HOSPITAL		Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	
		£ s. d.		Pence	
IV.—Consumption Hospitals:—					
1	Royal	74 19 3	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ...	21-22	1
2	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ...	72 0 5	Royal	14-20	2
3	City of London	61 6 1	City of London	12-82	3
	Average	69 2 1	Average	16-27	
V.—Hospitals for Women:—					
1	New	91 19 6	Chelsea	12-12	1
2	Chelsea	91 11 8	Hospital for Women	10-18	2
3	Hospital for Women	81 5 9	Grosvenor	7-59	3
4	Samaritan Free	81 5 7	Samaritan Free	7-15	4
5	Grosvenor	62 12 3	New	5-77	5
6	Stoke Newington	53 12 0	—	—	
	Average	81 6 11	Average	Average of 6 Hosp. 7-69	
VI.—Children's Hospitals:—					
1	Queen's	77 11 5	Hospital for Sick Children	9-24	1
2	Belgrave	76 12 6	Queen's	8-07	2
3	Hospital for Sick Children	68 12 3	Paddington Green	6-73	3
4	Victoria	67 16 11	Victoria	6-12	4
5	Paddington Green	67 13 1	East London	5-71	5
6	East London	64 11 10	Belgrave	4-80	6
	Average	70 0 6	Average	7-01	
VII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—					
1	Royal London	61 17 8	Central London... ..	6-99	1
2	Royal Westminster	59 1 10	Royal Eye	6-69	2
3	Western	58 2 9	Royal Westminster	6-02	3
4	Royal Eye	57 19 6	Royal London	5-91	4
5	Central London	56 6 4	Western	4-14	5
	Average	60 0 6	Average	6-05	

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1914 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

HOSPITAL		Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	
		£ s. d.		Pence	
VIII.—Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis:—					
1	National	81 7 7	National	9-82	1
2	West End	74 1 8	West End	8-68	2
3	Hospital for Epilepsy	52 3 9	Hospital for Epilepsy	6-56	3
	Average	72 4 1	Average	8-80	
IX.—Cottage Hospitals:—					
1	Woolwich and Plumstead	94 0 7	—	—	
2	Eltham	76 14 3	—	—	
3	Beckenham	74 9 8	Nelson	10-00	1
4	Blackheath	72 6 6	Blackheath	9-84	2
5	Hornsey	70 18 9	—	—	
6	Finchley	66 19 2	—	—	
7	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ...	65 0 7	—	—	
8	Wimbledon	64 16 11	—	—	
9	Norwood	63 9 2	—	—	
10	Passmore Edwards (Willesden) ...	62 8 2	—	—	
11	Passmore Edwards (Acton)	61 10 10	Beckenham	4-22	3
12	East Ham	61 10 8	East Ham	3-94	4
13	Nelson (South Wimbledon)	56 11 11	Passmore Edwards (Acton)	3-24	5
	Average	66 18 1	Average	Average of 5 Hosp. 4-93	
X.—Lying-in Hospitals:—					
1	Queen Charlotte's	85 3 1	Clapham... ..	14-44	1
2	General	69 18 6	British Hospital for Mothers	12-60	2
3	British Hospital for Mothers	69 11 5	General	11-38	3
4	City of London	57 3 11	Queen Charlotte's	11-33	4
5	Clapham	51 5 5	City of London	7-93	5
6	Maternity Charity	44 19 2	—	—	
7	Salvation Army	41 17 6	—	—	
8	East End Mothers'	40 6 5	East End Mothers'	3-48	6
	Average	60 10 10	Average	Average of 6 Hosp. 8-88	

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals that have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1914 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

HOSPITAL	Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-Patient Attendance (See note at head)
XI.—Unclassified Hospitals:—			
<i>These figures make no allowance for differences in the class of case treated.</i>			
	£ s. d.		Pence
1 Cancer	146 18 11	Average Consumption Hospitals ...	16-27
2 Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	124 4 4	—	—
3 London Fever	113 17 8	—	—
4 Middlesex Cancer	96 13 2	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	11-90 1
5 St. Peter's (Stone)	96 11 1	Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	11-76 2
Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools	95 7 1	National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart	11-33 3
6 Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	93 12 10	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	11-01 4
7 St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	92 14 2	—	—
8 Hosp. of St. John & St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	87 16 6	—	—
9 St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	86 5 3	Kensington Dispensary (Children) ...	10-73 5
10 National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart	83 17 8	London Lock (Male)	10-61 6
Average Hospitals for Women	81 6 11	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	10-09 7
Average Smaller General Hospitals ...	79 18 0	Average Lying-in Hospitals	8-88
11 St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	79 17 4	—	—
12 London Throat	79 10 2	Average Hospitals for Epilepsy	8-80
13 London Lock (Male)	75 18 7	Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools	8-68
Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools	75 9 7	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease) ...	8-21 8
14 Central London Throat	74 4 6	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat ...	7-97 9
Average Hospitals for Epilepsy	72 4 1	Middlesex Cancer	7-94 10
15 Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	71 18 6	Infants	7-77 11
Average Children's Hospitals	70 0 6	Average Hospitals for Women	7-69
Average Consumption Hospitals	69 2 1	Royal National Orthopaedic	7-61 12
Average Cottage Hospitals	66 13 1	Kensington and Fulham	7-13 13
16 Kensington and Fulham	65 14 1	Average Children's Hospitals	7-04
17 St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	62 10 3	St. Peter's (Stone)	6-98 14
Average Lying-in Hospitals	60 10 10	London Throat	6-88 15
Average Ophthalmic Hospitals	60 0 6	Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools	6-72
18 St. Monica's (Children)	58 19 0	—	—
19 Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	58 3 7	Average Smaller General Hospitals ...	6-71
20 Royal National Orthopaedic	55 7 0	Central London Throat	6-71 16
21 Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	53 10 6	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	6-53 17
22 Infants	52 2 1	Cancer	6-51 18
23 St. Luke's House (for Dying)	51 19 3	—	—
24 Cheyne (Children, long period)	48 0 0	—	—
25 Kensington Dispensary (Children)	47 15 8	St. John's (Skin)	6-26 19
26 Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	46 5 10	Average Ophthalmic Hospitals	6-05
27 London Lock (Female)	46 5 0	—	—
28 St. John's (Skin)	43 9 0	Average Cottage Hospitals	4-93
29 Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	38 17 2	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	4-32 20
30 Santa Claus Home (Children)	34 7 1	—	—
31 Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	28 8 2	—	—

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1915.

Arranged in order of cost per bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

HOSPITALS IN ORDER OF COST, 1915.

Although, for the reasons stated in the Prefatory Note, the present issue of the Statistical Report contains no calculations based on comparisons between the cost at particular Hospitals and the average cost, the list of Hospitals in Order of Cost is privately circulated, as usual, for the convenience of Hospitals desiring to compare their cost with that of other institutions. In drawing conclusions from these comparisons, any special circumstances arising out of the War during 1915 have to be taken into consideration, in addition to the variations which result from the ordinary differences between one Hospital and another in normal times.

Average	98 13 10	Average	3-01
----------------	----------	----------------	------

King's College Hospital.—See note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

St. Thomas's Hospital.—

At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea and sugar.

At this Hospital " " " " " " " " butter.

II.—Larger General Hospitals:—

(B) Without Medical Schools.

1 London Homoeopathic†	95 1 8	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	15-63 1
2 Great Northern Central	82 6 5	Great Northern Central	9-20 2
3 West Ham	80 19 11	German	8-11 3
4 Prince of Wales's	76 4 5	Prince of Wales's	7-15 4
5 West London	73 16 9	London Homoeopathic	7-13 5
6 German	68 10 11	West London	6-84 6
7 Seamen's (Dreadnought)	67 1 5	West Ham	5-26 7
Average	76 8 3	Average	7-35

Metropolitan Hospital.—See note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea, butter, and sugar.

III.—Smaller General Hospitals:—

1 Bolingbroke	102 11 2	Italian†	11-09 1
2 Poplar	90 5 2	Hampstead	10-25 2
3 Hampstead	87 19 3	French	9-29 3
4 Memorial (Mildmay Park)	85 13 3	—	—
5 French	79 4 2	Bolingbroke	7-85 4
6 London Temperance	78 1 7	Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	7-36 5
7 Miller General	77 18 6	Royal (Richmond)	7-10 6
8 St. John's (Lewisham)	76 18 3	Mildmay Mission	6-57 7
9 Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	76 12 0	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	6-25 8
10 King Edward Memorial (Baling)	75 6 6	—	—
11 Mildmay Mission	74 8 0	London Temperance	5-94 9
12 Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	74 3 0	Poplar	5-74 10
13 Royal (Richmond)	72 17 11	Miller General	5-49 11
14 Italian†	63 18 7	St. John's (Lewisham)	3-55 12
Average	80 8 3†	Average	6-71†

† Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital.—See note 10 on page 51 of Statistical Report.

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1915 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

HOSPITAL		Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL		Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)
IV.—Consumption Hospitals:—		£ s. d.			Pence
1	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ...	79 5 6	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ...		25.27
2	City of London	68 12 3	City of London		15.30
Average		75 14 4	Average		20.20

Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.—See note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

V.—Hospitals for Women:—					
1	Chelsea ...	96 3 8	Chelsea ...	13.10	1
2	New ...	87 5 4	Hospital for Women ...	10.24	2
3	Grosvenor ...	85 13 5	Samaritan Free ...	9.90	3
4	Samaritan Free ...	85 8 9	Grosvenor ...	8.56	4
5	Hospital for Women ...	77 10 11	New ...	6.59	5
6	Stoke Newington ...	68 4 0	—	—	—
	Average ...	84 17 11	Average ...	Average of 5 Hosp. 8.75	
VI.—Children's Hospitals:—					
1	Victoria ...	80 2 8	Hospital for Sick Children ...	10.05	1
2	Queen's ...	76 13 0	Paddington Green ...	8.50	2
3	Belgrave ...	78 4 3	Queen's ...	7.85	3
4	Paddington Green ...	70 14 8	East London ...	7.70	4
5	Hospital for Sick Children ...	67 9 6	Belgrave ...	6.70	5
6	East London ...	64 4 2	Victoria ...	6.58	6
	Average ...	71 3 3	Average ...	8.07	
VII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—					
1	Royal Eye ...	70 10 1	Royal Eye ...	7.20	1
2	Royal Westminster ...	67 1 2	Central London... ..	6.73	2
3	Western ...	66 7 11	Royal Westminster ...	6.54	3
4	Royal London ...	65 16 3	Royal London ...	5.85	4
5	Central London ...	59 7 4	Western ...	4.69	5
	Average ...	66 4 4	Average ...	6.23	

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals that have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1915 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

HOSPITAL		Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL		Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)
		£ s. d.			Pence
VIII.—Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis :—					
1	National	99 2 5	National	15.97	1
2	West End	68 15 2	West End	9.85	2
3	Hospital for Epilepsy	59 17 3	Hospital for Epilepsy	8.28	3
Average		82 2 11	Average		12.31
IX.—Cottage Hospitals :—					
1	Woolwich and Plumstead	107 2 3	—	—†	—
2	Blackheath	82 7 0	Nelson	11.63	1
3	Beckenham	78 15 9	Blackheath	9.07	2
4	Hornsey	76 14 9	—	—†	—
5	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	75 19 9	—	—†	—
6	Wimbledon	66 7 11	—	—†	—
7	Eltham	66 1 6	—	—†	—
8	Finchley	63 12 1	—	—†	—
9	Nelson (South Wimbledon)	60 7 7	East Ham	4.28	3
10	Norwood	58 19 11	—	—	—
11	Passmore Edwards (Acton)	51 15 6	Beckenham	3.65	4
12	Passmore Edwards (Willesden)	49 17 7	—	—†	—
13	East Ham	48 5 7	Passmore Edwards (Acton)	2.87	5
Average		64 2 0	Average		Average of 5 Hosp. 4.74
X.—Lying-in Hospitals :—					
1	Queen Charlotte's	80 10 4	Clapham... ..	21.53	1
2	British Hospital for Mothers	77 9 2	British Hospital for Mothers	15.12	2
3	General	73 9 1	General	11.79	3
4	City of London	72 16 10	Queen Charlotte's	11.30	4
5	Maternity Charity	56 12 2	—	—	—
6	East End Mothers'	54 16 11	City of London	9.45	5
7	Clapham	51 19 5	East End Mothers'	3.69	6
8	Salvation Army	43 6 2	—	—	—
Average		65 0 7	Average		Average of 6 Hosp. 9.41

† See note 4 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals that have no Out-patients.

Arranged in order of cost per bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance,
in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic,
Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

‡ Amalgamated.

† Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital.—See note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance,
in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic,
Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

Although, for the reasons stated in the Prefatory Note, the present issue of the Statistical Report contains no calculations based on comparisons between the cost at particular Hospitals and the average cost, the list of Hospitals in Order of Cost is privately circulated, as usual, for the convenience of Hospitals desiring to compare their cost with that of other institutions. In drawing conclusions from these comparisons, any special circumstances arising out of the War during 1916 have to be taken into consideration, in addition to the variations which result from the ordinary differences between one Hospital and another in normal times.

Metropolitan Hospital.—See note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

Mildmay Mission Hospital.—Closed for reconstruction of drainage system during a great part of the year.

† Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital.—See note 10 on page 51 of Statistical Report.

* At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea.

[illegible]

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT... END 1915

	Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools	98 13 10	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	12-47	4
8	Middlesex Cancer	95 14 5	Average Hospitals for Epilepsy ...	12-31	
9	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	85 17 11	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease) ...	12-24	5
10	London Throat†	85 13 0	—	—	
11	Central London Throat	84 18 5	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	11-76	6
	Average Hospitals for Women	84 17 11	Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	11-36	7
	Average Hospitals for Epilepsy	82 2 11	London Lock (Male)... ..	10-08	8
	Average Smaller General Hospitals	80 8 8½	Royal National Orthopædic... ..	9-53	9
12	Kensington and Fulham	78 16 1	Average Lying-in Hospitals	9-41	
18	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	78 8 8	—	—	
14	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	78 0 9	Middlesex Cancer	9-19	10
15	Hosp. of St John & St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	77 7 5	—	—	
	Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools	76 8 3	Infants	9-04	11
	Average Consumption Hospitals	75 14 4	Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools	9-01	
16	Royal National Orthopædic	71 19 4	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat† ...	8-97	12
	Average Children's Hospitals... ..	71 3 3	Average Hospitals for Women... ..	8-75	
17	National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart	70 10 0	London Throat†	8-41	13
18	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	67 10 7	Average Children's Hospitals... ..	8-07	
19	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	66 16 11	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	7-52	14
20	Infants	66 7 5	Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools	7-35	
	Average Ophthalmic Hospitals	66 4 4	St. Peter's (Stone)	6-76	15
	Average Lying-in Hospitals	65 0 7	Average Smaller General Hospitals ...	6-71½	
21	London Lock (Male)... ..	64 16 2	Central London Throat	6-68	16
	Average Cottage Hospitals	64 2 0	Kensington and Fulham	6-68	17
22	St. Luke's House (for Dying)	57 0 1	—	—	
23	London Lock (Female)	50 1 2	—	—	
24	St. Monica's (Children)	49 15 8	—	—	
25	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	48 11 1	St. John's (Skin)	6-67	18
26	Kensington Dispensary (Children)... ..	48 1 5	Cancer	6-63	19
27	Cheyne (Children, long period)	46 17 2	—	—	
28	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	46 15 1	Average Ophthalmic Hospitals	6-23	
29	St. John's (Skin)	44 13 7	Average Cottage Hospitals	4-74	
30	Hospital and Home for Sick Children, Sydenham	44 9 11	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	4-56	20
31	Santa Claus Home (Children)	44 0 8	—	—	
32	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	28 17 11	—	—	

‡ Amalgamated.

† Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital.—See note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1916.

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance,
in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic,
Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

HOSPITAL		Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)
I.—Larger General Hospitals:—				
(A) <i>With Medical Schools.</i>		£ s. d.		Pence
1	London*||† ... ..	128 1 11	St. Mary's	14·43
2	St. George's	124 12 6	London	13·10
3	Royal Free	115 10 4	Royal Free	12·59
4	Westminster	113 17 10	Westminster	11·09
5	St. Mary's	113 12 1	Charing Cross	11·07
6	Middlesex*|| ... ..	104 14 1	University College	10·78
7	Guy's	102 3 8	St. George's	9·55
8	Charing Cross	95 3 1	Guy's	7·93
9	University College*|| ... ..	71 0 11	Middlesex	7·48
Average		108 16 0	Average	10·78

King's College Hospital.—See note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.
St. Thomas's Hospital.— " " " " " "

II.—Larger General Hospitals :—													
(B) Without Medical Schools.													
1	Prince of Wales's	...	...	...	...	98	7	7	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	...	...	16-86	1
2	London Homeopathic*†‡	...	...	...	...	96	1	11	Great Northern Central	...	...	9-96	2
3	Great Northern Central	...	...	...	...	95	16	11	German	...	...	9-42	3
4	Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	...	...	...	...	89	6	3	West London	...	...	7-98	4
5	West London...	...	...	...	...	83	7	10	London Homeopathic...	...	...	7-97	5
6	German	...	...	...	...	81	6	9	Prince of Wales's	...	...	7-11	6
7	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	...	...	...	...	72	0	10	Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	...	...	6-31	7
Average						86	6	1	Average		8-23		

Metropolitan Hospital.—See note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

III.—Smaller General Hospitals :—		
1	Bolingbroke	118 12 0
2	Hampstead	107 14 1
3	Poplar	98 0 9
4	Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	95 2 4
5	King Edward Memorial (Ealing) ...	93 8 11
6	Royal (Richmond)	90 6 4
7	French	87 6 3
8	Miller General	86 14 3
9	Memorial (Mildmay Park)	86 13 4
10	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	85 9 0
11	St. John's (Lewisham)	83 7 6
12	London Temperance*|| ... ..	78 10 10
13	Italian†	74 12 6
Average		91 1 3†
	Italian†	1427
	Hampstead	1275
	French	1200
	Bolingbroke	924
	—	—
	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	792
	Royal (Richmond)	700
	Poplar	687
	—	—
	Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	677
	Miller General	606
	London Temperance	565
	St. John's (Lewisham)... ..	312
Average		740†
		Average of 11 Hosp.

Mildmay Mission Hospital.—Closed for reconstruction of drainage system during a great part of the year.

† Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital.—See note 10 on page 51 of Statistical Report.

* At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea.
" " " " " " "
+ " " " " " " "

sugar.
butter.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1916 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

HOSPITAL		Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL		Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)
IV.—Consumption Hospitals:—		£ s. d.			Pence
1	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ...	88 6 2	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ...		26-73
2	City of London	79 4 11	City of London		19-71
Average		85 6 1	Average		23-12

Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.—See XI.—Unclassified Hospitals, page 4. See also note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

V.—Hospitals for Women:—					
1	Chelsea ...	128 18 0	Chelsea ...	13-21	1
2	New ...	101 11 0	Hospital for Women ...	11-26	2
3	Samaritan Free ...	93 8 3	Samaritan Free ...	9-80	3
4	Grosvenor ...	86 19 10	Grosvenor ...	9-79	4
5	Hospital for Women ...	81 14 8	New ...	6-82	5
6	Stoke Newington|| ...	81 4 6			
Average ...		96 18 7	Average ...		Average of 6 Hosp. 9-10

VI.—Children's Hospitals:—					
1	Paddington Green ...	86 16 5	Hospital for Sick Children ...	9-98	1
2	Queen's ...	83 5 11	Paddington Green ...	9-48	2
3	Victoria ...	83 2 8	Queen's ...	8-36	3
4	Belgrave ...	76 13 1	Victoria ...	7-70	4
5	Hospital for Sick Children ...	73 10 4	East London ...	6-78	5
6	East London ...	70 5 1	Belgrave ...	6-68	6
Average ...		77 7 1	Average ...		8-34

VII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—					
1	Western ...	80 11 7	Central London... ...	8-37	1
2	Royal London ...	76 4 9	Royal Eye ...	8-08	2
3	Royal Westminster ...	74 14 11	Royal Westminster ...	7-07	3
4	Royal Eye ...	73 7 4	Royal London ...	7-00	4
5	Central London ...	61 8 7	Western ...	4-86	5
Average ...		74 6 9	Average ...		7-18

|| At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar.

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals that have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1916 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

HOSPITAL		Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL		Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)
		£ s. d.			Pence
VIII.—Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis :—					
1	National	98 14 4	National	22-23	1
2	West End	80 8 5	Hospital for Epilepsy	9-64	2
3	Hospital for Epilepsy	71 6 5	West End	7-98	3
Average		87 4 9	Average		14-36
IX.—Cottage Hospitals :—					
1	Woolwich and Plumstead	103 10 2	—	—†	
2	Hendon	101 3 2	—	—	
3	Hornsey	90 9 11	—	—†	
4	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	89 8 7	—	—†	
5	Norwood	88 16 2	—	—	
6	Blackheath	84 2 6	Blackheath	12-05	1
7	Eltham	81 6 10	—	—†	
8	Beckenham	80 8 8	Nelson	8-06	2
9	Wimbledon	78 18 5	—	—†	
10	Finchley	70 1 10	—	—†	
11	East Ham	68 3 9	Beckenham	4-90	3
12	Nelson (South Wimbledon)	65 16 4	East Ham	4-90	4
13	Passmore Edwards (Willesden)	63 3 5	—	—†	
14	Passmore Edwards (Acton)†	58 0 8	Passmore Edwards (Acton)†	2-77	5
Average		76 6 0	Average		Average of 5 Hosp. 8-20
X.—Lying-in Hospitals :—					
1	British Hospital for Mothers	90 16 1	Clapham... ..	25-76	1
2	Queen Charlotte's	83 18 11	British Hospital for Mothers	17-17	2
3	General	78 7 0	Queen Charlotte's	12-50	3
4	City of London	77 16 0	General	12-02	4
5	Maternity Charity	58 14 2	—	—	
6	East End Mothers'	53 16 10	City of London	9-73	5
7	Salvation Army	53 18 10	—	—	
8	Clapham	49 15 5	East End Mothers'	4-94	6
Average		68 7 8	Average		Average of 8 Hosp. 10-58

† See note 4 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

† " 11 " 51 " "

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals that have no Out-patients.

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance,
in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic,
Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

‡ Amalgamated.

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance,
in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic,
Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

I.—Larger General Hospitals:—

Although, for the reasons stated in the Prefatory Note, the present issue of the Statistical Report contains no calculations based on comparisons between the cost at particular Hospitals and the average cost, the list of Hospitals in Order of Cost is privately circulated, as usual, for the convenience of Hospitals desiring to compare their cost with that of other institutions. In drawing conclusions from these comparisons, any special circumstances arising out of the War during 1917 have to be taken into consideration, in addition to the variations which result from the ordinary differences between one Hospital and another in normal times.

Metropolitan Hospital.—See note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

Mildmay Mission Hospital.—Closed for reconstruction of drainage system during a great part of the year.

† Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital.—See note 10 on page 51 of Statistical Report.

* At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide ten.

[illegible]

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1917.

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance,
in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic,
Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

10	Central London Throat	97 14 10	<i>Average Hospitals for Epilepsy</i> ...	14-36
11	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	97 9 7	—	—
	<i>Average Hospitals for Women</i> ...	96 18 7	London Lock (Male)... ..	18-44
12	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	94 8 7	—	—
13	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat† ...	92 17 9	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	13-38
	<i>Average Smaller General Hospitals</i> ...	91 1 3†	Hospital and Home, Sydenham (Children)	13-22
14	National Heart	89 0 3	Infants	12-26
	<i>Average Hospitals for Epilepsy</i> ...	87 4 9	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease) ...	12-18
	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools</i> ...	86 6 1	Royal National Orthopaedic... ..	11-29
	<i>Average Consumption Hospitals</i> ...	85 6 1	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools</i> ...	10-73
15	Gordon (Fistula, &c.)	84 9 4	<i>Average Lying-in Hospitals</i>	10-58
	<i>Average Children's Hospitals</i> ...	87 7 1	London Throat†	9-80
16	Royal National Orthopaedic	76 19 5	Kensington and Fulham	9-46
17	Infants	76 10 0	<i>Average Hospitals for Women</i> ...	9-10
	<i>Average Cottage Hospitals</i>	76 6 0	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat† ...	8-41
18	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	74 17 6	<i>Average Children's Hospitals</i> ...	8-34
	<i>Average Ophthalmic Hospitals</i> ...	74 6 9	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools</i> ...	8-23
19	St. John's (Skin)	69 7 6	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	8-06
	<i>Average Lying-in Hospitals</i>	68 7 8	Gordon (Fistula, &c.)	7-74
20	London Lock (Male)... ..	66 12 3	<i>Average Smaller General Hospitals</i> ...	7-40†
21	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	66 1 5	Central London Throat	7-35
22	St. Luke's House (for Dying)	65 8 7	—	—
23	Kensington and Fulham	65 0 3	<i>Average Ophthalmic Hospitals</i> ...	7-18
24	St. Monica's (Children)	59 5 11	—	—
25	Kensington Dispensary (Children)... ..	56 0 2	St. Peter's (Stone)	6-52
26	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	55 0 4	St. John's (Skin)	6-10
27	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease) ...	54 4 10	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	5-69
28	London Lock (Female)	53 12 10	—	—
29	Cheyne (Children, long period)	49 10 4	—	—
30	Hospital and Home, Sydenham (Children)	47 0 4	<i>Average Cottage Hospitals</i>	5-20
31	Santa Claus Home (Children)	44 4 3	—	—
32	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	33 16 9	—	—

† Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital.—See note 10 on page 51 of Statistical Report.
In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

II.—Larger General Hospitals:—

Metropolitan Hospital.— See note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

Mildmay Mission Hospital.—Closed for reconstruction of drainage system during a great part of the year.

[illegible]

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1917 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

	HOSPITAL	Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	
	IV.—Consumption Hospitals:—	£ s. d.		Pence	
1	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ...	102 13 11	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ...	28-04	1
2	City of London	89 17 1	City of London	23-52	2
	Average	98 1 2	Average	25-61	

Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.—See XI.—Unclassified Hospitals, page 4. See also note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

	V.—Hospitals for Women:—				
1	Chelsea	134 6 2	Chelsea	17-10	1
2	New (Elizabeth Garrett Anderson) ...	123 12 1	Hospital for Women	16-99	2
3	Stoke Newington	118 0 0	—	—	
4	Samaritan Free	117 19 11	New (Elizabeth Garrett Anderson) ...	12-72	3
5	Grosvenor	116 12 2	Samaritan Free	11-39	4
6	Hospital for Women	93 10 9	Grosvenor	10-29	5
	Average	116 10 0	Average	Average of 6 Hosp. 13-32	

	VI.—Children's Hospitals:—				
1	Queen's	102 0 9	Hospital for Sick Children	12-22	1
2	Paddington Green	99 5 5	Paddington Green	11-87	2
3	Belgrave	93 2 9	Queen's	9-40	3
4	Victoria	88 7 2	Belgrave	9-16	4
5	East London	84 19 7	East London	8-29	5
6	Hospital for Sick Children	76 19 2	Victoria	7-81	6
	Average	87 15 11	Average	9-79	

	VII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—				
1	Royal London	91 3 0	Central London	9-84	1
2	Royal Westminster	81 16 5	Royal Eye	8-84	2
3	Royal Eye	76 13 7	Royal Westminster	8-52	3
4	Western	74 17 0	Royal London	8-40	4
5	Central London	68 9 3	Western	8-06	5
	Average	83 16 2	Average	8-68	

|| At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar.

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals that have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1917 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

	HOSPITAL	Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	
	VIII.—Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis:—	£ s. d.		Pence	
1	National	115 8 0	National	15-19	1
2	West End	86 11 4	Hospital for Epilepsy	10-98	2
3	Hospital for Epilepsy	78 14 9	West End	9-29	3
	Average	98 18 2	Average	12-34	
	IX.—Cottage Hospitals:—				
1	Hendon	122 2 10	—	—	
2	Hornsey	100 7 5	—	—†	
3	Beckenham	105 16 3	Nelson	8-12	1
4	Woolwich and Plumstead	105 10 5	—	—†	
5	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ...	102 2 1	—	—†	
6	Finchley	91 9 5	—	—†	
7	Blackheath	89 7 0	—	—†	
8	Norwood	82 10 8	—	—	
9	Eltham	80 8 8	—	—†	
10	Wimbledon	75 10 0	—	—†	
11	East Ham	73 1 9	East Ham	5-57	2
12	Nelson (South Wimbledon)	71 8 7	Beckenham	5-11	3
13	Passmore Edwards (Willesden) ...	69 14 10	—	—†	
14	Passmore Edwards (Acton)† ...	68 5 0	Passmore Edwards (Acton)† ...	2-94	4
	Average	83 6 3	Average	Average of 4 Hosp. 4-90	
	X.—Lying-in Hospitals:—				
1	Queen Charlotte's	100 16 0	Clapham	34-78	1
2	General	100 3 1	Queen Charlotte's	21-89	2
3	City of London	96 18 8	British Hospital for Mothers ...	20-06	3
4	British Hospital for Mothers	91 10 9	General	16-98	4
5	Maternity Charity	74 16 4	—	—	
6	Salvation Army	69 5 2	—	—	
7	East End Mothers'	62 19 2	City of London	12-09	5
8	Clapham	62 0 1	East End Mothers'	6-70	6
	Average	83 10 6	Average	Average of 8 Hosp. 16-49	

† See note 4 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

‡ " 11 " 51 " "

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals that have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1918.

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), as compared with the cost in 1917.

Order of Cost 1918	HOSPITAL	Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1918
I.—Larger General Hospitals:—									
		1918	1917			1918	1917		
	(A) With Medical Schools.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		Pence	Pence	Pence	
1	London*†	174 16 0	161 14 3	+28 1 9	London	21-22	18-91	+2-31	1
2	St. George's	152 19 5	137 12 6	+15 6 11	St. Mary's	19-50	17-64	+1-86	2
3	Westminster	141 8 0	115 18 10	+25 9 2	Charing Cross	19-44	17-42	+2-02	3
4	St. Mary's	137 5 7	123 2 3	+14 3 4	Royal Free	19-21	15-44	+3-77	4
5	Royal Free	133 0 4	137 11 3	- 4 10 11	University College	16-43	15-18	+1-25	5
6	Guy's	131 12 5	123 10 8	+ 8 1 9	St. George's	13-81	11-32	+2-49	6
7	Middlesex*†	130 13 5	114 13 10	+15 19 7	Westminster	13-08	14-25	-1-17	7
8	Charing Cross	124 4 1	104 18 4	+19 5 9	Guy's	11-84	10-08	+1-76	8
9	University College*†	85 14 4	77 7 4	+ 8 7 0	Middlesex	11-15	8-58	+2-62	9
	Average... ..	138 3 7	123 4 0	+14 19 7	Average... ..	18-06	14-00	+2-06	
King's College Hospital.—See note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.									
St. Thomas's Hospital.— " " " " " "									
II.—Larger General Hospitals:—									
	(B) Without Medical Schools.								
1	West London	122 12 11	96 5 3	+26 7 8	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	20-15	13-29	+6-86	1
2	Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	112 7 1	89 5 1	+23 2 0	Great Northern Central	16-51	13-90	+2-61	2
3	Great Northern Central	109 0 4	100 4 6	+ 8 15 10	London Homœopathic	11-57	9-67	+1-90	3
4	Prince of Wales's	105 9 5	104 17 11	+ 0 11 6	West London	11-32	10-23	+1-09	4
5	London Homœopathic*†	105 1 3	97 3 6	+ 7 17 9	Prince of Wales's	9-55	8-68	+ .87	5
6	German	88 4 8	92 18 10	- 4 14 2	German	8-89	8-54	+ .35	6
7	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	88 2 2	79 7 9	+ 8 14 5	Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	6-81	6-43	+ .38	7
	Average... ..	103 18 11	92 18 0	+11 0 11	Average... ..	11-45	9-87	+1-58	
Metropolitan Hospital.—See note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.									
III.—Smaller General Hospitals:—									
1	Bolingbroke	133 3 8	121 13 3	+11 10 5	Hampstead	16-35	12-82	+3-53	1
2	Hampstead	133 2 7	121 5 4	+11 17 3	French	13-23	13-72	- .49	2
3	Poplar	128 1 1	104 15 3	+23 5 10	Italian†	13-07	11-52	+1-55	3
4	Royal (Richmond)	114 16 11	99 9 4	+15 7 7	Bolingbroke	12-09	10-94	+1-15	4
5	Italian†	112 8 3	84 13 11	+27 14 4	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	11-81	9-97	+1-84	5
6	St. John's (Lewisham)	109 10 6	89 0 5	+20 10 1	Miller General	11-68	9-11	+2-57	6
7	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	109 3 8	106 15 11	+ 2 7 9	St. John's (Lewisham)	9-88	3-57	+6-31	7
8	London Temperance*†	107 17 8	94 10 11	+13 6 9	Mildmay Mission§	9-46	—	—	8
9	Miller General	107 7 4	96 0 4	+11 7 0	Royal (Richmond)	9-16	8-37	+ .79	9
10	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	102 18 9	85 13 1	+17 5 8	—	—	—	—	
11	Memorial (Mildmay Park)	97 14 2	101 3 2	- 8 9 0	—	—	—	—	
12	French	98 7 11	103 10 10	-10 2 11	London Temperance	8-39	6-81	+1-58	10
13	Mildmay Mission§	84 14 10	—	—	Poplar	7-80	7-72	+ .08	11
	Average	113 6 1†	103 0 4†	+10 5 9§	Average... ..	10-62†	9-06†	+1-56§	

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1917 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

	HOSPITAL	Cost per Bed (See note at head)	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)
XI.—Unclassified Hospitals:—				
These figures make no allowance for differences in the class of case treated.				
		£ s. d.		Pence
1	London Fever	196 5 8	—	—
2	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	147 16 0	—	—
3	St. Peter's (Stone)	131 0 2	Royal Chest	28-25
4	St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.)	124 11 7	Average Consumption Hospitals	25-61
	Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools	123 4 0	Middlesex Cancer	23-53
5	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	122 12 3	—	—
	Average Hospitals for Women	116 10 0	St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.)	22-81
6	Middlesex Cancer	113 18 2	London Lock (Male)	21-08
7	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	111 1 7	—	—
8	London Throat	109 2 5	National Heart	17-67
9	Canning Town Women's Settlement	107 16 10	Hospital and Home, Sydenham (Children)	16-99
10	Hosp. of St. John & St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	107 9 9	—	—
11	National Heart	107 9 6	Average Lying-in Hospitals	16-49
	Average Smaller General Hospitals	103 0 4	Kensington Dispensary (Children)	15-55
12	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	102 13 1	Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools	14-00
	Average Hospitals for Epilepsy	98 18 2	Average Hospitals for Women	13-32
13	Central London Throat	100 4 4	Canning Town Women's Settlement	13-12
	Average Hospitals for Epilepsy	98 1 2	Infants	13-00
14	Royal Chest	94 4 3	Average Hospitals for Epilepsy	12-34
	Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools	92 18 0	London Throat	12-06
15	London Lock (Male)	92 9 5	Kensington and Fulham	11-71
16	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	91 3 11	—	—
	Average Children's Hospitals	87 15 11	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	11-57
17	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	86 15 5	Gordon (Fistula, &c.)	10-96
	Average Ophthalmic Hospitals	83 16 2	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	10-20
	Average Lying-in Hospitals	83 10 6	Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools	9-87
	Average Cottage Hospitals	83 6 3	Average Children's Hospitals	9-79
18	London Lock (Female)	79 11 4	—	—
19	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	79 6 7	Average Smaller General Hospitals	9-06
20	Royal National Orthopaedic	79 0 9	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	8-88
21	Gordon (Fistula, &c.)	78 16 2	Central London Throat	8-72
22	Infants	72 14 5	Average Ophthalmic Hospitals	8-68
23	Kensington and Fulham	71 1 3	Royal National Orthopaedic	8-54
24	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	70 4 9	—	—
25	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	67 7 9	St. Peter's (Stone)	7-86
26	Kensington Dispensary (Children)	64 2 0	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	6-43
	—	—	—	—
27	St. Monica's (Children)	63 2 8	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	6-37
28	Hospital and Home, Sydenham (Children)	58 13 1	—	—
29	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	57 8 7	Average Cottage Hospitals	4-90
30	Cheyne (Children, long period)	56 11 9	—	—
31	Santa Claus Home (Children)	52 16 5	—	—
32	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	48 7 8	—	—

† Amalgamated.

† Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital.—See note 10 on page 51 of Statistical Report. In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

† Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital.—See note 10 on page 51 of Statistical Report.

‡ At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea.

§ The Mildmay Mission Hospital was closed for reconstruction of drainage system during a great part of 1917, and the

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1918 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

Order of Cost 1918	HOSPITAL	Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1918
		1918	1917			1918	1917		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		Pence	Pence	Pence	
	IV.—Consumption Hospitals:—								
1	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ...	119 15 2	102 13 11	+17 1 8	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ...	32-70	28-04	+4-66	1
2	City of London ...	110 19 9	89 17 1	+21 2 8	City of London ...	25-64	23-62	+2-12	2
	Average ...	116 10 1	98 1 2	+18 8 11	Average ...	28-55	25-61	+2-94	

Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.—See XI.—Unclassified Hospitals, page 4. See also note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

	V.—Hospitals for Women:—								
1	Chelsea ...	137 6 8	134 6 2	+3 0 1	Chelsea ...	17-16	17-10	+0-06	1
2	Grosvenor ...	134 9 8	116 12 2	+17 17 1	Hospital for Women ...	16-86	16-99	-0-63	2
3	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ...	133 11 5	123 12 1	+9 19 4	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ...	15-65	12-72	+2-93	3
4	Samaritan Free ...	132 7 7	117 19 11	+14 7 8	Samaritan Free ...	13-70	11-89	+2-31	4
5	Hospital for Women ...	113 4 6	98 10 9	+19 13 9	Grosvenor ...	10-62	10-29	+0-33	5
	Average ...	129 12 1	116 10 0	+13 2 1	Average ...	15-16	13-32	+1-84	

	VI.—Children's Hospitals:—								
1	Queen's ...	120 16 4	102 0 9	+18 15 7	Hospital for Sick Children ...	15-85	12-22	+3-63	1
2	East London ...	118 12 1	84 19 7	+33 12 6	Paddington Green ...	14-82	11-87	+2-95	2
3	Paddington Green ...	118 8 1	99 5 5	+19 2 8	East London ...	12-42	8-29	+4-18	3
4	Belgrave ...	113 18 11	93 2 9	+20 16 2	Queen's... ...	10-94	9-40	+1-54	4
5	Victoria ...	105 15 3	88 7 2	+17 8 1	Belgrave ...	10-84	9-16	+1-18	5
6	Hospital for Sick Children ...	91 16 1	76 19 2	+14 16 11	Victoria ...	8-56	7-31	+1-25	6
	Average ...	107 6 8	87 15 11	+19 10 9	Average ...	12-22	9-70	+2-43	

	VII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—								
1	Royal London ...	98 7 10	91 3 0	+7 4 10	Royal Eye ...	11-55	8-84	+2-71	1
2	Royal Eye ...	84 14 4	76 13 7	+8 0 9	Royal Westminster ...	11-46	8-52	+2-94	2
3	Royal Westminster ...	81 9 7	81 16 5	-0 6 10	Central London ...	10-86	9-84	+1-02	3
4	Western ...	81 6 6	74 17 0	+6 9 6	Royal London ...	10-23	8-49	+1-73	4
5	Central London ...	79 11 8	68 9 3	+11 2 5	Western ...	9-65	8-06	+1-59	5
	Average ...	90 11 1	83 16 2	+6 14 11	Average ...	10-71	8-68	+2-03	

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1918 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

Order of Cost 1918	HOSPITAL	Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or Decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or Decrease	Order of Cost 1918
		1918	1917			1918	1917		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		Pence	Pence	Pence	
	VIII.—Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis:—								
1	National ...	126 5 8	115 8 0	+10 17 8	National ...	16-41	15-19	+1-22	1
2	West End ...	93 8 3	86 11 4	+6 16 11	Hospital for Epilepsy ...	10-68	10-98	-0-30	2
3	Hospital for Epilepsy ...	89 3 2	78 14 9	+10 8 5	West End ...	10-53	9-29	+1-24	3
	Average ...	108 3 2	98 18 2	+9 5 0	Average... ..	13 33	12-34	+0-99	
	IX.—Cottage Hospitals:—								
1	Woolwich and Plumstead ...	130 6 7	105 10 5	+24 16 2	—	—	—	—	
2	Hendon ...	128 2 6	122 2 10	+5 19 8	—	—	—	—	
3	Hornsey ...	122 1 0	109 7 5	+12 13 7	—	—	—	—	
4	Finchley ...	121 15 2	91 9 5	+30 5 9	—	—	—	—	
5	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ...	116 7 6	102 2 1	+14 5 5	—	—	—	—	
6	Beckenham ...	110 5 2	105 16 3	+4 8 11	Nelson ...	8-75	8-12	+0-63	1
7	Blackheath ...	100 15 7	89 7 0	+11 8 7	—	—	—	—	
8	Norwood ...	87 0 2	82 10 8	+4 9 6	—	—	—	—	
9	Passmore Edwards (Willesden) ...	81 12 5	69 14 10	+11 17 7	—	—	—	—	
10	Acton† ...	81 3 0	68 5 0	+12 18 0	East Ham ...	6-20	5-57	+0-63	2
11	Nelson (South Wimbledon) ...	78 9 0	71 3 7	+7 5 5	Beckenham ...	3-69	5-11	-1-42	3
12	Eltham ...	77 7 6	80 8 8	-3 1 2	—	—	—	—	
13	Wimbledon ...	76 2 5	75 10 0	+0 12 5	—	—	—	—	
14	East Ham ...	69 6 5	73 1 9	-3 15 4	Acton† ...	2-46	2-94	-0-48	4
	Average ...	92 10 8	83 6 3	+9 4 5	Average... ..	Average of 4 Hosp. 4-66	4-90	-0-04	
	X.—Lying-in Hospitals:—								
1	Queen Charlotte's ...	143 5 1	100 18 0	+42 7 1	Clapham... ..	28-37	34-78	-6-41	1
2	City of London ...	107 10 6	96 18 8	+10 11 10	British Hospital for Mothers ...	26-49	20-09	+6-40	2
3	General ...	107 7 10	100 3 1	+7 4 9	Queen Charlotte's ...	23-63	21-89	+1-74	3
4	Maternity Charity ...	91 3 5	74 16 4	+16 7 1	—	—	—	—	
5	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	87 1 9	69 5 2	+17 16 7	—	—	—	—	
6	British Hospital for Mothers ...	85 19 7	91 10 9	-5 11 2	City of London ...	20-87	12-09	+8-78	4
7	Clapham ...	76 10 11	62 0 1	+14 10 10	General... ..	18-94	16-96	+1-98	5
8	East End Mothers' ...	63 11 2	62 19 2	+0 12 0	East End Mothers' ...	8-10	6-70	+1-40	6
	Average ...	100 11 6	83 10 6	+17 1 0	Average... ..	Average of 6 Hosp. 19-31	16-49	+2-82	

† See note 4 on page 50 of Statistical Report

† " 11 " 51 " "

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals that have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1918 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

Order of Cost 1918	HOSPITAL	Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or Decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or Decrease	Order of Cost 1918
		1918	1917			1918	1917		
	XI.—Unclassified Hospitals:—								
	<i>These figures make no allowance for differences in the class of case treated.</i>								
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		Pence	Pence	Pence	
1	London Fever	246 5 6	196 5 8	+49 19 10	—	—	—	—	
2	St. Peter's (Stone)	180 10 9	181 0 2	+49 10 7	Middlesex Cancer ...	31-23	28-53	+7-70	1
3	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	159 0 7	147 16 0	+11 4 7	—	—	—	—	
4	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	156 17 5	111 1 7	+45 15 10	—	—	—	—	
5	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	156 16 4	122 12 3	+34 4 1	—	—	—	—	
	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools ...</i>	<i>198 3 7</i>	<i>123 4 0</i>	<i>+14 19 7</i>	St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	29-04	22-81	+6-23	2
6	South London (Women)	133 8 9	—	—	Royal Chest	28-66	28-25	+41	3
7	St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.)	131 4 4	124 11 7	+6 12 9	<i>Average Consumption Hospitals ...</i>	<i>28-53</i>	<i>25-61</i>	<i>+2-94</i>	
8	Stoke Newington (Women)	130 14 9	118 0 0	+12 14 9	—	—	—	—	
	<i>Average Hospitals for Women ...</i>	<i>129 12 1</i>	<i>116 10 0</i>	<i>+13 2 1</i>	Kensington Dispensary (Children)	20-66	15-55	+5-11	4
9	Middlesex Cancer	127 1 1	113 13 2	+13 7 11	Hospital and Home—now South Eastern (Children)	20-61	16-99	+3-62	5
10	Hospital of St. John & St. Elizabeth (mainly long period)	126 5 3	107 9 9	+18 15 6	—	—	—	—	
11	Canning Town Women's Settlement	116 13 1	107 16 10	+8 16 3	<i>Average Lying-in Hospitals ...</i>	<i>19-31</i>	<i>16-49</i>	<i>+2-82</i>	
	<i>Average Consumption Hospitals ...</i>	<i>116 10 1</i>	<i>98 1 2</i>	<i>+18 8 11</i>	London Lock (Male)	17-88	21-08	-3-20	6
	<i>Average Smaller General Hospitals ...</i>	<i>113 6 1</i>	<i>103 0 4</i>	<i>+10 5 9</i>	Infants	17-51	13-00	+4-51	7
12	Central London Throat	112 19 11	100 4 4	+12 15 7	National Heart	17-39	17-67	-28	8
13	London Lock (Male)	109 5 5	92 9 5	+16 16 0	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools ...</i>	<i>16-06</i>	<i>14-00</i>	<i>+2-06</i>	
	<i>Average Hospitals for Epilepsy ...</i>	<i>108 3 2</i>	<i>98 18 2</i>	<i>+9 5 0</i>	Kensington and Fulham	15-76	11-71	+4-05	9
14	National Heart	107 17 9	107 9 6	+0 8 8	<i>Average Hospitals for Women ...</i>	<i>15-16</i>	<i>13-32</i>	<i>+1-84</i>	
	<i>Average Children's Hospitals ...</i>	<i>107 6 8</i>	<i>87 15 11</i>	<i>+19 10 9</i>	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	14-80	10-20	+4-60	10
	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools ...</i>	<i>103 18 11</i>	<i>92 18 0</i>	<i>+11 0 11</i>	<i>Average Hospitals for Epilepsy ...</i>	<i>13-33</i>	<i>12-34</i>	<i>+99</i>	
15	Royal Chest	102 7 5	94 4 3	+8 3 2	South London (Women)	13-20	—	—	11
16	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	101 18 1	91 3 11	+10 14 2	—	—	—	—	
17	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	101 15 5	102 13 1	-0 17 8	Canning Town Women's Settlement	12-98	13-12	-14	12

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1918 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

Order of Cost 1918	HOSPITAL	Cost per Bed (See note at head).		Increase or Decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head).		Increase or Decrease	Order of Cost 1918
		1918	1917			1918	1917		
	XI.—Unclassified Hospitals (continued):—								
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		Pence	Pence	Pence	
	<i>Average Lying-in Hospitals ...</i>	<i>100 11 6</i>	<i>83 10 6</i>	<i>+17 1 0</i>	<i>Average Children's Hospitals ...</i>	<i>12-22</i>	<i>9-79</i>	<i>+2-43</i>	
18	Royal National Orthopaedic	98 3 7	79 0 9	+19 2 10	St. John's (Skin)	11-91	—	—	13
19	St. John's (Skin)	97 18 8	—	—	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	11-37	11-57	-20	14
20	Hospital and Home—now South Eastern (Children)	97 5 8	58 13 1	+38 12 7	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools ...</i>	<i>11-45</i>	<i>9-37</i>	<i>+1-58</i>	
21	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	95 17 3	85 15 5	+10 1 10	<i>Average Ophthalmic Hospitals ...</i>	<i>10-71</i>	<i>8-68</i>	<i>+2-03</i>	
	<i>Average Cottage Hospitals ...</i>	<i>92 10 8</i>	<i>83 6 3</i>	<i>+9 4 5</i>	<i>Average Smaller General Hospitals ...</i>	<i>10-62</i>	<i>9-06</i>	<i>+1-56</i>	
	<i>Average Ophthalmic Hospitals ...</i>	<i>90 11 1</i>	<i>83 16 2</i>	<i>+6 14 11</i>	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	10-20	8-88	+1-32	15
22	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	85 14 11	79 6 7	+6 8 4	Central London Throat	9-72	8-72	+1-00	16
23	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	82 11 4	67 7 9	+15 3 7	St. Peter's (Stone)	8-56	7-86	+70	17
24	Infants	80 11 5	72 14 5	+7 17 0	Royal National Orthopaedic	8-53	8-54	-101	18
25	Kensington and Fulham	76 1 11	71 1 3	+5 0 8	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	7-20	6-43	+77	19
26	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	75 7 1	70 4 9	+5 2 4	—	—	—	—	
27	London Lock (Female)	74 18 11	79 11 4	-4 12 5	—	—	—	—	
28	Kensington Dispensary (Children)	74 16 9	64 2 0	+10 14 9	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease)	7-21	6-37	+84	20
29	St. Monica's (Children)	70 4 6	63 2 3	+7 2 3	—	—	—	—	
30	Cheyne (Children, long period)	60 11 7	56 11 9	+3 19 10	—	—	—	—	
31	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	59 10 3	57 8 7	+2 1 8	<i>Average Cottage Hospitals ...</i>	<i>4-86</i>	<i>4-90</i>	<i>-04</i>	
32	Santa Claus Home (Children)	58 3 6	52 16 5	+5 7 1	—	—	—	—	
33	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children	42 13 6	38 7 8	+4 5 10	—	—	—	—	

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1919.

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance,
in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic,
Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions),

as compared with the cost in 1918.

1 Order of Cost 1919	2 HOSPITAL	3 | 4 Av. no. Beds	5 | 6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 | 10 Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	11 Increase or decrease	12 Order of Cost 1919
	I.—Larger General Hospitals:—	1919 | 1918	1919 | 1918			1919 | 1918		
	(A) With Medical Schools.		£ | £	£		Pence | Pence	Pence	
1	Middlesex*|| ... ..	192 | 291	193·4 | 180·6	+ 62·8	Royal Free	24·62 | 19·21	+ 5·41	1
2	Charing Cross	183 | 250	190·2 | 124·2	+ 66·0	London	22·52 | 21·22	+ 1·30	2

HOSPITALS IN ORDER OF COST, 1919,
as compared with 1918.

Although, for the reasons stated in the Prefatory Note, the present issue of the Statistical Report contains no calculations based on comparisons between the cost at particular Hospitals and the average cost, the list of Hospitals in Order of Cost is privately circulated, as usual, for the convenience of Committees desiring to compare the cost at their Hospitals with that of other institutions and with the average cost. In drawing conclusions from these comparisons, the special circumstances arising out of the War have to be taken into consideration, in addition to the variations which result from the ordinary differences between one Hospital and another in normal times.

In particular, the cost per bed for the year 1919 was materially affected at several Hospitals by reductions in the average number of occupied beds, due to the permanent closing of temporary military beds, or to the temporary closing of permanent beds during their conversion from military to civil use, during renovations after the war, or for other causes. Extra columns have been added to the list giving statistics of these reductions.

Attention is called to the following extracts from the Prefatory Note to the Statistical Report :—

"It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average; and even so the Report must not be assumed necessarily to imply any criticism of expenditure in excess of the average."

“The question in each case remains, how far a given cost above the average is justifiable, or whether a given cost below the average is attained at a sacrifice of some element of full efficiency.”

Any observations which the Committee of a Hospital may desire to make on the figures relating to that Hospital, either in the list or in the Statistical Report itself, should be communicated to the Honorary Secretaries not later than October 31st.

	Average ..	..	..	135-9†	113-3†	+22-6	Average... ..	11-28†	10-82†	+ .66
--	------------	----	----	--------	--------	-------	---------------	--------	--------	-------

† Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital.—See note 10 on page 51 of Statistical Report.

* At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

[illegible][illegible]

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions),
as compared with the cost in 1918.

King's College Hospital.—See note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.
St. Thomas's Hospital.— " " " " " "

Metropolitan Hospital.—See note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report.

* At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

* At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1919 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1919	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds.		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1919
		1919	1918	1919	1918			1919	1918		
				£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
	IV.—Consumption Hospitals:—										
1	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ...	296	273	132.1	119.7	+12.4	City of London ...	37.57	25.64	+11.93	1
2	City of London ...	163	161	127.7	110.9	+16.8	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ...	35.67	32.70	+2.97	2
	Average ...			130.5	116.5	+14.0	Average ...	36.69	28.55	+8.14	

Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.—See XI.—Unclassified Hospitals, page 4. See also note 6 on page 50 of Statistical Report

	V.—Hospitals for Women:—										
1	Chelsea ...	43	60	163.7	137.3	+26.4	Chelsea ...	20.95	17.16	+3.79	1
2	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ...	67	66	158.5	133.5	+25.0	Samaritan Free ...	17.43	13.70	+3.73	2
3	Samaritan Free ...	58	53	140.3	132.3	+8.0	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson... ..	15.47	15.65	— .18	3
4	Grosvenor ...	22	20	136.7	134.4	+2.3	Hospital for Women ...	14.45	16.36	—1.91	4
5	Hospital for Women ...	65	59	122.4	113.2	+9.2	Grosvenor ...	11.97	10.62	+1.35	5
	Average ...			144.2	129.6	+14.6	Average ...	15.87	15.16	+ .71	

	VI.—Children's Hospitals:—										
1	Belgrave ...	26	25	157.4	113.0	+43.5	Paddington Green ...	15.34	14.82	+ .52	1
2	Queen's ...	109	111	145.4	120.8	+24.6	Hospital for Sick Children ..	14.31	15.85	—1.54	2
3	East London ...	83	92	136.0	118.6	+17.4	Belgrave ...	13.09	10.34	+2.75	3
4	Paddington Green ...	33	31	132.3	118.4	+13.9	East London ...	12.76	12.42	+ .34	4
5	Victoria ...	75	70	117.7	105.7	+12.0	Queen's... ..	12.53	10.94	+1.59	5
6	Hospital for Sick Children ...	200	192	108.4	91.8	+16.6	Victoria ...	10.33	8.56	+1.77	6
	Average ...			125.6	107.3	+18.3	Average ...	13.06	12.22	+ .84	

	VII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—										
1	Royal Eye ...	33	37	107.3	84.7	+22.6	Central London ...	13.10	10.86	+2.24	1
2	Royal London ...	109	114	105.1	98.3	+6.8	Western ...	13.01	9.65	+3.36	2
3	Royal Westminster... ..	29	33	104.5	81.4	+23.1	Royal Eye ...	12.68	11.55	+1.13	3
4	Western ...	15	13	100.7	81.3	+19.4	Royal London ...	12.66	10.22	+2.46	4
5	Central London ...	27	23	81.0	79.5	+1.5	Royal Westminster ...	9.41	11.46	—2.05	5
	Average ...			102.0	90.5	+11.5	Average ...	12.31	10.71	+1.60	

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1919 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1919	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds.		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1919
		1919	1918	1919	1918			1919	1918		
				£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
	VIII.—Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis:—										
1	National ...	117	157	144.2	126.2	+18.0	National ...	17.29	16.41	+ .88	1
2	West End ...	70	90	124.9	93.4	+31.5	West End ...	12.72	10.53	+2.19	2
3	Hospital for Epilepsy ...	83	80	91.6	89.1	+2.5	Hospital for Epilepsy ...	11.74	10.68	+1.06	3
	Average ...			126.9	108.1	+18.8	Average... ..	14.65	13.33	+1.32	
	IX.—Cottage Hospitals:—										
1	Woolwich and Plumstead ...	8	9	168.6	130.3	+38.3	—	—	—	—	
2	Passmore Edwards (Willesden) ...	31	55	145.7	81.6	+64.1	—	—	—	—	
3	Hornsey ...	20	19	145.6	122.0	+23.6	—	—	—	—	
4	Hendon ...	16	14	133.9	128.1	+5.8	—	—	—	—	
5	Beckenham ...	14	11	123.2	110.2	+13.0	Nelson ...	10.31	8.75	+1.56	1
6	Blackheath ...	19	19	121.7	100.7	+21.0	—	—	—	—	
7	Norwood ...	26	34	121.4	87.0	+34.4	—	—	—	—	
8	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ...	22	19	116.4	116.3	+ .1	—	—	—	—	
9	Finchley ...	16	14	113.7	121.7	—8.0	Beckenham ...	10.04	3.69	+6.35	2
10	Wimbledon II ...	25	33	111.0	76.1	+34.9	—	—	—	—	
11	East Ham ...	10	13	101.6	69.3	+32.3	East Ham ...	7.28	6.20	+1.08	3
12	Eltham ...	14	15	100.9	77.3	+23.6	—	—	—	—	
13	Nelson (South Wimbledon) ...	30	30	99.9	78.4	+21.5	Finchley ...	6.41	—	—	4
14	Acton ...	28	25	86.9	81.1	+5.8	Acton ...	3.30	2.46	+ .84	5
	Average ...			118.8	92.5	+26.3	Average... ..	Av. 5 Hosp. 6.81	Av. 4 Hosp. 4.86	+1.95	
	X.—Lying-in Hospitals:—										
1	Queen Charlotte's ...	66	58	144.3	143.2	+1.1	Clapham... ..	27.52	28.37	— .85	1
2	General ...	33	33	134.0	107.3	+26.7	Queen Charlotte's ...	25.27	23.63	+1.64	2
3	Maternity Charity ...	15	15	124.2	91.1	+33.1	—	—	—	—	
4	City of London II ...	58	50	111.3	107.5	+3.8	British Hospital for Mothers ...	24.62	26.49	—1.87	3
5	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	71	68	100.8	87.0	+13.8	—	—	—	—	
6	British Hospital for Mothers ...	10	10	91.2	85.9	+5.3	General... ..	20.24	18.94	+1.30	4
7	East End Mothers' ...	29	28	72.4	63.5	+8.9	City of London ...	18.76	20.87	—2.11	5
8	Clapham ...	38	34	70.0	76.5	—6.5	East End Mothers' ...	7.57	8.10	— .53	6
	Average ...			109.6	100.5	+9.1	Average... ..	Average of 6 Hosp. 19.48	19.31	+ .17	

† See note 4 on page 50 of Statistical Report

‡ At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1919 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1919	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or Decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or Decrease	Order of Cost 1919
	XI.—Unclassified Hospitals:—	1919	1918	1919	1918			1919	1918		
	<i>These figures make no allowance for differences in the class of case treated.</i>			£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
1	London Fever ...	60	43	248.6	246.2	+ 2.4	—	—	—	—	
2	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying) ...	23	37	208.9	156.8	+ 52.1	—	—	—	—	
3	St. Peter's (Stone) ...	30	24	188.1	140.5	+ 7.6	Average Consumption Hospitals ...	36.69	28.53	+ 8.14	
4	Florence Nightingale (Gentlemen) ...	32	29	170.6	159.0	+ 11.6	—	—	—	—	
	Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools ...	—	—	168.6	135.1	+ 33.5	Royal Chest ...	32.52	28.66	+ 3.86	1
5	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	33	72	167.3	101.9	+ 65.4	—	—	—	—	
6	Royal Chest ...	48	87	166.2	102.3	+ 63.9	Middlesex Cancer ...	31.59	31.23	+ .36	2
7	Hospital of St. John & St. Elizabeth (mainly long period) ...	105	133	165.8	126.2	+ 39.6	—	—	—	—	
8	St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	42	46	161.6	131.2	+ 30.4	St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	30.49	29.04	+ 1.45	3
9	St. Saviour's (Gentlemen) ...	15	13	158.9	156.8	+ 2.1	—	—	—	—	
10	Middlesex Cancer ...	78	291	158.6	127.0	+ 31.6	Kensington Dispensary (Children) ...	21.48	20.66	+ .82	4
11	South London (Women) ...	71	72	145.2	132.4	+ 11.8	Hospital and Home—now South Eastern (Children) ...	21.33	20.61	+ .72	5
	Average Hospitals for Women ...	—	—	144.2	129.6	+ 14.6	Average Lying-in Hospitals ...	19.48	19.31	+ .17	
	Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools ...	—	—	140.5	103.9	+ 36.6	Infants ...	18.98	17.51	+ 1.47	6
12	Central London Throat ...	33	35	139.7	112.9	+ 26.8	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	17.13	14.80	+ 2.33	7
	Average Smaller General Hospitals ...	—	—	135.9	113.3	+ 22.6	Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools ...	16.70	16.06	+ .64	
	Average Consumption Hospitals ...	—	—	130.5	116.5	+ 14.0	National Heart ...	16.45	17.39	— .94	8
13	Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	19	18	129.7	116.6	+ 13.1	South London (Women) ...	16.00	13.20	+ 2.80	9
	Average Hospitals for Epilepsy ...	—	—	126.9	105.1	+ 18.8	Average Hospitals for Women ...	15.87	15.16	+ .71	
	Average Children's Hospitals ...	—	—	125.6	107.3	+ 18.3	Average Hospitals for Epilepsy ...	14.65	13.33	+ 1.32	
14	London Lock (Male) ...	30	30	124.3	109.2	+ 15.1	Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	14.50	12.98	+ 1.52	10
15	Kensington Dispensary (Children) ...	5	7	119.5	74.9	+ 44.7	Royal National Orthopaedic ...	14.42	8.53	+ 5.89	11
16	Stoke Newington (Women) ...	12	9	118.8	130.7	— 11.9	—	—	—	—	
	Average Cottage Hospitals ...	—	—	118.8	92.5	+ 26.3	London Lock (Male) ...	14.28	17.88	— 3.60	12

|| At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.
In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1919 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1919	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or Decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or Decrease	Order of Cost 1919
	XI.—Unclassified Hospitals (continued):—	1919	1918	1919	1918			1919	1918		
				£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
17	National Heart ...	38	37	118.0	107.8	+ 10.2	Average Larger General Hospitals with-out Medical Schools ...	13.94	11.45	+ 2.49	
	Average Lying-in Hospitals ...	—	—	109.6	100.5	+ 9.1	Average Children's Hospitals ...	13.06	12.22	+ .84	
18	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ...	42	43	108.2	85.7	+ 22.5	Average Ophthalmic Hospitals ...	12.31	10.71	+ 1.60	
19	St. John's (Skin) ...	19	17	106.3	97.9	+ 8.4	St. John's (Skin) ...	12.14	11.91	+ .23	13
20	Royal National Orthopaedic ...	170	160	105.3	98.1	+ 7.2	Average Smaller General Hospitals ...	11.28	10.62	+ .66	
21	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat ...	39	37	104.9	101.7	+ 3.2	St. Peter's (Stone) ...	10.98	8.56	+ 2.42	14
22	Infants ...	35	37	104.9	80.5	+ 24.4	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ...	10.73	10.20	+ .53	15
	Average Ophthalmic Hospitals ...	—	—	102.0	90.5	+ 11.5	Central London Throat ...	10.69	9.72	+ .97	16
23	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	81	69	101.0	95.8	+ 5.2	Kensington and Fulham ...	10.59	15.76	— 5.17	17
24	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ...	26	24	96.0	75.3	+ 20.7	—	—	—	—	
25	Kensington and Fulham ...	19	7	93.3	76.0	+ 17.3	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat ...	10.56	11.37	— .81	18
26	Hospital and Home—now South Eastern (Children) ...	40	48	92.9	97.2	— 4.3	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease) ...	8.69	7.21	+ 1.48	19
27	Alexandra (Children—Hip Disease) ...	64	53	88.0	82.5	+ .5	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ...	6.94	7.30	— .36	20
28	London Lock (Female) ...	139	135	82.2	74.9	+ 7.3	—	—	—	—	
29	St. Monica's (Children) ...	20	21	80.8	70.2	+ 10.6	—	—	—	—	
30	Cheyne (Children, long period) ...	49	49	72.0	60.5	+ 11.5	—	—	—	—	
31	Santa Claus Home (Children) ...	20	20	71.6	58.1	+ 13.5	—	—	—	—	
32	Leyton, Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ...	39	38	69.3	59.5	+ 9.8	Average Cottage Hospitals ...	6.81	4.86	+ 1.95	
33	Winifred House (Invalid Children) ...	17	—	67.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
34	Hospital and Home for Incurable Children (now "Northcourt" Hospital) ...	46	48	50.0	42.0	+ 13.4	—	—	—	—	

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), as compared with the cost in 1919.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1920	HOSPITAL	Av. no. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1920
	I.—Larger General Hospitals:—	1920	1919	1920	1919			1920	1919		
	(A) With Medical Schools.			£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
1	St. Thomas's ...	440	—	242·2	—	—	Charing Cross ...	25·09	20·47	+ 4·62	1
								24·40	22·59	+ 1·07	2

K.F. 18/21.

HOSPITALS IN ORDER OF COST, 1920, as compared with 1919.

Although, for the reasons stated in the Prefatory Note, the present issue of the Statistical Report itself contains no calculations based on comparisons between the cost at particular Hospitals and the average cost, the list of Hospitals in Order of Cost is privately circulated, as usual, for the convenience of Committees desiring to compare the cost at their Hospitals with that of other institutions and with the average cost. The list also includes on page 6 the Order of Cost 1920 for In-patients and Out-patients combined, calculated according to the method adopted and set out in full in the Statistical Reports for the years 1909 to 1913. In drawing conclusions from these comparisons, reference should be made to the notes on pages 52 to 57 of the Statistical Report.

Attention is called to the following extracts from the Prefatory Note to the Statistical Report:—

“It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average; and even so the Report must not be assumed necessarily to imply any criticism of expenditure in excess of the average.”

“The question in each case remains, how far a given cost above the average is justifiable, or whether a given cost below the average is attained at a sacrifice of some element of full efficiency.”

In view of the present financial crisis and of the conditions attached in the Report of Lord Cave's Committee, and by the Treasury, to grants out of the temporary Government assistance to hospitals, it is particularly important that all Hospitals should carefully study the figures in this list, and in the Statistical Report itself. Where there is an excess of cost above the average the reasons should be ascertained as quickly as possible, with the aid of the Group Tables for each main head of expenditure; and the result of the enquiry should be reported to the King's Fund with a note of any further steps which the Hospital Committee may propose to take to reduce expenditure. (On this point circulars K.F.P. 51 and K.F.P. 52 will shortly be issued by the Fund.)

7 Walbrook, E.C. 4.

October 31, 1921.

Order of Cost 1920	HOSPITAL	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Av. no. Beds		Cost per Bed		Increase or decrease		Cost per Out-patient Attendance		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1920
9	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks) ...	37	43	145·1	123·0	+ 22·1	Italian† ...	11·86	12·64	— ·78	8
10	French ...	46	46	135·2	126·2	+ 9·0	St. John's (Lewisham)	11·30	11·03	+ ·27	9
11	King Edward Memorial (Ealing) ...	42	37	132·5	130·1	+ 2·4	—	—	—	—	
12	St. John's (Lewisham) ...	56	52	131·1	120·2	+ 10·9	London Temperance ...	9·52	7·23	+ 2·29	10
13	Mildmay Mission ...	43	37	129·3	125·6	+ 3·7	Poplar ...	7·72	8·03	— ·31	11
	Average...			155·8†	135·9†	+ 19·9	Average...	13·97†	11·28†	+ 2·69	

† Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital.—See note 10 on page 52 of Statistical Report.
* At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), as compared with the cost in 1919.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1920	HOSPITAL	Av. ooc. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1920
	I.—Larger General Hospitals:—	1920	1919	1920	1919			1920	1919		
	(A) With Medical Schools.			£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
1	St. Thomas's ...	440	—	242.2	—	—	Charing Cross ...	25.09	20.47	+ 4.62	1
2	King's College ...	342	—	238.4	—	—	London ...	24.49	22.52	+ 1.97	2
3	London*||† ...	783	775	218.7	189.0	+ 29.7	Royal Free ...	23.04	24.62	- 1.58	3
4	Royal Free ...	172	158	201.7	162.3	+ 39.4	St. Mary's ...	22.50	19.35	+ 3.15	4
5	St. George's ...	313	303	199.3	171.9	+ 27.4	King's College ...	22.03	—	—	5
6	St. Mary's ...	235	234	198.4	164.6	+ 33.8	St. Thomas's ...	20.38	—	—	6
7	Westminster ...	190	176	179.4	170.2	+ 9.2	University College ...	15.92	14.28	+ 1.64	7
8	Guy's ...	531	529	176.9	143.7	+ 23.2	Westminster ...	15.05	11.12	+ 3.93	8
9	Charing Cross ...	217	183	174.2	190.2	- 16.0	Guy's ...	15.00	12.13	+ 2.87	9
10	Middlesex*|| ...	333	192	161.4	193.4	- 32.0	St. George's ...	14.29	12.56	+ 1.73	10
11	University College*|| ...	310	308	151.8	125.6	+ 26.2	Middlesex ...	12.78	9.33	+ 3.45	11
	Average...			Av. 11 Hosp. 199.1	Av. 9 Hosp. 168.6	Av. 9 Hosp. + 20.0	Average...	Av. 11 Hosp. 19.34	Av. 9 Hosp. 16.70	Av. 9 Hosp. + 2.18	

King's College Hospital. St. Thomas's Hospital. Not comparable in 1919.

	II.—Larger General Hospitals:—										
	(B) Without Medical Schools.										
1	Queen Mary's (late West Ham) ...	125	110	194.9	174.9	+ 20.0	Great Northern Central ...	19.81	19.29	+ .52	1
2	Great Northern Central ...	190	208	186.0	143.9	+ 42.1	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	18.10	20.07	- 1.97	2
3	West London ...	136	135	176.8	149.9	+ 26.3	West London ...	15.04	14.33	+ .71	3
4	Metropolitan ...	108	—	173.6	—	—	Queen Mary's (late West Ham) ...	12.71	8.70	+ 4.01	4
5	London Homeopathic*||† ...	114	109	151.9	151.4	+ .5	London Homeopathic ...	12.53	11.95	+ .58	5
6	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	197	208	148.7	138.6	+ 10.1	Prince of Wales's ...	12.43	11.39	+ 1.04	6
7	Prince of Wales's ...	104	100	142.5	117.3	+ 25.2	Metropolitan ...	10.25	—	—	7
8	German ...	105	103	116.4	99.1	+ 17.3	German ...	8.30	9.17	- .87	8
	Average...			Av. 8 Hosp. 163.3	Av. 7 Hosp. 140.5	Av. 7 Hosp. + 21.6	Average...	Av. 8 Hosp. 14.06	Av. 7 Hosp. 13.94	Av. 7 Hosp. + 1.05	

Metropolitan Hospital.—Not comparable in 1919.

	III.—Smaller General Hospitals:—										
1	Bolingbroke ...	43	49	243.4	178.3	+ 65.1	Hampstead ...	24.67	20.88	+ 3.79	1
2	Italian† ...	34	36	185.7	173.1	+ 12.6	Bolingbroke ...	21.11	13.76	+ 7.35	2
3	Hampstead ...	102	112	161.3	133.5	+ 27.8	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks) ...	17.23	11.90	+ 5.43	3
4	Miller General ...	77	73	157.0	127.5	+ 29.5	Miller General ...	16.38	12.72	+ 3.66	4
5	Poplar ...	80	79	155.5	138.3	+ 17.2	Royal (Richmond) ...	12.43	9.27	+ 3.16	5
6	Mildmay Memorial ...	20	15	153.5	166.8	- 13.3	—	—	—	—	
7	London Temperance*|| ...	97	85	151.9	128.2	+ 23.7	Mildmay Mission ...	11.95	11.20	+ .75	6
8	Royal (Richmond) ...	48	44	151.5	132.6	+ 18.9	French ...	11.89	13.69	- 1.80	7
9	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks) ...	37	43	145.1	123.0	+ 22.1	Italian† ...	11.56	12.64	- .78	8
10	French ...	46	46	135.2	126.2	+ 9.0	St. John's (Lewisham) ...	11.30	11.03	+ .27	9
11	King Edward Memorial (Ealing) ...	42	37	132.5	130.1	+ 2.4	—	—	—	—	
12	St. John's (Lewisham) ...	56	52	131.1	120.2	+ 10.9	London Temperance ...	9.52	7.23	+ 2.29	10
13	Mildmay Mission ...	43	37	129.3	125.6	+ 3.7	Poplar ...	7.72	8.03	- .31	11
	Average...			155.8†	135.9†	+ 19.9	Average...	13.97†	11.28†	+ 2.69	

† Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital.—See note 10 on page 53 of Statistical Report.

* At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1920 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1920	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds.		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1920
		1920	1919	1920	1919			1920	1919		
				£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
IV.—Consumption Hospitals:—											
1	Royal Chest	64	—	151.9	—	—	Royal Chest	35.70	—	—	1
2	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	319	296	142.8	132.1	+ 10.7	City of London	35.10	37.57	— 2.47	2
3	City of London	161	163	140.4	127.7	+ 12.7	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	33.33	35.67	— 2.34	3
	Average			Av. 3 Hosp. 143.2	Av. 2 Hosp. 130.5	Av. 2 Hosp. + 11.5	Average	Av. 3 Hosp. 34.70	Av. 2 Hosp. 36.69	Av. 2 Hosp. — 2.41	

Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.—Not comparable in 1919.

V.—Hospitals for Women:—												
1	Chelsea ...	41	43	187.1	163.7	+23.4	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ...	20.92	15.47	+5.45	—	1
2	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ...	67	67	175.4	158.5	+16.9	Chelsea ...	20.70	20.95	—0.25	—	2
3	Hospital for Women ...	64	65	149.3	122.4	+26.9	Hospital for Women ...	17.42	14.45	+3.47	—	3
4	Samaritan Free ...	57	58	144.2	140.3	+3.9	Samaritan Free ...	17.26	17.43	—0.17	—	4
5	Grosvenor ...	30	22	125.8	136.7	—10.9	Grosvenor ...	13.68	11.97	+1.71	—	5
	Average ...			158.2	144.2	+14.0	Average ...	19.17	15.87	+3.30	—	

VI.—Children's Hospitals:—												
1	East London ...	78	88	171.0	136.0	+35.0	Paddington Green ...	19.78	15.34	+4.44	—	1
2	Paddington Green ...	32	33	165.3	132.3	+33.0	Hospital for Sick Children ...	18.25	14.31	+3.94	—	2
3	Queen's ...	126	109	164.4	145.4	+19.0	East London ...	17.79	12.76	+5.03	—	3
4	Belgrave ...	35	26	158.6	157.4	+1.2	Belgrave ...	14.66	13.09	+1.57	—	4
5	Evelina ...	53	—	147.3	—	—	Victoria ...	14.19	10.33	+3.86	—	5
6	Victoria ...	78	75	144.2	117.7	+26.5	Evelina ...	14.14	—	—	—	6
7	Hospital for Sick Children ...	209	200	137.4	108.4	+29.0	Queen's ...	13.00	12.53	+0.47	—	7
	Average ...			Av. 7 Hosp. 151.9	Av. 6 Hosp. 125.6	Av. 6 Hosp. +26.8	Average ...	Av. 7 Hosp. 15.73	Av. 6 Hosp. 13.06	Av. 6 Hosp. +2.84	—	

Evelina.—Not included in 1919.

VII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—												
1	Royal Westminster ...	32	29	122.2	104.5	+17.7	Central London ...	15.65	13.10	+2.55	—	1
2	Royal London ...	114	109	116.4	105.1	+11.3	Royal Eye ...	13.94	12.68	+1.26	—	2
3	Western ...	15	15	113.1	100.7	+12.4	Royal London ...	13.74	12.68	+1.06	—	3
4	Royal Eye ...	34	33	112.6	107.3	+5.3	Royal Westminster ...	12.59	9.41	+3.18	—	4
5	Central London ...	24	27	99.2	81.0	+18.2	Western ...	12.74	13.01	—0.27	—	5
	Average ...			114.5	102.0	+12.5	Average ...	13.73	12.31	+1.42	—	

See page 6 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to X.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1920 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1920	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds.		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or Decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or Decrease	Order of Cost 1920
		1920	1919	1920	1919			1920	1919		
				£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
VIII.—Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis:—											
1	National	173	177	160.7	144.2	+16.5	National	23.31	17.29	+6.02	1
2	West End	65	70	134.4	124.9	+ 9.5	West End	16.51	12.72	+ 3.79	2
3	Hospital for Epilepsy ...	82	83	106.2	91.6	+14.6	Hospital for Epilepsy ...	12.56	11.74	+ .82	3
	Average			141.3	126.9	+14.4	Average... ..	18.75	14.65	+4.10	
IX.—Cottage Hospitals:—											
1	Woolwich and Plumstead ...	9	8	179.7	168.6	+11.1	—	—	—	—	
2	Hornsey	25	20	161.9	145.6	+16.3	Hendon	16.58	—†	—	1
3	Willesden (formerly Passmore Edwards) ...	38	31	151.2	145.7	+ 5.5	—	—	—†	—	
4	Norwood	24	26	146.0	121.4	+24.6	—	—	—†	—	
5	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	22	22	142.6	116.4	+26.2	—	—	—	—	
6	Finchley	16	16	134.4	113.7	+20.7	Hornsey	12.40	—†	—	2
7	Hendon	25	16	134.0	133.9	+ .1	Finchley	11.64	6.41	+ 5.23	3
8	Blackheath	19	19	133.8	121.7	+12.1	—	—	—†	—	
9	Nelson (South Wimbledon) ...	29	30	127.8	99.9	+27.9	Nelson	10.20	10.31	— .11	4
10	Eltham	13	14	123.1	100.9	+23.2	—	—	—†	—	
11	Beckenham	17	14	119.3	123.2	— 3.9	Beckenham	9.56	10.04	— .48	5
12	Wimbledon †	28	25	110.8	111.0	— .2	—	—	—†	—	
13	East Ham	10	10	104.0	101.6	+ 2.4	East Ham	8.00	7.28	+ .72	6
14	Acton	29	28	94.6	86.9	+ 7.7	Acton	4.19	3.30	+ .89	7
	Average			132.6	118.8	+13.8	Average... ..	Av. 7 Hosp. 8.84	Av. 5 Hosp. 6.81	Av. 5 Hosp. +1.17	
X.—Lying-in Hospitals:—											
1	Queen Charlotte's	64	66	185.6	144.3	+41.3	Clapham... ..	28.72	27.52	+1.20	1
2	Maternity Charity	14	15	146.8	124.2	+22.6	—	—	—	—	
3	General	35	33	139.1	134.0	+ 5.1	Queen Charlotte's ...	27.34	25.27	+2.07	2
4	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	64	71	131.7	100.8	+30.9	—	—	—	—	
5	British Hospital for Mothers ...	10	10	109.3	91.2	+18.1	City of London	22.85	18.76	+4.09	3
6	City of London †	71	58	89.3	111.3	—22.0	British Hospital for Mothers	20.13	24.62	—4.49	4
7	East End Mothers'	36	29	70.7	72.4	— 1.7	General... ..	17.09	20.24	—3.15	5
8	Clapham	44	38	70.5	70.0	+ .5	East End Mothers'	6.21	7.57	—1.36	6
	Average			119.3	108.6	+ 9.7	Average... ..	Average of 6 Hosp. 19.10	19.48	— .38	

† See note 4 on page 50 of Statistical Report

At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.

In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See page 6 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to X.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1920 (*continued*).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance,
in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic,
Salaries and Wages, Maintenance, and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1 Order of Cost 1920	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av. occ. Beds	4	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6	7 Increase or Decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	10	11 Increase or Decrease	12 Order of Cost 1920
	XI.—Unclassified Hospitals <i>(continued)</i> :—	1920	1919	1920	1919			1920	1919		
				£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
17	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	72	81	125.5	101.0	+ 24.5	Central London Throat	15.50	10.69	+ 4.81	12
18	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	28	26	123.0	96.0	+ 27.0	—	—	—	—	
19	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ...	44	42	122.9	108.2	+ 14.7	Kensington and Fulham	14.51	10.59	+ 3.92	13
20	Roll of Honour ...	10	—	121.0	—	—	<i>Average Smaller General Hospitals ...</i>	13.97	11.28	+ 2.69	
	<i>Average Lying-in Hospitals...</i> ...	—	—	119.3	109.6	+ 9.7	<i>Average Ophthalmic Hospitals ...</i>	13.73	12.31	+ 1.42	
21	Royal National Orthopaedic	166	170	118.8	105.3	+ 13.5	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools</i>	Av. 8 Hosp. 13.42	Av. 7 Hosp. 13.94	Av. 7 Hosp. — .52	
22	Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat ...	13	—	117.1	—	—	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat ...	12.55	10.56	+ 1.99	14
	<i>Average Ophthalmic Hospitals ...</i>	—	—	114.5	102.0	+ 12.5	St. John's (Skin) ...	12.10	12.14	— .04	15
23	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat ...	42	39	111.2	104.9	+ 6.3	St. Peter's (Stone) ...	12.02	10.98	+ 1.04	16
24	South Eastern (Children) ...	43	40	110.4	92.9	+ 17.5	Royal National Orthopaedic ...	11.94	14.42	— 2.48	17
25	London Lock (Male) ...	36	30	103.3	124.3	— 21.0	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	10.18	10.73	— .55	18
26	Infants ...	38	35	102.2	104.9	— 2.7	<i>Average Cottage Hospitals ...</i>	Av. 7 Hosp. 8.94	Av. 8 Hosp. 6.81	Av. 5 Hosp. —	
27	St. John's (Skin) ...	26	19	95.0	106.3	— 11.3	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	7.26	6.94	+ .32	19
28	London Lock (Female) ...	135	139	90.3	82.2	+ 8.1	—	—	—	—	
29	St. Monica's (Children) ...	20	20	88.1	80.8	+ 7.3	—	—	—	—	
30	Winifred House (Invalid Children) ...	18	17	81.4	67.7	+ 13.7	—	—	—	—	
31	Cheyne (Children, long period) ...	49	49	77.4	72.0	+ 5.4	—	—	—	—	
32	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ...	41	39	77.3	69.3	+ 8.0	Roll of Honour ...	5.31	—	—	20
33	Stoke Newington (Women) ||	20	12	75.7	118.8	— 43.1	—	—	—	—	
34	Santa Claus Home (Children)	20	20	68.7	71.6	— 2.9	—	—	—	—	
35	"Northcourt" (Hampstead)	49	46	60.8	56.0	+ 4.8	—	—	—	—	

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.
|| " " " " " " sugar " "
In the Out-patient column, blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

ORDER OF COST 1920 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED.

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to X. showing Order of Cost for In-Patients and Out-Patients combined for items included in Statistical Report.

13	14	15	13	14	15	13	14	15
Order of Cost 1920	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-Patients and Out-Patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1920	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-Patients and Out-Patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1920	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-Patients and Out-Patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	I.—Larger General Hospitals:— (A) With Medical Schools	%		IV.—Consumption Hospitals:—	%		VIII.—Hospitals for Epilepsy & Paralysis:—	%
1	King's College	dec. 15-70	1	Royal Chest	dec. 4-69	1	National	dec. 13-30
2	St. Thomas's	" 14-86	2	City of London	" 1-28	2	West End	inc. 7-23
3	London	" 11-73	3	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	inc. 0-67	3	Hospital for Epilepsy	" 35-29
4	Royal Free	" 6-72						
5	St. Mary's	" 2-87						
6	St. George's	inc. 4-84						
7	Charing Cross	" 6-82						
8	Westminster	" 13-38						
9	Guy's	" 16-63						
10	Middlesex	" 27-59						
11	University College... ..	" 29-01						
	II.—Larger General Hospitals:— (B) Without Medical Schools			V.—Hospitals for Women:—			IX.—Cottage Hospitals:—	
1	Great Northern	dec. 17-18	1	Chelsea	dec. 14-75	1	Woolwich	dec. 26-22
2	Queen Mary's (W. Ham)	" 10-03	2	E. G. Anderson	" 9-46	2	Hornsey	" 19-25
3	West London	" 7-26	3	Hospital for Women	inc. 6-08	3	Willesden	" 12-30
4	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	inc. 5-85	4	Samaritan Free	" 9-87	4	Norwood	" 9-20
5	Metropolitan	" 7-04	5	Grosvenor	" 27-32	5	P. Edwards (Wood Green)	" 7-02
6	London Homœopathic	" 8-17				6	Finchley	" 2-33
7	Prince of Wales's	" 14-21				7	Hendon	" 2-15
8	German	" 43-80				8	Blackheath... ..	" 0-94
	III.—Smaller General Hospitals:—			VI.—Children's Hospitals:—		9	Nelson	inc. 2-71
1	Bolingbroke	dec. 35-54	1	Paddington Green... ..	dec. 13-00	10	Beckenham	" 7-28
2	Italian	" 15-94†	2	East London	" 11-23	11	Eltham	" 7-71
3	Hampstead	" 11-33	3	Belgrave	" 0-55	12	Wimbledon... ..	" 19-62
4	Miller	" 7-12	4	Queen's	" 0-50	13	East Ham	" 22-45
5	Seamen's (Docks)	" 2-54	5	Evelina	inc. 5-18	14	Acton	" 45-01
6	Mildmay Memorial	inc. 1-46	6	Hospital for Sick Children	" 5-24			
7	Royal (Richmond)... ..	" 4-05	7	Victoria	" 6-57			
8	London Temperance	" 10-69						
9	Poplar	" 15-02						
10	French	" 15-53		VII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—			X.—Lying-in Hospitals:—	
11	King Edward Memorial	" 17-51	1	Royal Westminster	dec. 1-21	1	Queen Charlotte's... ..	dec. 34-28
12	Mildmay Mission	" 19-61	2	Royal London	" 1-10	2	Maternity Charity... ..	" 18-73
13	St. John's (Lewisham)	" 19-77	3	Royal Eye	inc. 0-29	3	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	" 9-38
			4	Central London	" 2-84	4	General	" 5-27
			5	Western	" 4-35	5	British Hospital for Mothers inc. 4-37	
						6	City of London	" 22-51
						7	Clapham	" 47-73
						8	East End Mothers'	" 100-28

† See note 10 on page 52 of Statistical Report.



54001000444748

